EVANSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
Presented by
History Reading Group
Fort Dearborn Chapter
D.A.R.

Evanston Public Library
Evanston, Illinois
REFERENCE COLLECTION
Ref. 929.1 D26 v. 87

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THIS ROOM

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/bwb_Y0-AER-715

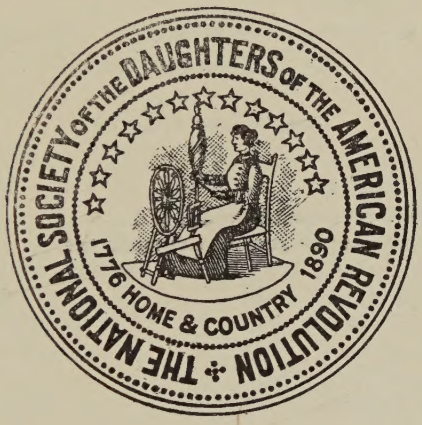
805-2

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution



VOLUME LXXXVII

86001—87000

1911

MARY M. DE BOLT
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1926

STANFORD
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1926

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED IN WASHINGTON CITY, OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management
1911

President General
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters
MRS. HENRY L. MANN

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. JOHN T. STERLING
MRS. LA VERNE NOYES
MISS ELLEN MECUM
MRS. EGBERT JONES
MRS. GEORGE SCOTT SHACKELFORD
MISS SOPHIE WAPLES
MRS. CLAYTON R. TRUESDALL
MRS. ALLEN PUTNAM PERLEY
MRS. JAMES P. BRAYTON
MRS. BENJAMIN F. GRAY
MRS. EMILY P. S. MOOR
MRS. ANDREW K. GAULT
MRS. EDWARD RANDALL
MRS. WILLIAM E. STANLEY
MISS ANNA CAROLINE BENNING
MRS. JAMES M. FOWLER
MRS. EDWIN C. GREGORY
MRS. CHARLES B. BRYAN
MRS. R. H. EDMONDSON
MISS HARRIET ISADORO LAKE

Chaplain General
MISS ELISABETH F. PIERCE

Recording Secretary General
MRS. HOWARD L. HODGKINS

Registrar General
MRS. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH

Historian General
MRS. CHARLES WESLEY BASSETT

Assistant Historian General
MRS. HENRY MARTYN THOMPSON

Corresponding Secretary General
MRS. WILLIAM F. DENNIS

Treasurer General
MRS. WILLIAM D. HOOVER

Librarian General
MISS AMARYLLIS GILLETT

Honorary Officers

Elected for life.

Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks.

Mrs. Donald McLean.

Honorary President Presiding

Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbur, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. Augusta D. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, 1905.
Mrs. William Lindsay, 1906.
Mrs. Helen M. Boynton, 1906.
Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim, 1906.
Mrs. Sara T. Kinney, 1910.
Mrs. J. Morgan Smith, 1911.

State Regents

Alabama	Mrs. Rhett Goode
Arizona	" George W. Vickers
Arkansas	" James W. Noel
California	" William W. Stilson
Colorado	" Freeman C. Rogers
Connecticut	" John Laidlaw Buel
Delaware	Miss Anna Cunningham
District of Columbia	Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood
Florida	Miss Kathryn E. Thorp
Georgia	Mrs. John Marion Graham
Idaho	" Charles W. Pursell
Illinois	" George A. Lawrence
Indiana	" John Lee Dinwiddie
Iowa	" Anson Marston
Kansas	" George T. Guernsey
Kentucky	" Ben Johnson
Louisiana	Miss Virginia Fairfax
Maine	Mrs. John Alden Morse
Maryland	" J. Pembroke Thom
Massachusetts	" James G. Dunning
Michigan	" Arthur Maxwell Parker
Minnesota	" Cyrus W. Wells
Mississippi	" Chalmers M. Williamson
Missouri	" Robert Burett Oliver
Montana	" Emil H. Renisch
Nebraska	" Charles O. Norton
New Hampshire	" Joseph H. Dearborn
New Jersey	" William Libbey
New Mexico	" L. Bradford Prince
New York	" Joseph S. Wood
North Carolina	" William N. Reynolds
Ohio	" George Lincoln
Oklahoma	" William J. Pettee
Oregon	" Wallace McCamant
Pennsylvania	" Henry Harrison Cumings
Rhode Island	" Daniel M. Edwards
South Carolina	" F. Louise Mayes
South Dakota	" Stella Moore Kahl
Tennessee	" Thomas Day
Texas	" Alvin V. Lane
Utah	" Mary M. F. Allen
Vermont	" Clayton Nelson
Virginia	" Samuel W. Jamison
Washington	" Walter J. Reed
West Virginia	" George De Bolt
Wisconsin	" Edwin H. Van Ostrand
Wyoming	" Henry B. Patten

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. ADDIE MORSE EASTLAND. 86001

Born in Streetsborough, Ohio.
Wife of William H. Eastland.
Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Gould, as follows:

1. Andrew L. Morse (b. 1820) m., 1840, Mary Packer (1823-89).
2. Jessie Packer (1800-67) m., 1821, Amy Gould (1798-1874).
3. Thomas Gould (b. 1771) m., 1791, Amy Weatherhead (b. 1773).
4. Stephen Gould m., 1769, Esther Wilder (1750-1819).

Stephen Gould (1748-1805) was a minute man in Capt. Eldad Wright's company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm, serving later as sergeant, under Capt. Reuben Petty, same regiment, 1777. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Guilford, Vt.

Also No. 74934.

MRS. MAUDE CARPENTER GARY. 86002

Born in Wapakonetta, Ohio.
Wife of Charles H. Gary.
Descendant of Noah Alden, as follows:

1. Dr. Ralph R. Carpenter (1818-1900) m., 1855, Phidelia Arnot (1831-66).
2. Jacob Arnot (1795-1843) m., 1824, Permilla Alden (d. 1876).
3. Timothy Alden (1770-1859) m. Lois Wilcox (1773-1851).
4. Israel Alden m. Lucy Markham.
5. Noah Alden m. Mary Vaughn.

Noah Alden (1725-97) was a member of the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention. He enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Amos Ellis' company from Bellingham, Mass., and marched on the Tiverton Alarm. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Bellingham, Mass.

Also No. 76099.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MRS. KATHERINE FRY PEYTON. 86003

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Richard F. Peyton.
Descendant of Conrad Fry, as follows:

1. George C. Fry (b. 1846) m., 1874, Sue Lawyer (b. 1847).
2. Conrad J. Fry (1820-96) m., 1842, Mary Margaret Hottenstein (1822-99).
3. Conrad Fry, Jr. (b. 1777) m., 1813, Elizabeth Cook (1785-1865).
4. Conrad Fry m. Barbara Emsminger.

Conrad Fry served as private in Captain Leggett's company, Berks County militia. He was born in Germany; died, 1811, in York County, Pa.

MRS. LAURA WALBRIDGE TRUE. 86004

Born in Cairo, Ill.
Wife of Charles J. True.
Descendant of Lieut Jabez Bigelow, as follows:

1. Egbert E. Walbridge (1824-96) m., 1849, Ann Eliza L. Tuthill (b. 1827).
2. Cephas Corwin Tuthill (1798-1856) m., 1826, Lucinda Bigelow (1801-93).
3. Reuben Bigelow (1775-1834) m., 1796, Abigail Brooks (1776-1857).
4. Jabez Bigelow m., 1760, Deborah Knowlton (1734-1816).

Jabez Bigelow (1736-1822) was a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was lieutenant of the first Westminster company, 1780, raised to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born in Watertown; died in Westminster.

Also No. 62929.

MRS. EMILY COTTON COLLINS. 86005

Born in Griggsville, Ill.
Wife of William Hertzog Collins.
Descendant of Thomas Cotton, as follows:

1. Porter Cotton (1810-80) m., 1834, Elvira Cleveland (1809-88).
2. Melvin Cotton (1759-1846) m. 2nd, 1799, Hannah Esterbrook (d. 1854).
3. Thomas Cotton m., 1753, Sarah Holbrook.

Thomas Cotton (1730-1808) was a private in Capt. John Perkins' company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut regiment, for the relief of Boston. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Also No. 39039.

MRS. HELEN COLLINS IVINS. 86006

Born in Quincy, Ill.
Wife of Joseph C. Ivins.

Descendant of Thomas Cotton, as follows:

1. William Hertzog Collins (1831-1910) m. 2nd, 1876, Emily H. Cotton (b. 1845).

See No. 86005.

MRS. SARAH PALMER SHERWOOD. 86007

Born in Carbondale, Pa.
Wife of Robert Hartley Sherwood.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Palmer, as follows:

1. Gideon Wilbur Palmer (1818-81) m. Elizabeth Burdick (1817-92).
2. Gideon Palmer (b. 1786) m. Clarissa H. Watkins (b. 1791).
3. Nathaniel Palmer m. Mary Foster (b. 1760).

Nathaniel Palmer (1757-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, 1820, for service as sergeant in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born and died in Hopkinton, R. I.

Also No. 73934.

MRS. CHARLOTTE GILLETTE CARSON. 86008

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.
Wife of Frank H. Carson.
Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Gillette and of Corp. Jonathan Gillette, Jr., as follows:

1. Charles H .Gillette (b. 1844) m., 1869, Abigail Hawes (b. 1851).
2. Charles Gillette (1816-1901) m., 1838, Catherine M. Ferguson (d. 1852).
3. Almerine Gillette (1792-1885) m., 1814, Eliza Pomeroy.
4. Jonathan Gillette, Jr., m. Esther Baker.
5. Jonathan Gillette m. Elizabeth Steele.

Jonathan Gillette (1738-79) served as lieutenant in Capt. Abijah Rowlee's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut regiment, Continental Line. He was born and died in West Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 82124.

Jonathan Gillette, Jr. (1762-1855), served as private, drummer and corporal under Captains Seymour and Bissel, Colonels Mead and Canfield, Massachusetts Line. He was born in West Hartford; died in Canaan, Conn.

MRS. VILLA COLE CASE. 86009

Born in Elmore, Ill.
Wife of Milo McClelland Case.
Descendant of Vachel Metcalf, as follows:

1. Dr. John Cole (b. 1847) m., 1870, Mary Rosetta Smith (b. 1851).
2. William Frederick Cole (1818-83) m., 1846, Mary Ann Cutter (1829-94).
3. Isaac Cutter (1804-43) m. Sarah Metcalf (1803-63).
4. Vachel Metcalf m. Diana Green.

Vachel Metcalf (1760-1857) served as private in Capt. Cuthbert Anderson's company, Colonel Van Swearingen's regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in Berkeley County, W. Va.; removed, 1784, to Washington County, Pa.

MISS JENNIE M. STEVENS. 86010

Born in Joliet, Ill.

Descendant of Benjamin Lufkin, as follows:

1. William Wallace Stevens (b. 1832) m., 1859, Althea Hawley (b. 1839).
2. Barnard C. Stevens (1800-74) m., 1825, Esther Lufkin (1797-1849).
3. Benjamin Lufkin m., 1785, Mehitable Abbott (1763-1838).

Benjamin Lufkin (1763-1844) served as private in Capt. John Drury's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, 1778-89, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Roxbury, Me.

MRS. MARIAN BURLENGINE SEXTON. 86011

Born in East Gainesville, N. Y.

Wife of W. H. Sexton.

Descendant of Isaac Fletcher, as follows:

1. Henry Burlengine (1823-97) m., 1846, Nancy Braiden (1825-1901).
2. Roger Braiden (d. 1845) m. Sophia Fletcher (1803-72).
3. Isaac Fletcher m. Ruth Pierce.

Isaac Fletcher (1763-1837) substituted for his brother, Levi, who was ill. He was wounded in service and honorably discharged, 1782. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Tazewell County, Ill.

Also No. 57274.

MRS. LUCRETIA STEWART WEIR. 86012

Born in Bushnell, Ill.

Wife of William B. Weir.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Walker, as follows:

1. William K. Stewart (b. 1845) m., 1873, Mary Mariner (1850-86).
2. James H. Stewart (1818-97) m., 1842, Isabella McKamy (1824-1904).
3. John McKamy (d. 1827) m. Jane P. Walker (1787-1856).
4. Samuel Walker m., 1786, Susan McDonald.

Samuel Walker (1748-1830) was placed on the pension roll of Roane County, Tenn., for service as captain, Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Botetourt County, Va.; died in Roane County, Tenn.

Also No. 64024.

MRS. MARY FLAGG GILLHAM. 86013

Born in Moro, Ill.

Wife of Edward L. Gillham.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Flagg, Lieut. Nathaniel Bowman Brown, William Smith, James Smith, Gaius Paddock, Zachariah Paddock, Ebenezer Parker, Samuel Ames and Josiah Wood, as follows:

1. Willard C. Flagg (1829-78) m., 1856, Sarah Smith (1828-1905).
2. Gershom Flagg (1792-1857) m., 1828, Jane Paddock (1787-1863); James Smith, Jr. (1797-1842), m., 1823, Betsey L. Brown (1805-41).
3. Ebenezer Flagg m., 1788, Elizabeth Cutting (d. 1838); Gaius Paddock m., 1786, Polly Wood (1769-1850); Thomas Brown (1780-1839) m., 1804, Sally Parker (1782-1869); James Smith m., 1791, Sally Ames (1769-1833).
4. Zachariah Paddock m., 1748, Martha Washburn (1732-1819); Ebenezer Parker m., 1777, Experience Keep (b. 1752); Samuel Ames m., 1756, Sarah Ball (1739-90); Nathaniel Bowman Brown m., 1764, Abigail Page (1745-99); William Smith m., 1751, Elizabeth Morrison (1723-1808); Josiah Wood m., 1768, Salome Wood (1752-99).

Ebenezer Flagg served as private and sergeant under Captains Phelps and Pokkins, Colonels Knox, Crane, and Mason, Massachusetts Line. He was born, 1756, in Lancaster, Mass.

Also No. 85379.

Nathaniel Bowman Brown (1737-1806) was commissioned second lieutenant in the Worcester County regiment, 1776. He was born in Lexington; died in Plymouth, Vt.

Also No. 66899.

William Smith (1723-1808) was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire in 1775. He was born in Ireland; died in Peterborough, N. H.

James Smith (1756-1824) served as private in Captain Robbe's company, which answered the Ticonderoga Alarm. He was born in Peterboro, N. H.; died in Cavendish, Vt.

Gaius Paddock (1758-1831) served as private in Capt. Isaac Wood's company, Colonel Larned's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in St. Louis, Mo.

Zachariah Paddock (1724-95) served as private, 1778, in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company from Dartmouth, Mass.; also in Capt. Jonah Washburn's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment. He was born in Plympton, Mass.

Also No. 75206.

Ebenezer Parker (1749-1831) served as private in Capt. Jonathan Minot's company at the Lexington Alarm from Westford. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Richmond, Va.

Also No. 64149.

Samuel Ames (1730-1808) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. David Bent's company, Col. Nathaniel Sparhawke's regiment. He was born in Rutland; died in Cavendish, Vt.

Also No. 53367.

Josiah Wood (1740-1824) was placed on the pension roll of Rutland County, Vt., for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Sherburne, Vt.

Also No. 43894.

MRS. HELEN M. FUNK ANGLIN. 86014

Born in Warsaw, Ind.

Wife of Dr. George Anglin.

Descendant of John Yocum, as follows:

1. Merton C. Funk (b. 1854) m., 1884, Orilla Mabie (b. 1864).
2. Joseph Allen Funk (1824-96) m., 1853, Salome Swihart (b. 1833).
3. Michael Funk (1795-1846) m., 1822, Rebecca Yocum (1803-85).
4. John Yocum m., 1780, Mary Evans (1762-1846).

John Yocum, (1757-1844) served as private in Lieut. James Gleave's detachment of Berks County, Pennsylvania militia, 1781. He was born in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ETTA LOW BROWN. 86015

Born in Franklin, Ind.

Wife of Charles A. Brown.

Descendant of Major William Ver Bryck, as follows:

1. David B. Low (1828-64) m., 1851, Sarah Ann Demott (b. 1828).
2. William Demott (1802-80) m. Mary Van Nuys (1800-66).
3. Lawrence Demott (1747-98) m. Dorothy Ver Bryck (b. 1778).
4. William Ver Bryck m., 1777, Rebecca Low (1757-1853).

William Ver Bryck (1738-1824) commanded a company, 1777, New Jersey militia, and subsequently served as major. He was born in New Jersey; died in Mercer County, Ky.

Also No. 83486.

MRS. MYRTLE EMERY CRUM. 86016

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Wife of Dr. Claude C. Crum.

Descendant of James Drummond, as follows:

1. Jacob Sherrer Emery (1850-1908) m., 1872, Catharine Carr (b. 1855).
2. John Drummond Carr (1818-1910) m., 1838, Eveline Cozens (1822-90).
3. John Carr (1784-1868) m., 1806, Margaret Drummond (1790-1845).
4. James Drummond m. Nancy Griffith.

James Drummond (1764-1843) was private, 1781-82, in Lieut. Richard McLean's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Clark County, Ind.

MRS. ELIZABETH KENDALL CAMPBELL. 86017

Born in Camden, Ind.

Wife of William S. Campbell.
Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk, as follows:

1. George Kendall (1809-56) m., 1829, Lucinda Buskirk (1809-1904).
2. Michael Buskirk m. Elizabeth Bilderback.
3. Isaac Van Buskirk m. Jerusha Little.

Isaac Van Buskirk (1760-1843) enlisted as private, 1778, in the Virginia militia, under Capt. Thomas Wallace, and took part in the battle of Monmouth. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll from Monroe County, Ind. He was born in Loudoun County; died in Monroe County, Va.

Also No. 51818.

MRS. LORETTA MORRISON NEAL. 86018

Born in Shelbyville, Ind.

Wife of Herbert M. Neal.
Descendant of James Morrison, as follows:

1. George Carruthers Morrison (1829-1906) m., 1850, Ann Doble (b. 1833).
2. John Morrison (1800-74) m., 1828, Sarrah Johnson (1811-97).
3. James Morrison m. 2nd, 1791, Esther Montgomery.

James Morrison emigrated from Ireland, 1773, where he was born, and served in the Pennsylvania Line from Westmoreland County. He died, 1823, in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARTHA L. BAILEY SINK. 86019

Born in Randolph County, Ind.

Wife of John H. Sink.
Descendant of Jacob Richardson, as follows:

1. William H. Bailey (1823-97) m. 2nd, 1862, Malinda Smithson (b. 1836).
2. Daniel Bailey m. Phoebe Richardson.
3. Jacob Richardson m. Mary Hutchinson.

Jacob Richardson (1750-1825) received a pension, 1821, for service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died near Harrison, Ohio.

MRS. URA SPINNING RANDOLPH. 86020

Born in Wallace, Ind.

Wife of Harry Randolph.

Descendant of Mathias Spinning, as follows:

1. William H. Spinning (1842-95) m., 1865, Elizabeth Musser (b. 1840).
2. William Franklin Spinning (1813-43) m., 1835, Eva Harbaugh (1815-1905).
3. William Spinning (1783-1819) m., 1805, Hannah Osborn (d. 1876).
4. Mathias Spinning m., 1772, Hannah Haines (1752-1837).

Mathias Spinning (1750-1830) served in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was captured and confined in the Sugar House prison. He received bounty land near Lebanon, Ohio, where he died.

Also No. 83755.

MRS. HARRIET STILES MENTZER. 86021

Born in Perry, Iowa.

Wife of C. J. Mentzer.

Descendant of Simeon Stiles and of Sergt. Benjamin Todd, as follows:

1. Royal P. Stiles (b. 1836) m., 1868, Altha Husted (b. 1845).
2. Noble Stiles (1799-1851) m., 1825, Cynthia Todd (1800-65).
3. Enoch Stiles (b. 1763) m., 1794, Molly Noble; Benjamin Todd m., 1784, Phebe Tuttle.
4. Simeon Stiles m., 1752, Experience Root (d. 1797).

Simeon Stiles (1726-1808) served in Capt. David Mosely's company, Col. John Mosely's regiment, 1777, on an expedition to Saratoga. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

Also No. 77502.

Benjamin Todd (1756-1828) served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Joseph Mansfield's company, Col. Jonathan Meigs' regiment, Connecticut Line. He died in Russell, Mass.

MRS. CORA MILLER RINGLAND. 86022

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of E. A. Ringland.

Descendant of Richardson Miner, as follows:

1. Gilbert F. Miller (b. 1839) m., 1863, Helen Bryant (1845-1908).
2. Robert Miller (1808-71) m., 1831, Catherine Cecelia Lyons (1807-48).
3. Aaron Lyons (1786-1863) m., 1804, Mary Miner (1779-1863).
4. Richardson Miner m. 1st, 1775, Katherine Holmes (1754-1829).

Richardson Miner (1753-1847) served as private, 1775-76, in Capt. Ebenezer Witter's company, Colonel Selden's Connecticut regiment. His widow received a pension, 1853. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Colerain, Mass.

MRS. MARGARET ALLEN CAIN. 86023

Born in Jefferson, Iowa.

Wife of Edmund Eades Cain.

Descendant of Simpson Goodspeed and of Capt. Ichabod Hinckley, as follows:

1. Lorenzo Dow Allen (1827-92) m., 1864, Mary E. Traner (1840-98).
2. Ira Ethan Allen (1800-85) m., 1820, Sarah Goodspeed (1806-72).
3. Simpson Goodspeed m., 1792, Mary Hinckley (1771-1855).
4. Ichabod Hinckley m. 2nd, 1769, Hannah Kingsbury (1738-1823).

Simpson Goodspeed (1764-1851) served as private, 1782, in Captain Hughes' company, Colonel Olney's regiment, Rhode Island Line. His widow received a pension, 1851. He was born in Foster, R. I.; died in Wooster, Ohio.

Ichabod Hinckley (1735-1807) in 1777 was commissioned captain in the 2nd Connecticut regiment, serving along the Hudson under Putnam; was with Washington in Pennsylvania; engaged in battle of Monmouth. He was born in Willington; died in Tolland, Conn.

Also No. 85426.

MRS. NEVA ALLEN COCKERILL. 86024

Born in Jefferson, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Grant Cockerill.

Descendant of Simpson Goodspeed and of Capt. Ichabod Hinckley, as follows:

1. Lorenzo Dow Allen (1827-92) m., 1864, Mary E. Traner (1839-98).

See No. 86023.

MRS. ABIGAIL J. HAMILTON SCHIPPE. 86025

Born in Keokuk County, Iowa.

Wife of Carl Schippe.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Meach, as follows:

1. Daniel W. Hamilton (b. 1861) m., 1885, Elvira G. Hamilton (b. 1862).
2. Francis Hamilton (1824-1911) m., 1845, Abigail Jane Haller (1823-86).
3. Charles Adolphus Haller, m. Abigail Hewett.
4. Robert Hewett m. Abigail Meach.
5. Aaron Meach m. Abigail Meach.

Aaron Meach was captain of the privateer "Rainbow," 1783, a Connecticut ship. He was born and died in Connecticut.

MISS MINNIE BLISS RUSSELL. 86026

Born in Benton County, Minn.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Russell, Lieut.-Col. David Mason, Capt.-Lieut. John Bryant, and Jacob Bliss, as follows:

1. Wellington Russell (1830-1901) m., 1856, Fanny Bliss Bryant (1831-1905).
2. Amos Russell (1782-1850) m., 1809, Hannah Hubbard (1789-1854); David Mason Bryant (1796-1874) m., 1820, Mary Bliss (1792-1839).
3. Jonathan Russell m., 1767, Anna Ashley (d. 1822); Jacob Bliss m., 1788, Mary Collins (1765-1854); John Bryant m. 2nd, Hannah Mason (1757-1830).
4. David Mason m. 2nd, 1749, Hannah Symmes (b. 1733).

Jonathan Russell (1746-1829) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Aaron Osgood's company, Colonel William's regiment, for service in the Northern Department. He was born and died in Franklin County, Mass.

Also No. 57114.

David Mason (1726-94) was commissioned lieutenant-colonel, 1775, under Major Knox. He was born and died in Salem, Mass.

Also No. 66492.

John Bryant (1742-1816) was lieutenant and captain-lieutenant under Colonel Crane, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Boston; died in Springfield, Mass.

Jacob Bliss (1763-1829) served in Captain Rowley's company, Colonel Moseley's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.

MRS. LETTIE BUTTERFIELD HARRINGTON. 86027

Born in Scott County, Iowa.

Wife of Walter Harrington.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Todd, as follows:

1. James Butterfield (1829-94) m., 1870, Cynthia Elizabeth Stiles (1841-1906).
2. Noble Stiles (1799-1851) m., 1825, Cynthia Todd (1800-65).

See No. 86021.

86028

MRS. LILLIAN BELLE GREY McGILL. 86029

Born in Peoria County, Ill.

Wife of Dr. J. F. McGill.

Descendant of Thomas Edwards, as follows:

1. Thomas Grey (d. 1871) m., 1863, Sarah Belle Edwards (b. 1844).
2. Eden Edwards (1797-1849) m. 2nd, 1826, Elizabeth Edwards (1807-49).
3. Thomas Edwards m. Elizabeth Edwards (d. 1846) (parents of Eden).

Thomas Edwards (1764-1846) received a pension for service as private in Capt. James Stuard's company, Col. Zachariah Morgan's regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Miami County, Ohio.

MRS. CLARA PATTERSON COOPER. 86030

Born in Humboldt, Kans.

Wife of Carl L. Cooper.

Descendant of Peter McLouth, as follows:

1. James W. Patterson m. 2nd, 1877, Eva F. Bellus.
2. Jonas Bellus (1812-73) m. 2nd, Lavina McLouth (1822-1900).
3. William McLouth (1792-1860) m., 1815, Betsey Ketchum (1798-1873).
4. Peter McLouth m., 1790, Lavina Wells.

Peter McLouth (1763-1834) served as private in Capt. Jacob Haskin's company, Col. Isaac Dean's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

MRS. EDITH EARL GRAY. 86031

Born in Newton, Kans.

Wife of A. D. Gray.

Descendant of John Gelat, as follows:

1. William Henry Earl (b. 1842) m., 1882, Ella D. Mundy (b. 1854).
2. Peleg Earl (1805-42) m., 1828, Sarah Gelat (1803-90).
3. John Gelat m., 1789, Keziah Mosher.

John Gelat (1761-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, Mass., 1819, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Freetown; died in Fairhaven, Bristol County, Mass.

Also No. 59770.

MRS. ELSIE MEREDITH BAILIE ANTHONY. 86032

Born in Fredonia, Kans.

Descendant of Ebenezer Edwards, as follows:

1. Robert J. Bailie (b. 1859) m., 1887, Laura Lee Conyers (b. 1863).
2. Archibald Levi Conyers (1835-1907) m., 1854, Mary Melvina King (1839-74).
3. Samuel King (b. 1808) m., 1829, Sarah Edwards (b. 1809).
4. Nathaniel Edwards (b. 1785) m., 1808, Sarah Wilson (b. 1787).
5. Ebenezer Edwards m. 1st, 1778, Lucy Wheeler (d. 1800).

Ebenezer Edwards (1757-1826) was a minute man from Acton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Acton, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

Also No. 41226.

MRS. MINNIE LEWIS ALLEN. 86033

Born in Clark County, Ky.

Wife of Noah Allen.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Lewis, as follows:

1. Sidney Allen Lewis (1851-83) m., 1870, Emma Fisher (1852-76).
2. Thornton Lewis (1794-1872) m., 1832, Emma Wright (1814-88).
3. Thomas Lewis m., 1773, Elizabeth Payne (1757-1827).

Thomas Lewis (1749-1809) served as lieutenant in the 11th Virginia Continental regiment, 1777. He was born in Fairfax County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 71149.

86034

MRS. MARY WINN DANDRIDGE. 86035

Born in Winchester, Ky.

Wife of William Fitzhugh Dandridge.

Descendant of John Nicholas, as follows:

1. Robert Nicholas Winn (1818-1901) m., 1850, Mary Jane Brasfield (b. 1825).
2. Philip Byrd Winn (1786-1876) m., 1811, Martha Fry Nicholas (1794-1867).
3. Joshua Fry Nicholas m. Sarah Marks.
4. John Nicholas m. Martha Fry (b. 1740).

John Nicholas (1725-90) was chairman of a joint committee of safety of Amherst, Albemarle, Augusta, and Buckingham Counties, 1775. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 55917.

MRS. EDITH POSEY MONTGOMERY. 86036

Born in Franklin, Ky.

Wife of James Montgomery.

Descendant of John Woodson, as follows:

1. William Horace Posey (b. 1858) m., 1883, Annie Eliza Berryman (b. 1854).
2. James Thomas Berryman (1822-79) m., 1845, Theresa Willis (1826-55).
3. John Henry Berryman m., 1819, Jane Railey (1797-1864).
4. Thomas Railey (1754-1812) m., 1789, Martha Woodson (1764-1845).
5. John Woodson m., 1751, Dorothea Randolph (b. 1729).

John Woodson (1730-89) was a member of the Virginia Convention, 1774-76. He was born in Virginia; died in Goochland County.

Also No. 65142.

MRS. GENEVIEVE POSEY GAYLE. 86037

Born in Frankfort, Ky.

Wife of George W. Gayle.

Descendant of John Woodson, as follows:

1. William Horace Posey (b. 1858) m., 1883, Annie Eliza Berryman (b. 1854).

See No. 86036.

MISS JULIA ALMIRA ROBINSON. 86038

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Descendant of James McCausland, as follows:

1. Wilbur E. Robinson (b. 1836) m., 1858, Almira E. Norris (1836-72).
2. Ezekiel Robinson (1779-1873) m., 1823, Sally McCausland (1796-1849).
3. James McCausland m. Mary Berry (1760-1848).

James McCausland (1750-1826) served as private in Colonel Hitchcock's regiment in Rhode Island. His widow received a pension. He was born in Ireland; died in Gardiner, Me.

MRS. EMMA BERTHELOT WALLIS. 86039

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of William Walter Wallis.

Descendant of Capt. Augustin Clement de Villeneuve chevalier de Berthelot, as follows:

1. William Harrison Berthelot, M. D. (1831-83) m. 2nd, 1870, Emma Augusta Henderson (1852-1908).
2. Jean Francois Berthelot (1775-1834) m., 1815, Mary Green (1798-1885).
3. Augustin Clement de Villeneuve chevalier de Berthelot m., 1773, Marie Louise Le Bret (1751-75).

Augustin Clement de Villeneuve chevalier de Berthelot (1750-81) was captain of a company in 1779. He was born in Rossigne, France, and died in Paris, France, from the wounds he received at the siege of York.

MRS. EDITH ALLEN ALCOCK. 86040

Born in Grafton, W. Va.

Wife of J. L. Alcock.

Descendant of Solomon Allen, as follows:

1. Solomon Lewis Allen (1829-1910) m., 1871, Laura V. Ellis (b. 1849).
2. George W. Allen (1804-82) m., 1827, Ada Zellah (1806-97).
3. Solomon Allen m. Catherine Slack (d. 1820).

Solomon Allen (1743-1820) served as private in Capt. Hatch Dent's company, 2nd Maryland regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Baltimore County, Md.

MRS. ELMINA JOHNSON PRESTON. 86041

Born in Jamaica, Vt.

Wife of Joseph S. Preston.

Descendant of Sergt. Rufus Harvey, as follows:

1. Judson Rufus Johnson (b. 1833) m., 1859, Estelle Serena Read (1841-1910).
2. Charles David Read m. Olive Charlotte Willard (1821-98).
3. Oliver Willard (b. 1789) m. Sarah Jones Harvey (1797-1875).
4. Rufus Harvey m., 1790, Sarah Jones.

Rufus Harvey (1758-1807) enlisted in Capt. Oliver Soper's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, 1775, and, 1779, was sergeant in Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's company, Col. John Hathaway's Bristol County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Wardsboro, Vt.

Also No. 57689.

86042

MRS. EVA ROBINSON HAMLIN. 86043

Born in Fremont, N. H.

Wife of Louis H. Hamlin.

Descendant of Benjamin Pillsbury, as follows:

1. Perley C. Robinson (1830-1909) m. Dora Webster (1842-1903).
2. Benjamin P. Webster (1809-99) m., 1841, Clarissa Gibson Hooke (d. 1875).
3. Stephen Webster (1773-1858) m., 1800, Dolly Pillsbury (1777-1857).
4. Benjamin Pillsbury m., 1770, Anne Plummer (1748-1831).

Benjamin Pillsbury (1742-1819) enlisted as a private from Sandown, participating in the battle of Bunker Hill, and served as lieutenant at Bennington in Stark's brigade. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Sandown, N. H.

Also No. 77398.

MRS. BERTHA UPTON JENKINS. 86044

Born in N. Reading, Mass.

Wife of Frank B. Jenkins.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Upton, as follows:

1. Lysander Upton (1825-65) m., 1857, Elizabeth Cutler Fairbank (1825-87).
2. Aaron Upton (1778-1838) m., 1818, Abigal Damon (1794-1877).
3. Amos Upton m., 1772, Ruth Upton (b. 1748).

Amos Upton (1738-1822) was captain of a Massachusetts company, 1775. He was born and died in Reading, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH TOLMAN DALY. 86045

Born in Dorchester, Mass.

Wife of Dr. James Monroe Daly.
Descendant of Jonas Tolman, as follows:

1. Eleazer J. Bispham (1804-92) m., 1834, Mary E. Tolman (1810-70).
2. Robert Pierce Tolman (1781-1839) m., 1802, Mary Walker (1787-1873).
3. Jonas Tolman m., 1766, Mary Pierce (1743-1811).

Jonas Tolman (1744-1815) marched from Dorchester at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Hopestill Hall. He served, 1776, in Capt. John Robinson's company. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.

Also No. 64121.

MRS. MARY MAYHEW MOSES. 86046

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of John C. Moses.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Allen, as follows:

1. William Homes Mayhew (1836-1910) m., 1865, Emma Sophia Williams (b. 1839).
2. Nathan Mayhew (1797-1865) m. Betsey Athearn (1809-77).
3. Belcher Athearn (1777-1839) m., 1803, Keziah Dexter (1780-1861).
4. Joseph Athearn (1742-1811) m. 1768, Lydia Allen (1747-1829).
5. Joseph Allen m. Patience Nye (1729-1817).

Joseph Allen (1723-98) commanded the 2nd company, 1776, in Col. Beriah Norton's regiment, Duke County, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Tisbury, Mass.

Also No. 52154.

MRS. FLORENCE E. BAKER WHITE. 86047

Born in Bay City, Mich.

Wife of Lee White.
Descendant of Elijah Stoddard, as follows:

1. Charles H. Baker (b. 1859) m., 1882, Jane Anne Crake (b. 1854).
2. Harper V. D. Baker (b. 1835) m., 1859, Marie Louise Stoddard (1840-1900).
3. Oren Stoddard (1797-1863) m. 2nd, 1820, Sarah Gibson (1802-85).
4. Sylvester Stoddard (1774-1854) m., 1794, Sally —— (1772-1838).
5. Elijah Stoddard m., 1752, Mabel Gillett (1733-1813).

Elijah Stoddard (1730-1800) served as private in Capt. Thomas Sawyer's company, Col. Gideon Warren's regiment, raised for the defense of the Northern frontier. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Granville, N. Y.

MISS MAY L. BAKER. 86048

Born in Bay City, Mich.

Descendant of Elijah Stoddard, as follows:

1. Charles H. Baker (b. 1859) m., 1882, Jane Anne Crake (b. 1854).

See No. 86047.

MRS. ALICE KIMBALL JESSOP. 86049

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Ernest David Jessop.
Descendant of Joseph Kimball, as follows:

1. Charles H. Kimball (1852-92) m. 1st, 1873, Alice Jordan (b. 1850).
2. James E. Kimball (b. 1826) m. 2nd, Everhart Klamback (b. 1831).
3. John Kimball (b. 1790) m. Elizabeth Grinnell.
4. Joseph Kimball m. Sarah ——.

Joseph Kimball (1760-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Rutland County, Vt., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Old Amherst, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 69706.

MRS. MINNIE LOUISE ALLEN BRADLEY. 86050

Born in Adrian, Mich.

Wife of Robert Henry Bradley.
Descendant of John Bradish, as follows:

1. George Nelson Allen (b. 1833) m., 1857, Theresa Amelia Bradish (1833-87).
2. Curran Philpott Bradish (1799-1868) m., 1829, Rhoby Smith Comstock (1806-69).
3. Calvin Bradish (1773-1851) m., 1793, Nancy Post (d. 1839).
4. John Bradish m., 1771, Hannah Warner (1752-1828).

John Bradish (1750-1825) served as a minute man from Hampshire County, Mass., at the Bennington Alarm under Capt. William Ward. He was born in Cumington, Mass.; died in Palmyra, N. Y.

Also No. 83215, 84510.

MRS. LUELLA RAPPLEYE PEEBLES. 86051

Born in Seneca County, N. Y.

Wife of Alvin R. Peebles.
Descendant of David Howell, as follows:

1. Sam Rappleye (1844-79) m., 1868, Susan Ann Cole (1846-1903).
2. Alvin B. Cole, Jr. (1818-89) m., 1842, Rosanner Smalley (1818-1903).
3. Alvah B. Cole (d. 1818) m., 1811, Rosanner Covert (1794-1878).
4. John I. Covert (1766-1857) m., 1788, Susannah Howell (1768-1800).
5. David Howell m., 1765, Phebe Coulter (1747-1827).

David Howell (1739-1827) served as private in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company, 1st battalion, Somerset County, N. J. He was born in Wales; died in Bound Brook, N. J.

MISS SOPHIA FULLER SWEET. 86052

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Robert Van Rensselaer, as follows:

1. Edwin Forrest Sweet m. Sophie Fuller.
2. Edward Philo Fuller m. Cornelia Granger Carroll (1826-1909).
3. Charles H. Carroll m. Alida Van Rensselaer.
4. Jeremiah Van Rensselaer (b. 1769) m. Lybilla A. Kane.
5. Robert Van Rensselaer m. Cornelia Rutsen.

Robert Van Rensselaer (1740-1802) was commissioned colonel, 1775, and served under his brother-in-law, Gen. Philip Schuyler. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775-77; promoted brigadier-general in 1780. He was born and died in Claverack, N. Y.

Also No. 64618.

MRS. IRMA D. CLARKE ADAMS. 86053

Born in Algona, Iowa.

Wife of Henry C. Adams.

Descendant of Shubael Sumner, as follows:

1. Andrew D. Clarke (b. 1842) m., 1865, Mary Jane Phelps (b. 1844).
2. Jasper A. Clarke (d. 1860) m., 1826, Laura Sumner Stiles (1806-89).
3. Shubael Sumner m. Lucy Grover.

Shubael Sumner (1759-1841) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's company, Col. Philip B. Bradley's 5th Connecticut regiment. He was a pensioner, 1840. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Jay, N. Y.

Also No. 63095.

MRS. AMY G. RUNNELS PAYNE. 86054

Born in Zumbrota, Minn.

Wife of Carol E. Payne.

Descendant of Ebenezer Runnels, as follows:

1. Hazen Fayette Runnels (b. 1857) m., 1879, Nina Miller (b. 1862).
2. Hazen Runnels (1820-57) m., 1853, Harriet A. Metcalf.
3. Nathaniel Stevens Runnels (1771-1857) m., 1796, Polly Merrill (d. 1838).
4. Ebenezer Runnels m. 2nd., 1766, Hannah Smith (1742-1814).

Ebenezer Runnels (1726-95) served as a committeeman, 1780, from Bradford, Mass., where he was born. He died in Haverhill, Mass.

Also No. 47248.

MISS HARRIET AVIS RUNNELS. 86055

Born in Zumbrota, Minn.

Descendant of Ebenezer Runnels, as follows:

1. Hazen Fayette Runnels (b. 1857) m., 1879, Nina Miller (b. 1862).

See No. 86054.

MRS. LOUISE JOSLIN SMITH. 86056

Born in Dunbarton, N. Y.

Wife of Orvis Parker Smith.

Descendant of Jonathan Fowler, as follows:

1. Henry Clapper Joslin (1815-92) m., 1845, Agnes Fowler (1824-98).
2. John Lang Fowler (1800-62) m., 1820, Isabella Carey (1804-82).
3. Jonathan Fowler m. Elizabeth Lang.

Jonathan Fowler (1757-1849) served as private in Captain Livingston's company, Colonel Willet's regiment, New York Line. He was born in New York; died in Geneva, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH SHAW JETT. 86057

Born in Rockport, Ill.

Descendant of Joshua Shaw, as follows:

1. Charles Richard Shaw (1853-1909) m., 1876, Clara Adelia Roosa (b. 1853).
2. Henry Bush Shaw (1812-86) m., 1838, Elizabeth Collins (1815-1901).
3. Walter Shaw (1780-1862) m., 1808, Mary Cadwell (1789-1868).
4. John Shaw (1755-1842) m. Hannah Bush (1756-1846).
5. Joshua Shaw m. Lucy —— (1732-87).

Joshua Shaw (1728-93) served as private in Capt. Reuben Munn's company on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hampden County; died in Monson, Mass.

MRS. HALLIE SHAW GRAY. 86058

Born in Summer Hill, Ill.

Wife of Ralph Gray.

Descendant of Joshua Shaw, as follows:

1. Fred Shaw (b. 1858) m., 1880, Clara B. Sanderson (b. 1861).
2. Henry Bush Shaw (1812-86) m., 1838, Elizabeth Collins (1815-1901).

See No. 86057.

MRS. MARTHA SNOW EVANS. 86059

Born in Harrison, Ind.

Wife of Charles H. Evans.

Descendant of Lemuel Snow, as follows:

1. Hercules Snow (1794-1842) m., 1816, Mary Abercrombie (1797-1874).
2. Lemuel Snow m., 1785, Lydia Hodges (1766-1839).

Lemuel Snow (1758-1824) served on the Dartmouth and Falmouth Alarms under Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 1776, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Snow Hill, Ind.

Also No. 77482.

MISS ADA M. EVANS. 86060

Born in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Descendant of Lemuel Snow, as follows:

1. Charles H. Evans m., 1853, Martha A. Snow (b. 1837).

See No. 86059.

MRS. MYRTLE M. JOHNSON DYER. 86061

Born in Montgomery, Mo.

Wife of R. Murray Dyer.

Descendant of David Watson, as follows:

1. Thomas Thornton Johnson, Jr. (b. 1840), m., 1867, Sarah Frances Verser (b. 1849).
2. Thomas Thornton Johnson (1803-77) m., 1836, Margaret Ann Watson (1817-84).
3. James Houston Watson (1792-1822) m., 1812, Elizabeth Carr (1797-1822).
4. David Watson m. Mary McCord.

David Watson (1766-1822) was a private in the South Carolina militia. He was born near Charleston, S. C.; died in Pike County, Mo.

MRS. MARTHA JOHNSON FAULCONER. 86062

Born in Louisiana, Mo.

Wife of C. B. Faulconer.

Descendant of David Watson, as follows:

1. Thomas Thornton Johnson (1803-77) m., 1836, Margaret Ann Watson (1817-84).

See No. 86061.

MRS. NANNIE CAMP JAMIESON. 86063

Born in Warren County, Mo.

Wife of Dr. H. M. Jamieson.

Descendant of Hardin Camp, as follows:

1. Josiah Camp (d. 1884) m. Mary Ann Croffet (d. 1882).
2. Joseph Hardin Camp m. Nancy Shackelford (d. 1891).
3. Hardin Camp m. Sarah Hawkins.

Hardin Camp served as private in the South Carolina troops. He was born before 1760 in England, lived in South Carolina and Kentucky during the Revolution, and died after 1812 in Missouri.

Also No. 77552.

MRS. EVALYN COOPER SPADT. 86064

Born in Wilber, Neb.

Descendant of Sanford Carder, as follows:

1. I. A. Cooper (b. 1846) m., 1870, Jennie Harrod (b. 1846).
2. Sanford Harrod (1824-89) m., 1848, Rebecca Harrod (1828-94).
3. Samuel Harrod (1788-1852) m., 1811, Elizabeth Carder (1795-1859) (parents of Sanford).
4. Sanford Carder m. Anna Carder.

Sanford Carder served as cavalry soldier under Colonel Nevill, Virginia troops, Continental Line. He was born, 1756, in Virginia.

Also No. 80842.

MRS. ALICE BERTHA PHELPS PIERCE. 86065

Born in Monktown, Vt.

Wife of Elihu C. Pierce.

Descendant of Joseph Stanley, as follows:

1. Homer Murray Phelps (1830-98) m., 1853, Helen M. Stanley (b. 1830).
2. Abijah Stanley (1794-1869) m., 1828, Mary Robinson (1800-65).
3. Matthew Stanley (1771-1809) m. Mary Spencer (1767-1839).
4. Joseph Stanley m. Martha Rogers.

Joseph Stanley (1745-1883) served as private in Capt. Joseph Parker's company, Colonel Beadle's regiment, New Hampshire militia. His widow received a pension, 1832. He died in Enfield, N. H.

MISS HARRIETT KELLOGG. 86066

Born in Fremont County, Iowa.

Descendant of Isaac Rogers, as follows:

1. Samuel Latimer Kellogg (b. 1863) m., 1884, Ella Larsh (b. 1862).
2. Samuel J. M. Kellogg (1822-83) m., 1858, Harriet Rogers (b. 1834).
3. James Rogers (1787-1851) m., 1825, Elizabeth L. Latimer (1797-1878).
4. Isaac Rogers m. 2nd, 1786, Mary Griffin (1762-1852).

Isaac Rogers (1762-1840) served as private under Captains Griswold Avery and Jabez Beebe, Connecticut Line. His wife received a pension. He was born in Waterford, Conn.

MRS. EMMA CUMMINGS KENDALL. 86067

Born in Groton, N. H.

Wife of Edward F. Kendall.

Descendant of Lieut. Jotham Cummings, as follows:

1. Daniel Kidder Cummings (b. 1831) m. 2nd, 1863, Ellen M. Brown (b. 1830).
2. Daniel Cummings (1796-1854) m., 1824, Lois Kidder (1801-54).
3. Henry Cummings (b. 1768) m., 1794, Jane Merrill.
4. Jotham Cummings m., 1763, Anna Brown (b. 1744).

Jotham Cummings (1741-1808) was commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 1775, serving in Capt. James Osgood's company of rangers, which joined the Continental Army. He was born in Hollis; died in Plymouth, N. H.

Also No. 83188.

MRS. SUSAN FIELD ELLIS FOGG. 86068

Born in Surry, N. H.

Wife of Darwin C. Fogg.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Robinson, as follows:

1. Henry T. Ellis (1803-95) m. 2nd, 1845, Sarah J. Field (1820-91).
2. Eliphaz Field (1784-1872) m. Susanna Robinson (1788-1853).
3. Jonathan Robinson m., 1782, Betsey Chadwick (1756-1818).

Jonathan Robinson (1753-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, N. H., 1831, for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Surry, N. H.

Also No. 40935.

MRS. ELIZABETH KNOWLES FOLSOM. 86069

Born in Belgrade, Maine.

Wife of Wendell B. Folsom.

Descendant of John Knowles, Sergt. Levi Crowell, Joseph Crowell, Ithiel Bordon, Joseph Millard, Daniel Thurston, Abijah Thurston, and Joel Richardson, as follows:

1. William M. Knowles (b. 1841) m., 1870, Isabel Miller (1844-97).
2. Elisha Knowles, Jr. (1798-1869) m., 1839, Nancy Tilton (b. 1804); Elkanah Millard (1802-80) m. 2nd, 1841, Deborah Crowell (Richardson) Gleason (1807-92).
3. Elisha Knowles (1766-1847) m. Margaret Gordon (1768-1819); Joel Richardson, Jr. (b. 1777), m., 1798, Temperance Crowell; Cornelius Tilton m. Temperance Merchant (1785-1853); Jesse Millard (1772-1845) m., 1793, Levina Thurston (1775-1837).

4. John Knowles m., 1754, Lydia Philbrick (b. 1734); Ithiel Gordon m., 1856, Mary Glidden (d. 1819); Levi Crowell m., 1774, Deborah Baxter (1752-1825); Edward Merchant (1756-1829) m., 1782, Data Crowell (1763-1859); Joseph Millard m., 1762, Thankful Gilmore (1738-1823); Abijah Thurston m. Rachel Johnson; Joel Richardson m., 1776, Sarah Wyman.
5. Joseph Crowell m., 1746, Temperance Crowell (b. 1727) (parents of Levi); Daniel Thurston m., 1743, Elizabeth Whiting (b. 1724).

John Knowles (1732-77) served as private in Capt. James Norris' company, Colonel Poor's regiment, 1775. He was born in Hampton; died in Fremont, N. H.

Levi Crowell (1746-1807) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joshua Gray's company and later served as sergeant in same company, seacoast defense. He died in Oakland, Me.

Joseph Crowell (1725-98) served on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. He died in Belgrade, Me.

Ithiel Gordon was selectman of Raymond, N. H., 1778. He was born in Brentwood, N. H.; died, 1828, in Readfield, Me.

Joseph Millard (1741-1832) served as private in Capt. Asa Fairbanks' company, Major Metcalf's regiment, 1777. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Wrentham, Mass.

Daniel Thurston (1722-85) and Abijah Thurston (1751-1812) served as privates in Capt. Elijah Pond's company, Major Metcalf's regiment. They were born and died in Wrentham, Mass.

Joel Richardson (1750-1819) served as private in Capt. Isaac Wood's company, Col. Jonathan Read's regiment of guards. He was born in Attleborough, Mass.; died in Belgrade, Me.

MISS DELIA PIERCE FISKE. 86070

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Libby, as follows:

1. David B. Fiske (1830-1902) m., 1854, Jane F. Libby (1825-93).
2. Josiah B. Libby (1794-1834) m., 1821, Sallie Robie (1799-1889).
3. Jacob Libby (1770-1849) m., 1793, Mary Brickett (b. 1772).
4. Abraham Libby m. 2nd, Mary Tarlton.

Abraham Libby (1739-99) was sergeant in Capt. Joseph Parsons' company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, for the defense of New Castle, 1775. He served at Rhode Island. He was born in Rye; died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 62305.

MISS STELLA A. COCHRAN. 86071

Born in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Descendant of Sergt. James Cochran, as follows:

1. Walter W. Cochran (1821-1904) m., 1847, Eliza A. Corning (1823-1905).
2. Joseph Cockran (1786-1863) m., 1810, Anna Wilson (1788-1868).
3. James Cochran m. 2nd, 1786, Elizabeth Stone (1763-1808).

James Cochran (1748-1837) received a pension for service as private and sergeant in Capt. William Barrow's company, Colonel Wingate's regiment, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in New Boston, N. H.

MRS. ELIZABETH ALBIN NORTHCOTT. 86072

Born in Merrimack County, N. H.

Wife of Gen. Robert Sanders Northcott.

Descendant of John Carter, as follows:

1. John Albin (1806-69) m., 1839, Emily White (1816-81).
2. David White (1781-1833) m., 1807, Betsy Carter (1786-1862).
3. John Carter m. 2nd, Lucy Cavis Wells (1762-1842).

John Carter (1759-1847) was private, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Emery's company at White Plains. In 1777 served under Capt. Simeon Marston. He was born and died in Concord, N. H.

Also No. 40026.

MISS SARAH FREESE TILTON. 86073

Born in Deerfield, N. H.

Descendant of John Stearns, as follows:

1. Rev. Jeremiah D. Tilton (1816-93) m., 1840, Abigail Stearns Freese (1819-58).
2. Dudley Freese (1787-1843) m., 1810, Ruth Stearns (1789-1885).
3. John Stearns m., 1783, Sarah Lane (1759-1845).

John Stearns (1762-1843) served several enlistments under different commands, 1778-80, in the New Hampshire militia. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham County, N. H. He was born in Epping; died in Deerfield, N. H.

Also No. 53329.

MRS. ANNA M. DANDRIDGE EISENHART. 86074

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Luther Eisenhart.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis and of Col. Burwell Bassett, as follows:

1. Charles Tunis Mitchell m. Judith Frances Carter Bassett.
2. George Washington Bassett m. Betty Burnett Lewis.
3. Robert Lewis m. Judith Brown;
   John Bassett m. Betty Carter Brown.
4. Fielding Lewis m. 2nd, Betty Washington;
   Burwell Bassett m. 2nd, 1757, Anna Maria Dandridge.

Fielding Lewis (1725-81) served on the Committee of Safety of Fredericksburg and was appointed to establish and equip a manufactory of small arms for the Government, and the site is still called "Gunny Green." He was born at Walnut Hall; died in Fredericksburg, Va.

Also No. 77514.

Burwell Bassett (1712-93) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775-76, and, 1778, served in the Assembly. He was at Valley Forge. He was born in New Kent County; died at Eltham, Va.

Also No. 51768.

MRS. AMELIA COOPER HEWITT MUMPER. 86075

Born in Trenton, N. J.

Wife of William Norris Mumper.

Descendant of Francis Gurnee, as follows:

1. Charles Hewitt (1824-79) m., 1851, Anna Conrad (1823-98).
2. John Hewitt (1777-1857) m. 2nd, 1808, Ann Gurnee (1785-1870).
3. Francis Gurnee m. 2nd, Eleanor (Parsells) Mace.

Francis Gurnee (1735-1822) served as private in Captain Onderdonk's company, Colonel Hays' regiment, New York Line. He was born in Kokiel, L. I.; died in Haverstraw, N. Y.

MRS. ANNIE VANDERHOOF LEE. 86076

Born in New York City.

Wife of Samuel Lee.

Descendant of Cornelius Vanderhoof, as follows:

1. Cornelius Vanderhoof (1810-78) m., 1837, Rachel Amelia Randell (1819-60).
2. Matthew Vanderhoof (1781-1872) m., 1803, Elizabeth Tuthill (1782-1861).
3. Cornelius Vanderhoof m. Margaret Keyser.

Cornelius Vanderhoof (1745-93) served as private in Captain Fleming's company, New Jersey State troops. He was born and died in New York City.

MRS. GENEVIEVE STEEL HALL. 86077

Born in Le Claire, Iowa.

Wife of James Wilfred Hall.

Descendant of Corp. Simeon Danforth and of Amos Stickney, as follows:

1. John Alexander Steel (1829-81) m. 2nd, 1860, Mary Kannady Lawson (1829-93).
2. David Steel (1799-1869) m., 1828, Mary Danforth (1809-85).

3. Simeon Danforth m. 2nd, 1801, Judith Stickney (1778-1852).
4. Amos Stickney m., 1770, Lucy Searle (1746-1826).

Simeon Danforth (1745-1824) served as private and corporal in Capt. Gordon Hutchin's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Massachusetts.

Amos Stickney (1746-1839) served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jacob Gerrish's company; also under Captains Kent and Poor, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Rowley, Mass.

MRS. LILIAN LASSCELL REDWAY. 86078

Born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Wife of Jacques W. Redway.

Descendant of Lieut. William Brown, as follows:

1. William B. Lasscell (b. 1825) m., 1852, Elizabeth Thacher (1826-88).
2. Ralph Lasscell m. Dolly Brown (d. 1824).
3. William Brown m. Betsy Clemence (b. 1758).

William Brown (1761-1847) served as lieutenant in Col. Joab Stafford's independent company of Berkshire volunteers at the battle of Bennington. He also served, 1780, under his uncle, Capt. Daniel Brown, in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Cheshire, Mass.; died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Also No. 59825.

MRS. LENA BAILEY SULLIVAN. 86079

Born in Lorraine, N. Y.

Descendant of Ammial Penny, as follows:

1. John D. Bailey m. Charlotte A. Bailey.
2. Henry Bailey m. Emily Penny.
3. John Penny m. Polly Brown.
4. Ammial Penny m. Hannah Heavaland.

Ammial Penny (1746-1816) served as private in Capt. Joseph Dyckman's company, Col. Joseph Field's regiment. He was born in Westchester; died in Lorraine, N. Y.

Also No. 72986.

MISS JEANNETTE CLENEN. 86080

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Sergt. Albert Wilson, as follows:

1. Peter Tibout Clenen (1838-69) m., 1867, Elizabeth Young Conklin (1848-1902).
2. Elijah Conklin (1806-65) m., 1827, Anne Young (1808-59).

3. William Conklin (1775-1859) m., 1802, Anne Wilson (1783-1870).
4. Albert Wilson m. Mary —— (1756-1818).

Albert Wilson (1755-1834) served as private in Capt. Aaron Stockholm's company, New York Line, and sergeant in Capt. John Outwater's company, Colonel Shreve's New Jersey regiment. He was born in Woodbridge; died in Ramsey, N. J.

MRS. FANNIE JOHNSON LABERDEE. 86081

Born in Potsdam, N. Y.

Wife of Edward S. Laberdee.

Descendant of Jonathan Nash, as follows:

1. Howard Johnson (1835-90) m., 1859, Frances Anna Meigs (b. 1834).
2. James Henry Meigs (1795-1869) m., 1825, Lena Tucker (1802-70).
3. Samuel Meigs (b. 1770) m., 1794, Sarah Nash (1774-1835).
4. Josiah Nash (1748-1827) m., 1773, Rhoda Noble (1753-1835).
5. Jonathan Nash m., 1744, Anna Maria Spoor (1717-99).

Jonathan Nash (1721-93) repaired arms for the Government. He was prominent in all affairs in Great Barrington, where he died. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

Also No. 43413.

MRS. JOSEPHINE THORPE FEIDT. 86082

Born in Schuylerville, N. Y.

Wife of George D. Feidt.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Ross and of Joseph Tefft, as follows:

1. John Thorpe (1833-1908) m., 1867, Sarah A. Tefft (b. 1829).
2. Taber Tefft, Jr. (1800-66) m. Polly Safford (1802-46).
3. Taber Tefft (1761-1834) m. 2nd, Hannah Ross (d. 1840).
4. Joseph Tefft m., 1757, Sarah Maxson; Benjamin Ross m., 1769, Eve Cummings.

Joseph Tefft was deputy to the General Assembly, 1779-81. He was born, 1737, in Richmond, R. I.

Benjamin Ross served as sergeant in Col. Cornelius Van Vechten's regiment, New York State militia. He died, 1810, in Washington County, N. Y.

MRS. MAY CLARK LOPER. 86083

Born in S. Dansville, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Wallace Loper.

Descendant of Seth Clark, as follows:

1. Cyrus Clark, Jr. (b. 1849) m., 1869, Margaret Reidy (b. 1853).
2. Cyrus Clark (1808-80) m. 2nd, Mary Wauzer Sweet (1822-65).
3. Eli Clark (b. 1768) m. 2nd, Maria Smallage.
4. Seth Clark m. Mary Edwards.

Seth Clark served as private in Captain Wales' company of Northampton militia. He was born in Northampton; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

MISS PHEBE G. SHEPARD. 86084

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Descendant of John Woolsey, as follows:

1. George Hull Shepard (1815-79) m., 1840, Hannah Woolsey (1816-44).
2. Jesse Woolsey (1786-1871) m., 1814, Hannah Whitman (d. 1816).
3. John Woolsey m. 1st, 1783, Phebe Rogers (1762-1811).

John Woolsey (1761-1850) received a pension, 1834, for service as fifer, 1776, in Capt. Sylvanus Brown's company, Colonel Waterbury's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Huntington, N. Y.

MRS. ANNIE HENDRICKSON BRAASCH. 86085

Born in Red Bank, N. J.

Wife of Robert Braasch.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Wyckoff, as follows:

1. J. Holmes Hendrickson (1828-1900) m., 1853, Mary Ellen Borden (b. 1833).
2. Tobias S. Hendrickson (1798-1849) m., 1824, Margaret Perrine (1802-88).
3. Samuel Hendrickson (1769-1813) m. Alchey Wyckoff (1770-1828).
4. Peter Wyckoff m., 1759, Alice Longstreet (1742-1820).

Peter Wyckoff (1734-1821) served as captain of Somerset County, New Jersey militia, and fought at the battle of Monmouth. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 71676.

MRS. CLARA E. BUCK HUBBARD. 86086

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of Byron V. Hubbard.

Descendant of Benjamin Rice, as follows:

1. Truman Buck (1843-1907) m., 1863, Eliza M. Rice (1845-1903).
2. Hiram A. Rice (1816-96) m., 1842, Clarissa Hodskin (1824-94).
3. Joel P. Rice (1781-1873) m., 1807, Elizabeth Crowner (1790-1881).
4. Benjamin Rice m., 1774, Levina Wise.

Benjamin Rice (1751-1831) served as private in Captain Rice's company, Colonel Phinney's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., lived in Scarboro, Me., and died in Carthage, N. Y.

MRS. ROSE LEE DU BOIS. 86087

Born in Westtown, N. Y.
Wife of Philip H. Du Bois.
Descendant of Lieut. Paul Lee, as follows:

1. Martin E. Lee (b. 1846) m., 1871, Alice Seymour (b. 1848).
2. Lewis Lee (1814-1900) m., 1842, Experience Teasdale (1824-90).
3. Daniel Lee (1783-1849) m., 1806, Sarah Aber (1786-1867).
4. Paul Lee m., 1780, Eunice Lindsley (1761-1845).

Paul Lee (1758-1814) served as wagon master and lieutenant, New Jersey Line. In 1845 his widow, at Minisink, N. Y., was allowed a pension.

Also No. 41802.

MRS. KITTIE WARNER HODGES. 86088

Born in Clinton, Wis.
Wife of Frank Beers Hodges.
Descendant of Omri Warner, as follows:

1. Christopher Columbus Warner (1821-73) m. 2nd, 1849, Polly Ann Irish (1825-94).
2. Levi Warner (1794-1849) m., 1818, Hepsibah Dickinson (1799-1855).
3. Omri Warner m. 1st, 1787, Prudence Hollister (1763-1822).

Omri Warner (1762-1841) received a pension for service as private, 1777-78, in Captain Stone's company, Colonel Brewer's Massachusetts Continental regiment. He died in Wales, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET M. FULLER VAN DEUSEN. 86089

Born in Otsego, N. Y.
Wife of Harry Van Deusen.
Descendant of Daniel Murdock, as follows:

1. William P. K. Fuller (b. 1854) m., 1879, Sarah Eva Murdock (b. 1854).
2. George Madison Murdock (1815-91) m., 1838, Sarah Pratt (1819-66).
3. John Murdock (1785-1833) m. Belinda Wheeler (1792-1854).
4. Daniel Murdock m. Lurana Madison (1769-1845).

Daniel Murdock (1753-1813) was a private in Capt. Waterman Clift's company of Connecticut militia, 1775. He died in Hartwick, N. Y.

Also No. 68604.

MRS. ANNA B. HOUCK PIERSON. 86090

Born in Otsego, N. Y.
Wife of Adrian Pierson.
Descendant of Joseph Robinson, as follows:

1. Fayette Houck (b. 1852) m., 1870, Deette Fassett (b. 1853).
2. Joseph Fassett (1824-60) m. Susanna Ackerman (d. 1893).

3. Benjamin Fassett m. Martha Robinson.
4. Lemuel Robinson m. Comfort Pike.
5. Joseph Robinson m. Martha Hedge.

Joseph Robinson (1727-1814) served in Capt. James Harlow's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, 1778, and re-enlisted, 1780, in Col. William Shepard's regiment. He was born in Rochester; died in Barre, Mass.

Also No. 66786.

MRS. MARIA L. BOARDMAN ROSS. 86091

Born in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Wife of William Ross.

Descendant of Maj. John Addoms (Adams), as follows:

1. Horace Boardman (b. 1800) m., 1821, Harriet Addoms (1797-1843).
2. John Addoms m. 2nd, 1778, Mary Townsend (b. 1750).

John Addoms (1737-1823) served as superintendent of mechanics with the rank of major. His widow was allowed a pension. He died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

MISS EDITH M. STEVENS. 86092

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Stevens, as follows:

1. Urbane S. Stevens (1841-1903) m., 1871, Mary A. Harrington (b. 1850).
2. Milton Stevens (1802-60) m., 1826, Cynthia Smith (1800-65).
3. Simon Stevens m. Jemima Young.
4. Asa Stevens m. Sarah Adams.

Asa Stevens (1734-78) removed from Canterbury, Conn., 1772, to Wyoming Valley, and when the war commenced enlisted in the militia. He served as lieutenant under Col. Zebulon Butler at Wyoming, where he lost his life. His name is on the monument erected near the battlefield.

Also No. 64405.

MRS. LUELLA FRENCH WHEELER. 86093

Born in Plainfield, N. J.

Wife of Edward Jonathan Wheeler.

Descendant of David French, Lewis Noe, Lieut. Eder Vermeule, and James Higgins, as follows:

1. John Henry French (1843-1903) m., 1868, Mary Emma Vermeule (1847-1904).
2. Phineas Mundy French (1812-1901) m., 1837, Mary Emeline Oswald (1819-61); Manning Vermeule (1804-92) m., 1832, Rebecca Ann Drake (1814-77).

3. David French, Jr. (1786-1879), m., 1810, Margaret Noe (1787-1875); Cornelius Vermeule (b. 1779) m. Sarah Manning; Daniel Drake (1792-1889) m. Mary Higgins (1791-1853).
4. David French m., 1770, Sarah Wilcox (1749-1836); Lewis Noe m., 1783, Sarah Mundy; Eder Vermeule m., 1769, Elizabeth Myer (1752-1831); James Higgins m., 1789, Rebecca Jeffries (or Thompson).

David French (1747-1838) was a private in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia, where he was born. He died in Union Village, N. J.

Lewis Noe (1760-1838) served as private in the Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia; also in the 4th battalion, 2nd establishment, New Jersey Continental Line, 1775. He died in Passaic Valley, N. J.

Also No. 69073.

Eder Vermeule (1748-1828) served as lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Laing's company, 1st regiment, New Jersey militia. He was born and died near Plainfield, N. J.

James Higgins (1767-1826) served as private in Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Essex County; died in Union, N. J.

MRS. ADDIE M. HAYNES WEIERMILLER. 86094

Born in Dansville, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick R. Weiermiller.

Descendant of David Haynes and of Capt. Adam Zerfass, as follows:

1. David Haynes (b. 1845) m., 1871, Emma J. Hartman (1851-1905).
2. Camos Haynes (1820-66) m., 1843, Mary Gray (1815-59); Henry S. Hartman (1820-96) m., 1844, Sophia Hampshire (1828-92).
3. David Haynes, Jr., m. 1st, —— ——; Henry Hartman (1794-1885) m. Elizabeth Zerfass (1803-45).
4. David Haynes m. Margretta Ewart; Abraham Zerfass (1772-1837) m., 1802, Hannah Knause (1783-1845).
5. Adam Zerfass m. Elizabeth Shafer (1746-1800).

David Haynes (1762-1844) served in Col. Thomas Thomas' regiment, Westchester County, New York militia. He was born in Paxton, Pa.; died in Hillsdale, Mich.

Also No. 80290.

Adam Zerfass (1742-1800) served at Brandywine and Germantown as captain, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Germany; died in Northampton County, Pa.

MRS. CORA LEWIS PAINE. 86095

Born in Stark, N. Y.

Wife of John L. Paine.

Descendant of Hezekiah Lewis, as follows:

1. Abel Lewis (1832-1909) m., 1863, Julia Miller (b. 1842).
2. Francis Lewis (1806-78) m. Almira Hodge (1807-77).
3. Jared Lewis (1768-1858) m. 3rd, Anna Thompson.
4. Hezekiah Lewis m. Ann Main.

Hezekiah Lewis (1744-98) served as private in Captain Munson's company, Connecticut regiment. He was born in Westerly, R. I.

MISS MABEL G. RITCHIE. 86096

Born in Marcy, N. Y.

Descendant of Elijah Webster, as follows:

1. Frank N. Ritchie (b. 1864) m., 1884, Elizabeth Ritchie (b. 1860).
2. Thomas Ritchie (1819-97) m., 1855, Mehitable Hill (b. 1832).
3. William Hill (1783-1853) m., 1810, Lois Webster (1792-1847).
4. Elijah Webster m., 1780, Lois Coe (1762-1841).

Elijah Webster (1761-92) served as private in Capt. Amos Barnes' company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Marcy, N. Y.

MRS. ALEXINA BOOTH BEAM. 86097

Born in Arcata, Calif.

Wife of John Beam.

Descendant of Thomas Hinkley, Joseph Stevens, Corp. Amos Stevens, Jonathan Whiting, Peter Gilman, and Benjamin Collins, as follows:

1. Charles Booth (1837-73) m., 1862, Martha J. Hinkley (b. 1840).
2. Whiting S. Hinkley (1807-78) m., 1831, Jane N. C. Collins (1811-83).
3. Enoch Hinkley (1784-1844) m., 1806, Philena Stevens (1788-1874); James Collins (1775-1847) m. 3rd, 1810, Martha Gilman (1789-1868).
4. Thomas Hinkley m. 2nd, 1772, Susannah Chase; Amos Stevens m., 1774, Mary Whiting; Peter Gilman m., 1775, Martha Clough (1749-1850); Benjamin Collins m. Anne ——.
5. Jonathan Whiting m., 1750, Elioenai Thurston; Joseph Stevens m. Elizabeth Emery (b. 1723).

Thomas Hinkley (1731-1807) served as private in Capt. John Hinkley's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Symmes' detachment of guards, 1778. He was born and died in Harwich, Mass.

Joseph Stevens (1720-91) was a member of committees of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, 1775-76. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Me.

Amos Stevens (1749-1832) was chosen 2nd corporal of militia in Winthrop, Me., 1775; also a member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1777. He was born in New Ipswich, N. H.; died in Strong, Me.

Jonathan Whiting (1726-1817) was a member of the committees of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety; delegate to convention, 1780. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Me.

Peter Gilman (1754-1834) served as substitute for his brother, Ezekiel, at Winter Hill. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for service as private, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

Benjamin Collins served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Hutchens' company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment, at Trenton and Princeton. He was born, 1740, and in 1815 was living in Goffstown, N. H.

Also No. 55219.

MRS. HARRIET NILES PIERCE. 86098

Born in Oriskany, N. Y.

Wife of Howard C. Pierce.

Descendant of Elisha Niles, as follows:

1. Andrew J. Niles (1837-1909) m., 1873, Susie Owens (b. 1849).
2. Elisha Niles, Jr. (1790-1846), m., 1823, Harriet Hulbert (1796-1872).
3. Elisha Niles m., 1787, Lucy Millington (1771-1846).

Elisha Niles (1764-1840) served as fifer in Capt. Ebenezer Smith's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, Massachusetts Line. His widow received a pension on claim executed in 1840. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Mexico, N. Y.

MRS. HATTIE FRANCES STEVENSON WILLIAMS. 86099

Born in Marcy, N. Y.

Wife of E. H. Williams.

Descendant of Humphrey Brown, as follows:

1. James Allen Stevenson (1833-1907) m., 1858, Jane Elizabeth Brown (1842-1905).
2. Marvin Brown (1793-1886) m., 1815, Sally Wright (1800-91).
3. Humphrey Brown m., 1792, Olive Mallanson (1772-1848).

Humphrey Brown (1767-1843) was pensioned, 1833, in Saratoga County, N. Y., for service as private and fifer, Connecticut Line. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Greenfield, N. Y.

Also No. 45890.

MRS. SARAH K. ROBERTS HAYNES. 86100

Born in Buncombe County, N. C.

Wife of W. J. Haynes.

Descendant of George Roberts and of Hugh Rogers, as follows:

1. William V. Roberts (1820-1905) m., 1849, Sarah Rogers (b. 1826).
2. George Roberts m. Polly Hines (1773-1861); John Rogers m. Pollie McCracken.
3. Hugh Rogers m. Nancy Thronton.

George Roberts (1755-1864) was allowed a pension, 1831, for service as private under Captains Johnson, Harris and Moore, Colonels Hardgrove and Miller, North Carolina Line. He was born in Chatham County; died in Buncombe County, N. C.

Hugh Rogers (1761-1848) served as private under General Sumter in North and South Carolina Lines. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in North Carolina.

MRS. LOUISE PARHAM REYNOLDS. 86101

Born in La Grange, Tenn.

Wife of Richard S. Reynolds.

Descendant of Joshua Frye, as follows:

1. George Gray Parham m. Fanny Moody.
2. Richard E. Moody m. Eliza Julia Cocke.
3. Dr. James N. Cocke m. Lucy Gilmer Frye.
4. Thomas Walker Frye m. Elizabeth Speed Smith.
5. Joshua Frye m. 1st, Peachy Walker.

Joshua Frye (1760-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Garrard County, Ky., 1834, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Danville, Ky.

Also No. 59339.

MRS. LUNA RUSH WILLIAMS. 86102

Born in Davie County, N. C.

Wife of Stevens Edwin Williams.

Descendant of Capt. Basil Gaither, as follows:

1. Dr. Francis Rush Williams (1835-68) m., 1862, Mary Frances March (b. 1843).
2. William B. March (1819-97) m., 1842, Mary M. Gaither (d. 1847).
3. Gassaway Gaither m. Mary Smoot.
4. Basil Gaither m. Margaret Watkins.

Basil Gaither (1757-1802) served, 1777, as lieutenant in Captain Briscoe's company; promoted to captain in Maryland militia. He was born in Maryland; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 78057.

MRS. CLAUDIA HOLT OATES. 86103

Born in Lexington, N. C.

Wife of Robert M. Oates.

Descendant of Col. John Hogan, as follows:

1. William E. Holt (b. 1839) m., 1871, Amelia L. (Holt) (b. 1850).
2. Dr. William Rainey Holt (1798-1868) m. 2nd, 1834, Louisa A. Hogan (1816-97) (parents of Amelia).

3. William Hogan (1774-1836) m. Elizabeth Allen (1784-1857).
4. John Hogan m. Mary Lloyd.

John Hogan was colonel of militia in Orange County, N. C., where he lived in 1769 and 1790.

MRS. AMANDA CALDWELL HOLT. 86104

Born in Bowling Green, Ky.
Wife of William Edwin Holt, Jr.
Descendant of Rev. David Caldwell, as follows:

1. John Livy Caldwell (b. 1850) m., 1881, Rilma Sanders (b. 1856).
2. John McKnitt Madison Caldwell (1812-92) m., 1843, Caroline Elizabeth Livy (1823-86).
3. Samuel Craighead Caldwell (1768-1826) m. 2nd, Elizabeth Lindsay.
4. David Caldwell m., 1766, Rachael Craighead (d. 1825).

David Caldwell (1725-1824) was a member of the Constitutional Convention of North Carolina, 1776. He was a patriotic preacher and teacher, and in 1781 the British encamped on his plantation and burned his house, with its valuable library and collection of sermons. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Also No. 74905.

MRS. CARRIE MOORE BEALL CALVERT. 86105

Born in Cotton Grove, N. C.
Wife of James C. Calvert.
Descendant of Capt. Basil Gaither, as follows:

1. James Franklin Beall (1837-1907) m., 1869, Cornelia Harper (b. 1847).
2. Burgess Lamar Beall (1799-1853) m., 1829, Ellen Moore (1807-43).
3. Ebenezer Moore (1780-1844) m. Margaret Jones (1788-1844).
4. Isaac Jones m. Nellie Gaither.

See No. 86102.

MRS. ALICE KIRK HOFFMAN. 86106

Born in Mason County, Ky.
Wife of Fred L. Hoffman.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Fleming, as follows:

1. Robert Curtis Kirk (b. 1850) m., 1875, Ella Fleming (b. 1855).
2. Stephen H. Fleming m. Georgia A. Shepard.
3. John Fleming m. Charlotte Foxworthy.
4. Stephen Fleming m. Anne ——.

Stephen Fleming was commissioned captain of New Jersey militia, 1778. He was born in Ireland; died and is buried in Mason County, Ky.

MRS. CATHERINE VAN GORDON ADAMS. 86107

Born in Princeton, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Van Gorden, as follows:

1. Squire Van Gorden (1826-1905) m., 1854, Catherine McGouldrick (b. 1837).
2. Simeon Van Gorden (1799-1841) m., 1818, Sarah Woodruff (1798-1872).
3. Alexander Van Gorden m., 1777, Hannah Pomeroy (1762-1857).

Alexander Van Gorden (1752-1820) served as private, ensign and lieutenant in Capt. John Vannatta's company, Col. Jacob Stroud's regiment, Pennsylvania Line. His widow received a pension. He was born in New York or Delaware; died in Butler County, Ohio.

MRS. HELEN BROWN PENN. 86108

Born in Wilmington, Ind.

Wife of H. L. Penn.

Descendant of Walter Holmes, as follows:

1. Latham Brown m. Anna Brown.
2. Robert Brown m. 2nd, Orilla Churchill.
3. Alva Churchill m. Nancy Holmes.
4. Walter Holmes m., 1789, Abigal Bradford (1765-1831).

Walter Holmes (1761-1831) served, 1778, in Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment from Kingston, Mass. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Hubbardtown, Vt.

Also No. 62869.

MRS. ETHELWYNE WILEY BOYD. 86109

Born in Miami County, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. Frank Boyd.

Descendant of Samuel Wiley, as follows:

1. Joseph S. Wiley m. Nancy Robison.
2. Samuel J. Wiley m. Margaret McKnight.
3. William Wiley m. Jane Johnson.
4. Samuel Wiley m. Margaret Henderson.

Samuel Wiley served as private in Captain Gibson's company, Colonel Johnston's regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Miami County, Ohio.

MISS MIRIAM ELIZABETH JAMIESON. 86110

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Perrine, as follows:

1. Charles T. Jamieson (b. 1855) m., 1885, Angie West (b. 1858).
2. Milton Jamieson (1825-1907) m., 1854, Maria Titus (1835-69).
3. John Jamieson (1793-1888) m., 1821, Catharine Perrine (1807-79).
4. James Perrine (1779-1864) m. Mary Kain.
5. Joseph Perrine m. Elizabeth Wikoff.

Joseph Perrine (1748-1823) served as private in the New Jersey troops and State militia. He was born in Cranbury, N. J.; died in Bethel, Ohio.

MISS GRACE ADAMS. 86111

Born in Cuyahoga County, Ohio.
Descendant of Corp. John Farnam, as follows:

1. Arthur Adams (1831-1910) m., 1863, Diana Elizabeth Green (b. 1842).
2. Augustus Adams (1794-1884) m. 1st, 1819, Polly Farnam (1798-1846).
3. John Farnam m., 1786, Mary Everitt (b. 1762).

John Farnam (1760-1834) served as private and corporal in Captain Robertson's company, Col. Heman Swift's Connecticut regiment. His widow received a pension on claim executed in 1828. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in E. Richfield, Ohio.

MRS. MARY E. DISBROW BLANCHARD. 86112

Born in Lorain, Ohio.
Wife of John Blanchard.
Descendant of Henry Disbrow, as follows:

1. James Disbrow, Jr. (1816-78), m. Mary A. Jump (1823-69).
2. James Disbrow (1784-1859) m. Polly Knapp (1787-1850).
3. Henry Disbrow m. 1st, Rebecca Barnum.

Henry Disbrow (1757-1838) enlisted, 1777, as private from Fairfield, Conn., in Capt. Albert Chapman's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment. He was in the battles of Germantown, Monmouth and Danbury. He died in Medina, Ohio.

Also No. 61427.

MRS. LUCINDA HUTCHINSON FRY. 86113

Born in Loveland, Ohio.
Wife of Henry H. Fry.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Paxton, as follows:

1. John Emery Hutchinson (b. 1841) m., 1868, Eleanor Barr (b. 1846).
2. Silas R. Hutchinson (1804-93) m., 1826, Elizabeth Emery (1806-92).
3. Silas Hutchinson (1772-1858) m., 1794, Margery Paxton (1774-1838).
4. Thomas Paxton m., 1765, Isabella Quate.

Thomas Paxton (1739-1813) commanded a company in the 1st battalion, Pennsylvania militia, under Col. George Wood; also served as lieutenant-colonel. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Cleremont County, Ohio.

Also No. 57638.

MRS. ALBERTA JACKSON HUSTED. 86114

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.
Wife of Hubert Gray Husted.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Giles Jackson, as follows:

1. Charles Jackson, Jr. (1820-68), m., 1844, Alberta Fitch (1824-70).
2. Charles Jackson (1782-1853) m., 1805, Lucy Buell (1785-1841).
3. Giles Jackson m. 2nd, 1781, Sarah Atwood Orton.

Giles Jackson (1732-1810) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774, and was major of the first Berkshire County regiment and chief of staff at Saratoga. He was born in Weston; died in Tryingham, Mass.

Also No. 51982.

MISS HELEN MALVINA JACKSON. 86115

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Giles Jackson, as follows:

1. Charles Jackson, Jr. (1820-68), m., 1844, Alberta Fitch (1824-70).

See No. 86114.

MRS. MARY G. FAIRCHILD PIERCE. 86116

Born in Danbury, Conn.
Wife of Jason Noble Pierce.
Descendant of Clement Fairchild, as follows:

1. Edward S. Fairchild (b. 1856) m., 1879, Gertrude D. Hutchings (b. 1859).
2. Edward Platt Fairchild (1818-90) m., 1842, Mary Williams (1823-74)
3. Beman Fairchild (1793-1885) m., 1817, Polly Ann —— (1796-1861).
4. Clement Fairchild m., Sarah Platt (1767-1823).

Clement Fairchild (1764-1849) received a pension for service as private in 4th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Newtown; died in Taunton, Conn.

MRS. EDITH WHITING THATCHER. 86117

Born in Peking, China.
Wife of Dr. W. F. Thatcher.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Giles Jackson, as follows:

1. Joseph L. Whiting (1835-1906) m. Lucy Jackson (b. 1849).
2. Charles Jackson, Jr. (1822-68), m., 1845, Alberta Fitch (1824-70).

See No. 86114.

MRS. MARY BLOOD BISBEE. 86118

Born in Stoneboro, Pa.
Wife of Ernest Farnsworth Bisbee.

Descendant of Nathaniel Blood, as follows:

1. Henry Boyden Blood (b. 1835) m., 1867, Annie B. Blood (1834-1910).
2. John Blood (1802-80) m. Lavinia Stone (1804-50).
3. Nathaniel Blood m., 1791, Polly Allen.

Nathaniel Blood (1754-1838) served as private in Capt. Abijah Lamb's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment, at Rhode Island. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Charlton, Mass.

MRS. MARY HELEN HOLMES DE WITT. 86119

Born in Exeter, Pa.

Wife of M. D. De Witt.

Descendant of Artemadores Ingersoll, as follows:

1. George B. Holmes (1826-1902) m., 1848, Jane Wilson (1826-1909).
2. Alvin Holmes (1796-1866) m., 1820, Minerva Ingersoll (1801-73).
3. Artemadores Ingersoll m., 1789, Sarah —— (b. 1769).

Artemadores Ingersoll (1762-1839) received a pension for service as private in Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Company, Col. Josiah Vose's 1st Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Pennsylvania.

86120

MRS. EMMA C. JONES ANSTADT. 86121

Born in New Castle County, Del.

Wife of Rev. Henry Anstadt.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas McDonough, as follows:

1. John Adams Jones (1839-93) m., 1864, Mary Eliza Cavender (b. 1845).
2. Thomas Cavender m. Lydia Jemima Foard.
3. Dr. Josiah Logue Foard m. Lydia Caulk.
4. Benjamin Sleyther Caulk m. Lydia McDonough.
5. Thomas McDonough m. Mary Vance.

Thomas McDonough (1747-95) was major of a Delaware regiment under Col. John Haslett and was wounded at Long Island. When the colonel was killed at Princeton he took command of the regiment. He was born and died in New Castle County, Del.

Also No. 83566.

MRS. MARY M. FORNEY FLEMING. 86122

Born in Hanover, Pa.

Wife of John H. Fleming.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Hay and of Lieut.-Col. Michael Schmeiser, as follows:

1. Samuel Hay Forney (b. 1839) m., 1868, Mary Catharine Young (1845-1904).
2. Karle Forney (1811-87) m. Mary Ann Hay (1816-93).
3. John Hay, Jr. (1774-1866), m. Susan Schmeiser (1780-1864).
4. John Hay m. 2nd, Juliann Moul; Michael Schmeiser m. Margaret Schmeiser.

John Hay (1733-1810) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and of the convention that framed the State constitution. He was born in Alsace, France; died in York.

Michael Schmeiser (1740-1810) was captain in Colonel Swope's regiment at Fort Washington, where he was captured. After his release he served in the Assembly from 1778 to the close of the war; also lieutenant-colonel of 3rd battalion, York County militia. He was born and died in York County.

Also No. 80372.

MRS. LAURA GRACE FORNEY MACKELDUFF. 86123

Born in Hanover, Pa.

Wife of J. Howard Mackelduff.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Hay and of Lieut.-Col. Michael Schmeiser, as follows:

1. Samuel Hay Forney (b. 1839) m., 1868, Mary Catharine Young (1845-1904).

See No. 86122.

MISS EDITH MYRTLE CHASE. 86124

Born in West Buxton, Maine.

Descendant of David Kimball, as follows:

1. Frank Kimball Chase (b. 1848) m., 1872, Clara Edith Morse (b. 1851).
2. Stephen Chase m. Caroline Emily Kimball (1812-86).
3. Ancil Kimball (1778-1862) m., 1805, Rebecca Bixby.
4. David Kimball m., 1774, Rebecca Flint (1746-1814).

David Kimball (1743-1810) served as private under Captains Cushing and Peabody, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Boxford, Mass.

MRS. CORA C. SYPHER McGAW. 86125

Born in Antes Fort, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. John Wagoner, as follows:

1. John Henry Sypher (b. 1850) m., 1871, Margaret Gebhart (b. 1854).
2. Michael Sypher (1816-82) m., 1843, Mary Clinger (1824-1909).
3. Henry Clinger (1796-1853) m., 1823, Susanna Wagoner (1803-69).
4. Abraham Wagoner (1774-1852) m., 1796, Mary S. Greenawald (1773-1854).
5. John Wagoner m. Susannah Lees (1752-1823).

John Wagoner (1751-1831) in 1777 was lieutenant of the 4th company, 5th battalion, Berks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Berks County.

Also No. 76102.

MRS. URHETTA DORSETT SMITH. 86126

Born in Mansfield, Pa.

Wife of Willis J. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Shaw, as follows:

1. M. Hickman Dorsett (b. 1823) m., 1858, Harriet M. Shaw (1833-1908).
2. Rodney C. Shaw (1803-66) m., 1827, Mary Ann Seelye (1809-96).
3. Joshua Shaw, Jr. (b. 1764), m., 1789, Sally Hawes (d. 1850).
4. Joshua Shaw m., 1759, Mary Pratt (1739-64).

Joshua Shaw (1737-1813) was sergeant, 1775, and lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Abington; died in Plainfield, Mass.

MRS. JANE E. ZIMMERS HUGHES. 86127

Born in Blairsville, Pa.

Wife of Dr. J. W. Hughes.

Descendant of Joseph Smith, Capt. Michael Holderbaum, and Sergt. Frederick Herman, as follows:

1. Jacob Zimmers, Jr. (1819-70), m., 1850, Elizabeth Smith (1827-1900).
2. Jacob Zimmers (1794-1869) m., 1817, Juliana Holderbaum (1798-1893); Robert Smith (1792-1870) m. Rebecca Henderson (d. 1866).
3. Michael Holderbaum, Jr. (1762-1800), m., 1797, Elizabeth Herman (1771-1842); Daniel Smith (1767-1815) m., 1788, Elizabeth Carskadden (1767-1815).
4. Michael Holderbaum m., 1762, Juliana Ulrich; Frederick Herman m. 1st, —— Reiger; Joseph Smith m. Jennie McClure (1731-1815).

Joseph Smith (1735-1815) served as private in Capt. Samuel Lemmon's company, 5th battalion, Cumberland County militia. He was born about 1735 in Cumberland County; died in Indiana County, Pa.

Michael Holderbaum commanded the 5th company, 1st battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777-83. He was born about 1740; died, 1802, in Bedford County, Pa.

Frederick Herman was sergeant in Capt. Hugh Robertson's company, 10th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born about 1746; died after 1818.

Also No. 85984.

MRS. VIRGINIA WESTCOTT SWEENEY. 86128

Born in Tyrone, Pa.
Wife of William A. Sweeney.
Descendant of Capt. John Westcott, as follows:

1. Thomas Grant Westcott (1835-75) m., 1856, Sarah Elizabeth Head (1836-61).
2. Hampton Westcott (1803-38) m., 1833, Elizabeth Grant (1816-58).
3. James Diamont Westcott (b. 1775) m. Amy Harris Hampton.
4. John Westcott m., 1772, Sarah Diamont.

John Westcott (1741-1813) commanded a company of artillery in Seeley's New Jersey brigade at Trenton, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was born in Cumberland County, N. J.; died in Alexandria, Va.

Also No. 84983.

MRS. ELIZA MINERVA WAKELEE SMITH. 86129

Born in Springville, Pa.
Wife of Alphonso Hungerford Smith.
Descendant of David Wakelee, as follows:

1. David Wakelee, Jr. (1806-40), m., 1828, Clarinda Carrier (1810-43).
2. David Wakelee m., 1787, Mary Parker (b. 1767).

David Wakelee (1754-1821) was a wagoner in Capt. Roswell Ransom's company, Continental Team Service. He was born in Connecticut; died in Wolcott, Conn.

MRS. ANNIE BYERS WINTERS. 86130

Born in Gainesville, Ga.
Wife of Allison T. Winters.
Descendant of Corp. Cornelius Keith, as follows:

1. William L. Byers (b. 1842) m., 1862, Florida Keith (b. 1845).
2. George Keith, Jr. (1820-60), m. Elizabeth Smith (1820-1903).
3. George Keith (1772-1840) m. Sallie Machey (1777-1845).
4. Cornelius Keith m., 1769, Mary Laffoon (1749-1846).

Cornelius Keith (1743-1820) was a member of the 4th Regulars, South Carolina artillery, 1777, and, 1778, served as corporal. He was born in Scotland; died in Pickens County, S. C.

Also No. 75166.

MISS CORA BYERS. 86131

Born in Gainesville, Ga.
Descendant of Corp. Cornelius Keith, as follows:

1. William L. Byers (b. 1842) m., 1862, Florida Keith (b. 1845).

See No. 86130.

MRS. FLORENCE GRIFFITH STALLWORTH. 86132

Born in Laurens County, S. C.
Wife of Manly Stallworth.
Descendant of Maj. Richard Harrison, as follows:

1. Harrison Vatillo Griffith m. Amanda V. Griffith.
2. Stephen Griffith m. Martha Woodruff.
3. Thomas Woodruff m. Mary Harrison.
4. Richard Harrison m. 2nd Mary Vatillo.

Richard Harrison (1752-91) was a major in the Continental Army and gave valuable service at Guilford Court House. He was born in Virginia; died in Spartansburg, S. C.

MRS. SARAH WRIGHT HOUSEAL. 86133

Born in Newberry, S. C.
Wife of Walter Gustav Houseal, M. D.
Descendant of Robert Glasgow, as follows:

1. Robert Herman Wright (1828-96) m., 1866, Mary Frances Wright (b. 1846).
2. Zaccheus Wright (1783-1862) m., 1809, Mary Glasgow (1785-1841).
3. Robert Glasgow m. Elizabeth Knard (d. 1823).

Robert Glasgow (1762-1835) served as private in Capt. William Smith's company, Colonel Thomas' South Carolina regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Newberry County, S. C.

MISS JOHNSIE WHITE KELL. 86134

Born in Fort Mill, S. C.
Descendant of John Kell and of William Hicklin, as follows:

1. Dr. Samuel A. Kell (1839-1904) m., 1866, Hattie Gillespie (1845-79).
2. John Gaston Kell m., 1829, Elizabeth Cloud Hicklin (1814-81).
3. William Kell m. Jane Gaston; Zachariah Hicklin (1774-1850) m., 1801, Sarah Cloud (1784-1846).
4. John Kell m. Jane Tyler (or Morton) (1738-1817); William Hicklin m. Sarah Isbell.

John Kell (1736-1819) emigrated from Ireland in 1772 and served as private in South Carolina Line. He died in Chester County, S. C.
William Hicklin (1734-1819) emigrated from Ireland and served as private in the Revolution. He died in Washington County, Ga.

MRS. EMILY JORDAN CARRISON THOMAS. 86135

Born in Camden, S. C.
Wife of Rev. Albert Sydney Thomas.

Descendant of John Jordan, as follows:

1. Henry George Carrison (b. 1851) m., 1878, Margaret Jordan (b. 1850).
2. Daniel W. Jordan (1810-83) m., 1838, Emily Tuttle (1823-1901).
3. Valentine Smith Jordan m. Sarah Jones.
4. John Jordan m. Elizabeth Smith.

John Jordan (1736-98) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, from Hyde County, N. C., where he was born. He died in Pitt County, N. C.

MRS. ELLA COX CROMER. 86136

Born in Abbeville, S. C.

Wife of William Oscar Cromer.

Descendant of Samuel Houston, as follows:

1. Charles Cox (1828-77) m., 1856, Anne Eliza Hill (b. 1836).
2. William Mill (1805-86) m., 1824, Anne Hamilton Donald (1807-80).
3. John Donald (1780-1855) m., 1807, Mary Houston (1785-1846).
4. Samuel Houston m., 1784, Anne Hamilton (1765-1837).

Samuel Houston (1760-1840) served as private, 1780-83, in South Carolina militia. He was born and died in Abbeville District, S. C.

MISS ETHEL SHELBY CURRIE. 86137

Born in Dancyville, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. William Armstrong, as follows:

1. William Shelby Currie (1841-1901) m., 1868, Alice Elizabeth Coppedge (1848-87).
2. John Currie (1798-1870) m., 1827, Asenath Armstrong (1808-44).
3. Thomas Armstrong (1767-1835) m. 2nd, 1794, Fannie Anderson (1775-1813).
4. William Armstrong m., 1765, Jane Lopsley.

William Armstrong served as ensign, lieutenant, and captain in North Carolina Line, Continental Establishment. He was born, 1737, in Pennsylvania; died in Williamston County, Tenn.

MRS. PEARL CARTWRIGHT FRASA. 86138

Born in Lawrence County, Ala.

Wife of Henry Hermann Frasa.

Descendant of Robert McDaniel, as follows:

1. Peter Edward Cartwright (b. 1849) m., 1879, Cora Prewit (b. 1859).
2. John William Prewit (b. 1834) m., 1857, Matha Elinor McDaniel (1839-1907).
3. P. Anderson McDaniel (1807-62) m. Ann Leiper (1807-73).
4. Robert McDaniel m. Luann McDaniel.

Robert McDaniel (1757-1826) served as private in the Pennsylvania Line and received depreciation pay in 1781. He was born in Harrisburg, Pa.; died in Bracken County, Ky.

Also No. 71751.

MRS. HALLIE COWDEN DAY. 86139

Born in Palo Pinto, Texas.

Wife of James S. Day.

Descendant of Benjamin Liddon, as follows:

1. William Henry Cowden (b. 1853) m., 1880, Mary Salvage (b. 1861).
2. Benjamin Gilbert Salvage (1829-73) m., 1856, Harriet A. Liddon (1838-1902).
3. William Abram Liddon (1795-1853) m., 1819, Mary White Davis (1800-81).
4. Benjamin Liddon m. Sarah Rutledge Ivy (b. 1763).

Benjamin Liddon (1754-1815) served, 1781, in the North Carolina Line, for which service he received two land grants. He was born in Wilmington, N. C.; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 80553.

MRS. LETITIA L. CARTER TAFF. 86140

Born in Waco, Texas.

Wife of John G. Taff.

Descendant of Edward Carter and of Elizabeth Marshall Martin, as follows:

1. Edward Hill Carter (b. 1836) m. 2nd, 1868, Harriet L. Rodgers (b. 1844).
2. Beverly Martin Rodgers (b. 1793) m., 1826, Caroline America Mimms (b. 1808); Champe Carter (b. 1805) m., 1832, Mary W. E. Montgomery (b. 1814).
3. Edward Carter, Jr., m. 2nd, Lucy Wood; Briton Mimms m. Mary Hankins Edwards.
4. Edward Carter m. Sarah Champe; Charles Edwards m. Letitia Martin.
5. Abram Martin m. Elizabeth Marshall.

Edward Carter (1726-92) was a recognized patriot. It was on his estate that Gov. Thomas Jefferson took refuge when threatened with capture by Tarleton in his famous raid. He was born in Shirley, Va.; died in Albemarle County.

Elizabeth Marshall Martin, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence. She had seven sons serving in the army and her home was used for wounded soldiers. She was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Ninety-six, S. C.

MRS. IDA RYAN WITHERS. 86141

Born in Fort Worth, Texas.

Wife of Isaac Arnold Withers, M. D.

Descendant of John Hames, as follows:

1. A. P. Ryan (d. 1907) m. 2nd, 1880, Josephine Hirshfield (b. 1851).
2. Charles Turner (b. 1822) m., 1845, Amanda L. Adams (b. 1831).
3. Robert Turner m. Nancy Hames.
4. Charles Hames m. Catherine Brandon.
5. John Hames m. —— Jasper.

John Hames (1752-1860) received a pension on claim executed, 1832, for service as private in Capt. John Thompson's company, Colonel Montgomery's regiment of South Carolina cavalry. He was born in Mecklenburg County, Va.; died in Murray County, Ga.

Also No. 76948.

MRS. GEORGE KATHERINE MATHES SEAY. 86142

Born in Brownsville, Tenn.

Wife of Samuel Lester Seay.

Descendant of Joseph Hart, John Balch, and Nathaniel Hood, as follows:

1. George Anderson Mathes (1844-81) m., 1873, Marie English Dulin (d. 1880).
2. William Alfred Mathes (1814-99) m. Margaret Maria Hart (1818-81).
3. Edward Hart (1778-1858) m. Elizabeth Hood (1796-1847); William Mathes (1787-1844) m., 1808, Rachel Patten Balch (1791-1877).
4. Joseph Hart m. Nancy Shanklin (d. 1807); John Balch m. Barbara Patton; Nathaniel Hood m., 1790, Abigail Reagan.

Joseph Hart (1761-1841) served, 1777-78, as private in Captain Holcomb's company, Col. Thomas Elliott's 4th Virginia regiment; also in Capt. Thomas Riley's company, Col. Robert Lawson's regiment. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Bartholomew County, Ind.

Also No. 72931.

John Balch (1760-1849) was a soldier at Sumter's defeat in South Carolina. He was born in Deer Creek, Baltimore County, Md.; buried at East Dandridge, Tenn.

Nathaniel Hood (1758-1838) was with the Virginia troops at Yorktown. He was born in Scotland; died in Blount County, Ky.

MRS. JENNIE MAIRS STIMETS. 86143

Born in Shrewsbury, Vt.

Wife of Daniel J. Stimets.

Descendant of Isaac Lincoln, as follows:

1. Asa R. Mairs (b. 1844) m., 1870, Henrietta Lincoln (b. 1844).
2. Russell Lincoln (1807-68) m. Emeline Harthorn (1809-73).
3. William Lincoln (1766-1846) m., 1792, Sarah Haynes.
4. Isaac Lincoln m., 1763, Experience Willis.

Isaac Lincoln served as private in Capt. Moses Stone's company, Col. Ezekiel How's Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1744, in Sudbury, Mass.

MRS. KATE TAYLOR PRESCOTT CARTER. 86144

Born in Avoyelles Parish, La.
Wife of James G. Carter.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Mackall and of Lieut. William Henshaw, as follows:

1. Benjamin Prescott (b. 1835) m., 1858, Catherine E. Taylor (1839-78).
2. Walter H. Taylor m. Harriet Beall Mackall; William Marshall Prescott m. Evelina T. Moore.
3. Leonard Mackall m. Catherine Beall; John Moore m. Adelaide N. de M. Moore.
4. Benjamin Mackall m. Rebecca Covington; Lewis Moore m. Rebecca Henshaw.
5. William Henshaw m. Agnes Anderson.

Benjamin Mackall was a lieutenant in the Maryland Line and a delegate to the Freeman's Committee at Annapolis, 1774, and member of the Constitutional Convention, 1776. He was born, 1723, in Calvert County, Md.

Also No. 70904.

William Henshaw (1736-99) served as lieutenant in Capt. Hugh Stephenson's company, 1775. He was born and died in Berkeley County, Va.

Also No. 54663.

MRS. EVELYN BOWYER CARPER. 86145

Born in Fincastle, Va.
Wife of Walter English Carper.
Descendant of Lieut. Henry Madison Bowyer, as follows:

1. Woodville Bowyer (1837-65) m., 1858, Ann Woltz (1838-1909).
2. Henry Winston Bowyer (1798-1876) m., 1820, Matilda Breckenridge (1799-1869).
3. Henry Bowyer m., 1793, Agatha Madison (1773-1855).

Henry Madison Bowyer (1760-1832) was lieutenant, 1777-82, in Colonel Baylor's 12th Virginia regiment, Continental Dragoons. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Botetourt County, Va.

Also No. 67009.

MRS. MINNIE CHAMBLISS DREWRY. 86146

Born in Emporia, Va.
Wife of Joseph Henry Drewry.

Descendant of Ensign John Turner, as follows:

1. William H. Chambliss (b. 1854) m., 1879, Lenora Mallory (b. 1858).
2. John R. Chambliss (1831-64) m., 1853, Emmaline A. Turner (1832-1904).
3. Joseph Turner m., 1831, Mary P. Mason.
4. Person Turner m., 1797, Nancy Anne (Turner).
5. John Turner m., 1762, Priscilla Blount (parents of Nancy Anne).

John Turner (1740-96) served as ensign, 1776, in 11th Virginia regiment. He was born in Southampton County; died in Greenville County, Va.

MRS. HELEN PERSON GOODWYN. 86147

Born in Franklinton, N. C.
Wife of Watkins Blount Goodwyn.
Descendant of William Person, as follows:

1. Presley Carter Person, Jr. (1820-1903), m., 1855, Adeline Manning (b. 1829).
2. Presley Carter Person (1770-1845) m., 1807, Polly Arrington (1783-1847).
3. Jesse Person (1747-71) m., 1769, Amy Rush Perry (1750-73).
4. William Person m., 1746, Elizabeth Carlisle Holeman (1730-84).

William Person (1720-97) was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Committee of Safety of Wake County, N. C. He was born in Granville County; died in Warren County, N. C.

Also No. 37154.

MRS. TEMMIE CHAMBLISS HARRIS. 86148

Born in Emporia, Va.
Wife of E. M. Harris.
Descendant of Ensign John Turner, as follows:

1. Turner Randolph Chambliss (b. 1860) m., 1885, Mattie Mallory (b. 1864).
2. John R. Chambliss (1831-64) m., 1853, Emmaline A. Turner (1832-1904).

See No. 86146.

MRS. ANNA CHAMBLISS GREEN. 86149

Born in Emporia, Va.
Wife of Rufus Jones Green.
Descendant of Ensign John Turner, as follows:

1. William H. Chambliss (b. 1854) m., 1879, Leonora Mallory (b. 1858).

See No. 86146.

MISS MYRA HARRISON. 86150

Born in Harrisonburg, Va.
Descendant of Thomas Harrison, as follows:

1. William Cravens Harrison (1803-88) m., 1868, Mildred Linza Williams (1838-1909).
2. Reuben Harrison (1754-1840) m., 1794, Mary Matthews (1772-1854).
3. Thomas Harrison m., 1740, Sarah Oliver.

Thomas Harrison (1720-90) served as lieutenant and captain, 1778, in the militia of Rockbridge County, Va. He died in Harrisonburg, Va.

MISS MARTHA ROBERTA HOBBS. 86151

Born in Poplar Mount, Va.

Descendant of Frederick Hobbs, as follows:

1. William Frederick Hobbs (b. 1845) m., 1869, Helen Sarah Batte (b. 1852).
2. Dr. Green Batte, Jr. (1824-1907), m., 1847, Adelia Roberta Bott (1832-89).
3. Dr. Green Batte (1773-1824) m., 1796, Ann Hamlin Hobbs (1780-1865).
4. Frederick Hobbs m., 1778, Sallie Moss (1750-1836).

Frederick Hobbs (1756-1833) served as private in Capt. Buller Claiborne's company, Col. Alexander Spotswood's regiment, Virginia Line. He was born and died in Brunswick County, Va.

MISS ELLE MATILDA MANNING. 86152

Born in Emporia, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. William Walker, as follows:

1. John Blanche Manning (1833-95) m., 1857, Mary Eliza Walker (1833-96).
2. William Harrison Walker (1800-61) m., 1822, Nannie Roe Wyche.
3. Benjamin Harrison Walker (1775-1824) m., 1798, Matilda Wyche.
4. William Walker m. 1st, 1772, Ann Harrison (d. 1786).

William Walker (1744-1806) was appointed lieutenant, 1781, by the Governor of Virginia. He was born in Stafford County; died in Greensville County, Va.

MISS CORNELIA VIRGINIA ROBINSON. 86153

Born in Emporia, Va.

Descendant of Capt. John Robinson, as follows:

1. William James Robinson (1826-1909) m., 1853, Cornelia White Manning (b. 1831).
2. Sampson Avent Robinson (1788-1871) m., 1810, Violetta Tillar (1790-1843).
3. John Robinson m., 1784, Elizabeth Pilant (d. 1799).

John Robinson (1750-1856) was captain of militia in Greensville County, Va. He was born in Stafford County; died in Greensville County, Va.

MISS MARGARET PILANT ROBINSON. 86154

Born in Emporia, Va.

Descendant of Capt. John Robinson, as follows:

1. William James Robinson (1826-1909) m., 1853, Cornelia White Manning (b. 1831).

See No. 86153.

MRS. MIRIAM GOODWYN ROBINSON. 86155

Born in Emporia, Va.
Wife of Edward S. Robinson.
Descendant of Col. Peterson Goodwyn, as follows:

1. David Everard Goodwyn (1844-1902) m., 1873, Fannie Hays Montgomery (1845-1901).
2. Albert Thweatt Goodwyn m. 2nd, 1833, Amelia Meade (1814-91).
3. Peterson Goodwyn m. Elizabeth Peterson (d. 1817).

Peterson Goodwyn (1745-1818) equipped his own company and was colonel of a regiment. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Dinwiddie County; died in Washington County, Va.

Also No. 84680.

MRS. RUTH TURNER SOUTHALL. 86156

Born in Emporia, Va.
Wife of Stephen Valentine Southall, Jr.
Descendant of Capt. John Robinson, as follows:

1. Samuel Blount Turner (1854-89) m., 1882, Eliza Alberta Robinson (b. 1859).
2. Samuel Hardy Robinson (1825-60) m. 2nd, 1857, Marietta Virginia Maddux (b. 1832).
3. Sampson Avent Robinson (1788-1871) m., 1810, Violetta Tillar (1790-1843).

See No. 86153.

MRS. DAISY HEDGES WHITNEY. 86157

Born in Winchester, Va.
Wife of George Royal Whitney.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Hedges, as follows:

1. Decatur Hedges (b. 1832) m., 1855, Mary Heugh Beall (1828-69).
2. Dr. John Rawlings Hedges (1779-1852) m. 2nd, 1821, Elizabeth Turner (1792-1855).
3. Joseph Hedges m., 1774, Elizabeth Rawlings (1755-1824).

Joseph Hedges (1740-1828) commanded a company of militia, 1776, from Berkeley County, Va., where he was born and died.

Also No. 55688.

MRS. ADA JEWELL HANSCOM. 86158

Born in Cedar Springs, Mich.
Wife of G. D. Hanscom.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Jewell, as follows:

1. Reuben W. Jewell (1822-96) m., 1844, Eleanor Jewell Harris (1824-66).
2. Ebenezer Jewell (1789-1863) m., 1813, Anna Jones.
3. Joseph Jewell m., 1775, Mary Crane.

Joseph Jewell (1744-1822) served as lieutenant in the 4th Orange County militia. He died in Durham, N. Y.

Also No. 65238.

86159

MRS. FRANCES E. TALCOTT PRENTICE. 86160

Born in Rockton, Ill.
Wife of Edward S. Prentice.
Descendant of Lieut. William Talcott, as follows:

1. Wait Talcott (1807-90) m. Elizabeth Anna Norton (1813-73).
2. William Talcott, Jr. (1774-1864), m. Dorothy Blish.
3. William Talcott m. Mary Carter.

William Talcott (1742-1807) was sergeant in Capt. Worthy Water's company at the Lexington Alarm. In 1778 he served as ensign under Capt. Daniel Dewey and in the coast defense as lieutenant. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.

MRS. IDA ARMSTRONG BEAVERS. 86161

Born in Taylorville, Ill.
Wife of Averill Beavers.
Descendant of Abel Armstrong, as follows:

1. Lewis Cass Armstrong (1854-1900) m., 1874, Josephine Faykner (b. 1858).
2. Thomas D. Armstrong (1822-1905) m., 1849, Jane Woosley (1824-97).
3. Thomas Armstrong (1785-1859) m., 1815, Jane Burgess (1796-1843).
4. Abel Armstrong m., 1788, Mary Manless (d. 1818).

Abel Armstrong (1758-1837) served as private in Capt. John McGuire's company, Col. William Grayson's Virginia regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Ohio.

MISS MARY E. THORNTON. 86162

Born in Parsons, Kans.
Descendant of Ruben Eaton, as follows:

1. George Thornton (b. 1842) m., 1874, Carrie Fletcher (b. 1854).
2. Horatio Fletcher (1828-66) m., 1851, Mary Elvira Mendell (1833-1909).
3. Jonas Mendell (1805-49) m., 1832, Caroline Gaskill (1808-77).
4. David Gaskill (1786-1855) m., 1807, Polly Eaton (1779-1865).
5. Reuben Eaton m., 1770, Abigal Lovell (b. 1755).

Ruben Eaton (1748-1813) served as private in Capt. Andrew Elliott's company of minute men, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Worcester, Mass.

Also No. 50289.

MRS. NELLIE BURR BASSEL GRUMBEIN. 86163

Born in Lost Creek, W. Va.
Wife of John B. Grumbein.

Descendant of Edward Jackson, as follows:

1. Daniel Bassel (1830-98) m., 1857, Louisa Burr (b. 1837).
2. Benjamin Bassel (1785-1856) m., 1812, Susan Jackson (1790-1838).
3. Stephen Jackson (1704-1847) m., 1789, Elizabeth Pomroy.
4. Edward Jackson m., 1762, Hannah Miller.

Edward Jackson (1729-1820) served as private in Capt. John Willis' company, Col. Alexander Spotswood's Virginia regiment, Continental Line. He was born in England; died in Harrison County, W. Va.

MRS. ANNA L. GRANT LEHMAN. 86164

Born in Taylor County, W. Va.

Wife of Joseph Lehman.

Descendant of Edward Jackson, as follows:

1. James A. Grant (b. 1844) m., 1866, Narcissa Jackson (b. 1847).
2. Joseph Blackwell Jackson (1822-79) m., 1845, Emily Lawrence (b. 1827).
3. Stephen Pomeroy Jackson (1791-1849) m., 1814, Hannah Bailey (1796-1839).
4. Stephen Jackson (1764-1847) m., 1789, Elizabeth Pomeroy.

See No. 86163.

MRS. LILIAN CURRY WOODDELL WEAVER. 86165

Born in Pennsboro, W. Va.

Wife of A. D. Weaver.

Descendant of John Slaven, as follows:

1. J. K. B. Wooddell (b. 1856) m., 1885, Bessie Curry (1861-88).
2. J. Stewart Wooddell (1825-1902) m., 1855, Mary Anne Wooddell (1834-1906).
3. John Wooddell m., 1820, Polly Slaven.
4. John Slaven m., 1780, Elizabeth Warwick.

John Slaven received a pension on claim executed, 1819, for service as private in Capt. Michael Bowyer's company, Col. James Wood's 12th Virginia regiment. He was born in Highland County; died in Pocahontas County, W. Va.

MRS. MAUDE ROWAN TONER. 86166

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of William Charnes Toner.

Descendant of Isaac Benner, as follows:

1. Joseph J. Rowan (b. 1852) m., 1876, Mary Keenan (b. 1857).
2. John Keenan (1824-1909) m., 1845, Charlotte Benner (1817-97).
3. Isaac Benner, Jr. (1787-1849), m., 1815, Sarah L. Weaver (1794-1867).
4. Isaac Benner m. Catherine ——.

Isaac Benner served as private in the Philadelphia County Associators, and in the same company were his brothers Jacob, John, Christian, Abraham, and Sebastian. He died, 1823, in Philadelphia.

Also No. 43891.

MRS. LURA A. REED BADGERS. 86167

Born in Phillips, Maine.

Wife of Fred Badgers.

Descendant of David Denison, as follows:

1. Hartson Reed (1807-67) m., 1844, Rachel Chandler (1819-1905).
2. Rufus Chandler (1766-1844) m. 2nd, 1809, Abigail Dennison (1777-1858).
3. David Denison m., 1757, Jane Haraden (1742-1813).

David Denison (1734-99) was a sailor on the ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.

MRS. LENA GROUNDS BAKER. 86168

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Wife of Wilson A. Baker.

Descendant of Godfrey Smith, as follows:

1. William Grounds (b. 1834) m., 1866, Lavina Butler (b. 1844).
2. John Butler (1816-62) m., 1842, Eliza Smith (1816-58).
3. Godfrey Smith m., 1793, Elizabeth Howard (1773-1852).

Godfrey Smith (1765-1820) served as dragoon in Lee's Legion, Virginia Line. He received a pension, 1819. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MRS. BEATRICE FAIR PATTERSON. 86169

Born in Birmingham, Ala.

Wife of George Elliott Patterson.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Stocking, as follows:

1. William B. Fair (b. 1835) m. Carrie Eliza Stocking.
2. William Hurd Stocking (b. 1803) m. Harriet Rebecca Elliott.
3. George Stocking (b. 1781) m. Fanny Hurd.
4. Reuben Stocking m. Sarah Hurlburt.

Reuben Stocking (1744-1828) served as lieutenant on the privateer "Sampson," was taken prisoner and suffered great hardship on prison ship in New York. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in Chardon, Ohio.

Also No. 69206.

MISS FANNIE JACKSON PICKETT. 86170

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. William Bibb, as follows:

1. Alston H. Pickett (1853-1908) m., 1879, Lizzie Jackson (b. 1858).
2. Walter Clark Jackson (1827-1906) m., 1855, Frances E. Bibb (1827-94).
3. Peyton Bibb (1783-1840) m., 1804, Martha Cobb (1784-1854).
4. William Bibb m. 2nd, 1779, Sarah Wyatt (1759-1826).

William Bibb (1735-96) was captain of cavalry, a member of the Committee of Safety of Prince Edward County, 1775, and a member of the Virginia Assembly, 1776. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Elbert County, Ga.

Also No. 69275.

MRS. ELISABETH WOOSTER DODGE. 86171

Born in Cuylerville, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas A. Dodge.

Descendant of Sergt. Mathew Dickey, as follows:

1. Anthony M. Wooster (1835-88) m., 1859, Hannah P. Dickey (1834-94).
2. John Pinkerton Dickey (1796-1895) m., 1824, Elizabeth Weller (1800-46).
3. John Dickey (1766-1837) m., Rhoda Varnum (1775-1838).
4. Mathew Dickey m., 1764, Janet Wallace.

Mathew Dickey (1728-1802), who fought in the early wars, served as private, corporal, and sergeant in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Londonderry, N. H.

Also No. 39812.

MRS. CYNTHIA LIDDON STERLING. 86172

Born in Bellefont, Ala.

Wife of Thomas Sterling.

Descendant of Benjamin Liddon, as follows:

1. William Abram Liddon (1795-1853) m., 1817, Mary White Davis (1800-81).

See No. 86139.

MRS. ELLEN MILLS JENNISON. 86173

Born in Eaton County, Mich.

Wife of John Egbert Jennison.

Descendant of Samuel Mills, as follows:

1. Homer B. Mills (b. 1849) m., 1773, Alice Kinne (b. 1849).
2. Eli Porter Mills (1816-82), m. 1838, Jane Porter Frazer (b. 1817).
3. Simeon Mills (1795-1879) m., 1814, Clarissa Porter (1793-1880).
4. Asa Mills (b. 1758) m., 1790, Arthusa Phelps (b. 1768).
5. Samuel Mills m., 1753, Abigal Cowles.

Samuel Mills (1734-1809) was a selectman, 1776, in Norfolk, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. GERTRUDE MAYO TURPIN. 86174

Born in Grayson County, Ky.
Wife of R. E. Turpin.
Descendant of Col. William Mayo, as follows:

1. Addison Frederick Mayo, Jr. (b. 1841), m., 1862, Catherine Gertrude Hands (1841-99).
2. Addison Franklin Mayo (1809-41) m., 1840, Susan McGhee Wilson (1819-76).
3. William F. Mayo (1785-1867) m., 1808, Caroline Fleming Pleasants (1787-1852).
4. William Mayo m., 1772, Catherine Swann (d. 1806).

William Mayo (1754-1802) served as colonel in the Virginia Line. He was born and died in Powhatan County, Va.

Also No. 75738.

MRS. NORA UPDIKE BACON. 86175

Born in Litchfield, Mich.
Wife of Clarence Harrison Bacon.
Descendant of Jacob Updike, as follows:

1. Rev. Stephen Gould Updyke (1845-1908) m., 1870, Nancy Ann Patten (b. 1845).
2. Henry L. Updike (b. 1818) m., Phebe Jane Gould.
3. Reuben Updike (1783-1845) m., 1805, Alteye Rappleye.
4. Jacob Updike m. Anna Savage.

Jacob Updike (1752-1827) served as private in Capt. James Moore's company, 2nd battalion, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Somerset County, N. J.

MISS WINONA REED JEWELL. 86176

Born in Volcano, W. Va.
Descendant of Thomas Goodwin, as follows:

1. M. Romeyn Jewell (b. 1855) m., 1877, Eva Lowesy (b. 1856).
2. Silas T. Jewell (1812-67) m. 2nd, 1854, Amanda Reed Chambers (1819-88).
3. Lewis Jewell (b. 1781) m., 1810, Lucy Goodwin (1787-1812).
4. Thomas Goodwin m., 1784, Lucy French (1756-1822).

Thomas Goodwin (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Middlesex County, Mass., for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Billerica, Mass.

MRS. MARY J. BITGOOD YOUNG. 86177

Born in Killingly, Conn.
Wife of Earle A. Young.

Descendant of John Bitgood, as follows:

1. Fred E. Bitgood (b. 1861) m., 1885, Sarah H. Dixon (1861-87).
2. Joseph Bitgood (1818-80) m., 1852, Mary Ann Pratt (b. 1830).
3. John Bitgood, Jr. (d. 1858), m., 1815, Mary Sheffield (d. 1858).
4. John Bitgood m., 1779, Lydia Mitchell.

John Bitgood (1761-1833) enlisted from Stonington, Conn., in Capt. Peleg Hoxsie's company, Col. Joseph Stanton's regiment. In 1833 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.; died in Voluntown, Conn.

MRS. GRACE RUTH MORRIS WARREN. 86178

Born in New London, Conn.

Wife of Hill F. Warren.

Descendant of John Rogers, as follows:

1. Richard C. Morris m., 1880, Grace Morley.
2. William H. Morris m., 1834, Emma Rogers.
3. John Rogers, Jr. (b. 1783), m., 1814, Amy Mallory.
4. John Rogers m., 1782, Hannah Smith.

John Rogers (1744-96) served as private in Colonel Sheldon's Light Dragoons. He was born in New London, Conn.; died at sea.

MRS. LILLIAN CURNOW BALDWIN. 86179

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of R. Sherman Baldwin.

Descendant of Bezaliel Gates, as follows:

1. John Curnow (1832-88) m., 1862, Ellen E. Munson (b. 1842).
2. Derrick Stone Munson (1800-44) m., 1839, Jane E. Hill (1823-88).
3. Sheldon Hill (1797-1867) m., 1819, Harriet Spencer (1798-1851).
4. Henry Spencer (1773-1853) m., 1797, Rachel Gates (1776-1869).
5. Bezaliel Gates m., 1775, Helen Wilder (1759-1824).

Bezaliel Gates (1751-89) served as private, 1776, in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company, Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

MRS. HATTIE CURNOW COOKE. 86180

Born in Southington, Conn.

Wife of Clayton Guy Cooke.

Descendant of Bezaliel Gates, as follows:

1. John Curnow (1832-88) m., 1862, Ellen E. Munson (b. 1842).

See No. 86179.

MISS MARY EDITH PINNEY. 86181

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Philemon Smith, as follows:

1. Edward Gaylord Pinney (1833-81) m., 1860, Anna Stebbins Platt (b. 1834).
2. Joseph Rogers Platt (1807-90) m., 1833, Marietta Smith (1811-95).
3. Bradford Smith (1773-1840) m., 1803, Esther Smith.
4. Philemon Smith m. Rebecca Sherman.

Philemon Smith (1747-1808) served as sergeant in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company of artillery, 1779. He was born and died in West Haven, Conn.

Also No. 65107.

MRS. LUCIA WILMOT ABBOTT. 86182

Born in Middlebury, Conn.

Wife of Edmund James Abbott.

Descendant of Andrew Clark and of Asahel Hotchkiss, as follows:

1. Lucius Clark Wilmot (b. 1842) m., 1865, Mary Amelia Potter (b. 1844).
2. Edmund Andrew Wilmot (1821-86) m., 1841, Cynthia Jane Palmateer (1824-98); Zenas Potter (1809-56) m., 1832, Mary Hotchkiss (1814-1901).
3. John Wilmot (b. 1779) m. Aseneth Clark (1789-1887); Dyer Hotchkiss (1785-1862) m., 1809, Orra Pritchard (1783-1872).
4. Andrew Clark m., 1783, Anna Clark (1766-1843); Asahel Hotchkiss m. 1st, 1781, Sarah Williams (d. 1794).

Andrew Clark (1752-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Middlebury, New Haven County, Conn., for service as private and sergeant in Connecticut cavalry under Capt. John Skinner. He was born in Milford; died in Middlebury, Conn.

Also No. 69792.

Asahel Hotchkiss (1760-1842) received a pension on claim executed, 1832, for service as private in Captain Camp's company, Colonel Hooker's regiment, Connecticut Line.

Also No. 43097.

MRS. MARY PARKER BOARDMAN. 86183

Born in Brimfield, Mass.

Wife of Frank B. Boardman.

Descendant of Nathaniel Parker, as follows:

1. George M. Hitchcock (b. 1837) m., 1862, Delia Parker (b. 1837).
2. Nathaniel Parker, Jr. (1789-1848), m., 1818, Lydia B. Brown (1795-1872).
3. Nathaniel Parker m., 1788, Rebecca Dudley (d. 1834).

Nathaniel Parker (1760-1820) served as private in Capt. Thomas Mayo's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment. He was born in Roxbury; died in Brimfield, Mass.

MRS. MARY PACKER WILLIAMS. 86184

Born in Groton, Conn.
Wife of L. Theodore Williams.
Descendant of William Thompson, as follows:

1. Joshua Packer (1810-82) m., 1842, Lucy A. Fish (1822-89).
2. Samuel W. Fish (1798-1851) m., 1820, Prudence L. Smith (1803-81).
3. Eseck Smith (d. 1804) m. Thankful Thompson (b. 1774).
4. William Thompson m. Hannah Lewis (b. 1755).

William Thompson served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia. He was born, 1746, in Westerly, R. I.

Also No. 26361.

MISS LULA WILLIAMS. 86185

Born in Meriden, Conn.
Descendant of Capt. Ralph Stoddard, as follows:

1. F. Theodore Williams (b. 1852) m., 1876, Prudence Mary Packer (b. 1854).
2. Frederick A. Williams (1816-83) m., 1843, Caroline L. Stoddard (1823-83).
3. Elisha J. Stoddard (1779-1840) m., 1819, Eunice Fish (1784-1863).
4. Vine Stoddard (1749-1834) m., 1772, Jemima Fish (1748-85).
5. Ralph Stoddard m., 1746, Susannah Elderkin.

Ralph Stoddard (1723-1811) commanded a company in Col. Oliver Smith's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 78212.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE NORTON YALE. 86186

Born in Guilford, Conn.
Wife of Julius Hobart Yale.
Descendant of Oliver Chalker and of Nathan Kirtland, as follows:

1. George Bidwell Norton (1831-93) m., 1859, Caroline Maria Chalker (b. 1834).
2. Samuel Chalker (1803-63) m., 1827, Rachel Towner Kirtland (1802-75).
3. Oliver Chalker m., 1790, Lydia Chapman (1767-1846); Nathan Kirtland m., 1796, Rachel Towner (1773-1823).

Oliver Chalker (1760-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, Conn., for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.

Nathan Kirtland (1763-1844) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Middlesex County, Conn., for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Saybrook; died in Westbrook, Conn.

MRS. LOUISA GAINES BLASDEL. 86187

Born in Hot Springs, Ark.
Wife of Elijah Sparks Blasdel.

Descendant of Jonathan Bassett, as follows:

1. William Henry Gaines (1797-1894) m., 1849, Maria Belding (1821-90).
2. Ludovicus Belding (1791-1833) m., 1815, Lydia Bassett (1799-1864).
3. Jonathan Bassett m., 1790, Temperance Crocker (1763-1845).

Jonathan Bassett (1764-1833) served as private in Capt. Elisha Hedges' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment. He was born in Sandwich; died in Hardwick, Mass.

MISS MARY PORTER SMITH. 86188

Born in Rodman, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Holmes, as follows:

1. Stephen R. Smith (b. 1846) m., 1867, Jennie L. Mendell (1850-1903).
2. Daniel Smith, Jr. (1815-98), m., 1843, Elizabeth Robbins (1816-54).
3. Daniel Smith (1775-1854) m., 1802, Susan Holmes (1786-1864).
4. Thomas Holmes m. Hannah Harris.

Thomas Holmes served as sergeant, 1777, in Captain Whiting's company, Colonel Webb's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Woodstock; died in Wethersfield, Conn.

MRS. ERNESTINE BRUMBY BEALER. 86189

Born in Athens, Ga.

Wife of Pierre McFarlane Bealer.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Brevard, as follows:

1. Alexander Brevard Brumby (1831-79) m., 1866, Ellen Robarts (b. 1843).
2. Richard Trapier Brumby (1804-75) m., 1828, Mary Brevard (1806-75).
3. Alexander Brevard m., 1784, Rebecca Davidson (1762-1824).

Alexander Brevard (1755-1829) entered the army as a cadet and soon rose to captain in North Carolina troops. He was a member of Salisbury Committee of Safety; also of the Provincial Congress, 1776. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Also No. 71953.

MRS. BESSIE LATHAM GIBSON. 86190

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Bayard Kane Gibson.

Descendant of Elisha Eggleston, as follows:

1. Abner Ogilvie Latham (b. 1838) m., 1859, Felicia Ann Sturgiss (1842-1906).
2. Dr. Phineas Sturgiss (1816-1901) m., 1841, Persis Ann Hagans (1823-53).
3. Ebenezer Hagans (1793-1831) m., 1822, Catharine Dicks (1798-1870).
4. Josiah George Hagans (1762-1834) m., 1783, Persis Eggleston (1764-1846).
5. Elisha Eggleston m. Elizabeth Merrill (1719-1815).

Elisha Eggleston (1720-1804) who had served in the French and Indian wars, received land bounty for service, 1778-79, as private in Captain Barnet's 5th company. He was born in Brinton, Conn.; died in Essex County, N. Y.

Also No. 68634.

MRS. MAY MANN JENNINGS. 86191

Born in Centreville, N. J.

Wife of William Sherman Jennings.

Descendant of John Staples, as follows:

1. Austin S. Mann (b. 1847) m., 1871, Elizabeth R. Kline (1852-82).
2. Frederick C. Kline (1821-1901) m., 1849, Marietta Staples (b. 1828).
3. Jacob Staples (1788-1846) m., 1809, Anna C. De Haven (b. 1789).
4. John Staples m., 1779, Margaret Teeple (1760-1848).

John Staples (1754-1843) came to America, 1775, and, 1777, enlisted in the artillery. He was born in England and was a pensioner when he died, in Northampton County, Pa.

Also No. 68723.

MRS. ISABELLE ACKERMAN BREITENBUCHER. 86192

Born in Madison, Ga.

Wife of George Lewis Breitenbucher.

Descendant of John Robertson, as follows:

1. Abram K. Ackerman (b. 1855) m., 1877, Lydia K. Robertson (1856-93).
2. Dennis Morris Robertson (1813-82) m., 1846, Lydia Anciaux Kennedy (1826-56).
3. Caleb Robertson (1782-1857) m., 1803, Mary Hines Halsey (1786-1875).
4. John Robertson m., 1776, Mary Crane (1753-1830).

John Robertson (1749-1823) served as private in Capt. Philip Phillips' company, 1st regiment, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MISS BERTHA CLARK BENNETT. 86193

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Fernald and of Sergt. John Bellamy, as follows:

1. Nathaniel P. Clark (1861-93) m., 1882, Emma Eugenia Fernald (1859-94).
2. Almerin Washington Fernald (1819-88) m., 1843, Susan Raynes Wilson (1819-71).
3. Joseph Fernald (1790-1832) m., 1816, Lucy G. Ford (1797-1874); John Wilson m., 1816, Sarah Orme Bellamy (b. 1796).
4. William Fernald m., 1779, Mary Colby (1759-1822); John Bellamy (b. 1769) m., 1791, Tamesin Haley.
5. John Bellamy m. Mary Burman (b. 1738).

William Fernald (1759-1816) enlisted, 1777, in Captain McClary's company, Col. John Webster's 17th New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H.

John Bellamy (1734-1810) served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Grant's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Kittery, Maine.

Also No. 81232.

MISS MARY GRESHAM MATHEWS. 86194

Born in Prattsburg, Ga.

Descendant of John Parker and of James McElwee, as follows:

1. G. Frank Mathews (1827-88) m., 1851, Mary Parker (1834-93).
2. Simeon Parker (1800-56) m., 1826, Nancy Gresham (1808-56); Josiah Mathews (1785-1863) m., 1811, Jane Brown (1794-1869).
3. William Parker (1778-1857) m., 1799, Kitty Mathews (1780-1845); Joseph Brown (1756-99) m., 1780, Sarah McElwee (1760-1836).
4. John Parker m., 1760, Sarah Gowdy (1743-93); James McElwee m., 1756, Jane Carmichael (1737-98).

John Parker (1740-1825) served as private under Captains Vaughan, Moore, Pope and Patten, Colonel Haslet, Delaware Line. He was born in Sussex County, Del.

James McElwee (1753-1818) was a soldier at Kings Mountain under Col. John Sevier. He was born in North Carolina; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 69472.

MRS. IRENE MURPH BANKS. 86195

Born in Marshallville, Ga.

Wife of Samuel Banks.

Descendant of Jacob Hiley, as follows:

1. Ignatius Few Murph (b. 1845) m., 1870, Virginia Irene Baldwin (1845-1902).
2. Robert Franklin Baldwin (1812-85) m., 1833, Ann Elizabeth Holinshead (1813-88).
3. William H. Holinshead m. Ann Sophia Hiley.
4. Jacob Hiley m. Mary M. Holsinger.

Jacob Hiley (1732-1820) served in Sumter's brigade under Capt. William Alexander. He was born and died in Richland District, S. C.

Also No. 66514.

MRS. LOIS EDNA SWIGART HINSDALE. 86196

Born in Farmer City, Ill.

Wife of Eugene Hinsdale.

Descendant of Thomas Heaton, as follows:

1. Otto Harvey Swigart (b. 1857) m., 1884, Sarah Heaton (b. 1853).
2. Thomas Taylor Heaton (1826-1906) m., 1853, Hannah R. Heaton (1828-92).
3. Joseph Heaton (1799-1865) m., Mary Evans (1801-78).
4. Thomas Heaton m. Susan Taylor.

Thomas Heaton (1761-1858) served as private in Capt. Valentine Peyton's company, Col. William Heth's 3rd Virginia regiment, 1777. He was born in Harpers Ferry; died in Brown County, Ohio.

Also No. 48392.

MRS. HELEN E. McKINLEY CUNNINGHAM. 86197

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. F. C. Cunningham.

Descendant of Benjamin Burrill, as follows:

1. David Turner McKinley (b. 1855) m., 1881, Lucy C. Robinson (b. 1857).
2. Henry Robinson (1819-68) m., 1848, Rebecca F. Anderson (b. 1828).
3. Archibald C. Anderson (1807-1908) m., 1828, Caroline F. Burrill (b. 1808).
4. Benjamin Burrill, Jr. (1783-1864), m., 1805, Lucy Beard.
5. Benjamin Burrill m. Mary Damon.

Benjamin Burrill (1760-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Rhode Island, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Pawtucket, R. I.

Also No. 81593.

MRS. ETHEL MUNSELL DURFEE. 86198

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Frank Edward Durfee.

Descendant of Silas Munsell, as follows:

1. Franklin B. Munsell (b. 1848) m., 1872, Emily Matilda Smith (b. 1850).
2. Austin Crane Munsell (1805-81) m., 1827, Lucy Bugbee (1810-87).
3. Elnathan Munsell (1784-1826) m., 1804, Lucretia Crane.
4. Silas Munsell m., 1782, Abigail Blodgett (b. 1763).

Silas Munsell served, 1776, as private in Capt. Peter Wolcott's company, Col. Bezaleel Beebe's Connecticut regiment. He died in East Windsor, Conn., where, in 1758, he was born.

Also No. 79472.

MRS. ESTER ASTRID LAGERLOF HOLKE. 86199

Born in Lidkoping, Sweden.

Wife of William H. Holke.

Descendant of Count Curt Bogislaus Ludvig Von Stedingk, as follows:

1. John J. Lagerlof (b. 1854) m. Nathalia Rappe (b. 1854).
2. Baron Alel Rappe (1822-87) m., 1846, Baroness Eugenie Von Platen (1826-1901).
3. Baron Carl Von Platen (1785-1842) m., 1821, Countess Nathalie Von Stedingk (1802-62).
4. Count C. B. L. Von Stedingh m., 1787, Countess U. F. Ekstrom (1767-1831).

Count Curt Bogislaus Ludvig Von Stedingk (1746-1837) was colonel in the French Division, serving with Rochambeau in the Anhalt regiment at the siege of Savannah. He was also a member of the order of the Cincinnati. He was born in Germany; died in Sweden.

Also No. 81153.

MRS. LILLIAN LEWIS VERITY. 86200

Born in Mason City, Iowa.

Wife of William S. Verity, Jr.

Descendant of Randall Lewis, Ensign Eleazer Kellogg and Isaac Kellogg, as follows:

1. Andrew J. Lewis (1834-1900) m., 1855, Elnora White (b. 1834).
2. Linus Lewis (1810-84) m., 1832, Harriet L. Hoag (1810-98); Richard White (d. 1842) m., 1826, Eliza Kellogg (1808-85).
3. Joshua Lewis (1788-1862) m. Nancy Kidder (1793-1871); Whiting Kellogg (1781-1852) m. Marinda Burr (1780-1864).
4. Randall Lewis m., 1765, Alice Rathburn; Eleazer Kellogg m., 1770, Esther Fuller.
5. Isaac Kellogg, Jr. (1727-1800), m., 1748, Martha Merrill (b. 1727).
6. Isaac Kellogg m., 1717, Mary Webster (1697-1780).

Randall Lewis (1740-90) served as private in Capt. Jesse Burdick's company of militia; also in Capt. George Thurston's company, Rhode Island troops. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Delaware County, N. Y.

Also No. 65076.

Eleazer Kellogg (1749-1813) was ensign in 8th company, 26th regiment of Connecticut trainband. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Geneseo, N. Y.

Isaac Kellogg (1697-1787) was deputy to the General Assembly from Hartford, 1776. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 51450.

MRS. MARIETTA MILLER DICKINSON. 86201

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of Beverly Waugh Dickinson.

Descendant of John Jacob Mellinger, as follows:

1. John Miller (d. 1885) m. Susan Mellinger (1812-95).
2. John Mellinger (b. 1790) m. Barbara Roahland.
3. John Jacob Mellinger, m. Barbara Arnd (1760-1821).

John Jacob Mellinger (1756-1819) served as private in Capt. West's company, 3rd regiment, Pennsylvania troops, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Lambert Cadwalader. He was born in Lebanon; died in Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

MRS. THERESA ZIMMERMANN TOBIN. 86202

Born in Algonquin, Ill.
Wife of Robert Tobin, M. D.
Descendant of David Newcomb, as follows:

1. Charles C. Zimmermann (1850-84) m., 1874, Brintilla Randall (b. 1859).
2. Stephen Arnold Randall (1822-98) m., 1847, Marilla Phila Newcomb (1829-1902).
3. David Newcomb, Jr. (1787-1856) m., 1808, Aurelia Butler (d. 1846).
4. David Newcomb, m. Mary Woodworth (d. 1795).

David Newcomb (1763-1819) served, 1778, as a marine on the frigate "Dean" under Captain Hinman, of New London; also served in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company, Rhode Island Line, and later served in the 5th brigade of militia, 12th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Sempronius, N. Y.
Also No. 72167.

MRS. MABEL CHEESEBRO CHURCHILL. 86203

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Fred Churchill.
Descendant of Theodore Spencer, as follows:

1. William Chapman Cheesbro (b. 1859) m., 1882, Jennie Toombs (b. 1856).
2. Charles Henry Cheesbro (1822-1903) m., 1851, Emily Spencer (1828-67).
3. Sidney Spencer (1789-1878) m., 1812, Emily Kennedy (1792-1836).
4. Theodore Spencer, m. Nabby Jones (1767-1849).

Theodore Spencer (1758-1845) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Stephen Osborn's company, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of artificers. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for service as private, Continental Line. His widow also received a pension. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.
Also No. 78509.

MRS. JULIA LANPHERE BOYD. 86204

Born in Kirkwood, Ill.
Wife of William L. Boyd.

Descendant of George Hall, as follows:

1. Oliver Lanphere (b. 1838) m., 1861, Caroline Duncan (b. 1841).
2. Washington Lanphere (1808-72) m., 1832, Mary Polly Hall (1811-93).
3. George Hall, Jr. (1779-1843), m. Polly Hall.
4. George Hall, m. 2nd, 1772, Rachel Briggs.

George Hall served as private in Col. John H. Bateman's regiment of New York militia. He was born about 1744 in Rhode Island; died in South Berlin, N. Y.

Also No. 79642.

MISS MARTHA MARIA MATTHEWS. 86205

Born in Onarga, Ill.

Descendant of Timothy Fuller Chipman and of Thomas Chipman, as follows:

1. William D. A. Matthews (b. 1847) m., 1876, M. Jane Hall (b. 1849).
2. Darius Matthews (1809-57) m., 1835, Martha Chipman (1811-48).
3. Timothy Fuller Chipman m., 1786, Polly Smith (1768-1849).
4. Thomas Chipman m., 1760, Bethia Fuller (b. 1742).

Timothy Fuller Chipman (1761-1830) enlisted at sixteen and served in the Burgoyne campaign with the Berkshire County troops. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

Also No. 16924.

Thomas Chipman (1735-92) served under Capt. Roswell Downing in Col. John Ashley's Berkshire regiment, 1777. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

Also No. 16924.

MRS. CARRIE SUTER PARK. 86206

Born in Taylor County, Iowa.

Wife of Roy W. Park.

Descendant of George Hall, Jr., as follows:

1. John J. Suter (b. 1841) m., 1875, Ida Vosburg (b. 1857).
2. Abram Vosburg (b. 1826) m., 1854, Martha Atkins (1838-1905).
3. John Atkins (1816-95) m., 1837, Amanda Hall (1817-81).
4. George Hall, Jr. (1779-1843), m. Polly Hall.

See No. 86204.

MRS. MAUDE SOFIELD PINCKNEY. 86207

Born in Warren, Ill.

Wife of P. Pierre Pinckney.

Descendant of William Whitley, as follows:

1. George Dwight Sofield (1839-80) m., 1865, Emma Ellen Gilmore (b. 1847).
2. Liberty McKinney Gilmore (1822-1905) m., 1844, Angline Carter (1823-1906).
3. James Gilmore (1784-1847) m., 1814, Mary Whitley (1788-1877).
4. William Whitley m. Ester Fuller (1755-1833).

William Whitley (1749-1814) was in Col. John Bowman's expedition against the Indians on the Little Miami River, 1779. He was born in Augusta, Va., and removed from there to Kentucky, where he was one of the prominent pioneers. He was killed in the battle of the Thames.

Also No. 73674.

MRS. DORA LANPHERE SUYDAM. 86208

Born in Kirkwood, Ill.
Wife of Bert E. Suydam.
Descendant of George Hall, as follows:

1. Oliver Lanphere (b. 1838) m., 1861, Caroline Duncan (b. 1841).

See No. 86204.

MRS. JOSEPHINE EDWARDS TINKHAM. 86209

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of Ralph Darrell Tinkham.
Descendant of Samuel Lathrop, as follows:

1. Samuel Randlett Edwards (1848-90) m., 1872, Harriet Outkelt (b. 1856).
2. Abraham Edwards (d. 1849) m., 1834, Elvira Lathrop Randlett (1816-96).
3. John Randlett (1789-1863) m., 1815, Elvira Lathrop (1791-1821).
4. Samuel Lathrop m., 1786, Lois Huntington (b. 1766).

Samuel Lathrop (1756-1821) enlisted, 1775, in Col. John Durkee's Connecticut regiment; 1777-79, served other enlistments under different commands; was at Bunker Hill and Ticonderoga. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

MISS IDA ELIZA FISHER. 86210

Born in Hebron, Ind.
Descendant of David Bryant, as follows:

1. William Fisher (b. 1825) m., 1854, Nancy Bryant (b. 1825).
2. David Bryant, Jr. (1797-1874), m. Rachel Adams.
3. David Bryant m. Catherine Woolley.

David Bryant (1756-1836) served several short tours of duty, 1776-80, under different commands in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Springfield, N. J.; died in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Also No. 77204.

MISS HATTY VIOLA HUGETT. 86211

Born in Batavia, Ill.
Descendant of Samuel Gould, as follows:

1. John Weston Hugett (1831-1900) m. 2nd, 1865, Nancy Charlotte Gates (1844-98).
2. Levi Gates m., 1831, Nancy Gould (1802-74).

3. Eli Gould (b. 1766) m., 1790, Bernice Johnson.
4. Samuel Gould m., 1750, Sarah Gilbert.

Samuel Gould (1727-91) turned out from Amherst at the Lexington Alarm and served under different commands. He was born in Boxford; died in Heath, Mass.

Also No. 49939.

MRS. ALICE WILFORD FELGER. 86212

Born in North Amherst, Ohio.
Wife of Edward W. Felger.
Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Jackson, as follows:

1. George W. Wilford (b. 1848) m., 1870, Emma Jackson (b. 1851).
2. Michael Jackson m. Annette Gleason.
3. James Jackson m. Margaret Whelpley.
4. Stephen Jackson m. Hannah Jackson.

Stephen Jackson was pensioned, 1818, for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Vermont Lines. He was born in Rochester, N. H.; died in Madison County, Ohio.

Also No. 73641.

MRS. HARRIET A. LANE HUTCHINSON. 86213

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Wife of Byron Hutchinson.
Descendant of Jonathan Lane, as follows:

1. Jeremiah Blake Lane (1812-60) m., 1837, Sarah M. Smith (1821-77).
2. Jonathan Lane m., 2nd, Mary Towle.

Jonathan Lane (1761-1819) served as cornet in the Forts on the Pistaqua river, 1779. He was born and died in Hampton Falls, N. H.

Also Nos. 39425, 82945.

MRS. ELIZA McCLASKEY THOMPSON. 86214

Born in Nelson County, Ky.
Wife of John W. Thompson.
Descendant of Capt. Newell Beauchamp, as follows:

1. Joseph McClaskey, Jr. (1812-71) m., 1837, Elizabeth Bodine (1818-84).
2. Joseph McClaskey (1781-1871) m., 1805, Mary Beauchamp (1787-1846).
3. Newell Beauchamp m. Anice Downham.

Newell Beauchamp (1743-1825) commanded a company of Delaware Blues in the Light Horse Calvary of Delaware and Maryland. He was born in Maryland.

Also No. 36213.

MRS. EMMA PORTER SHEDD. 86215

Born in Boston, Mass.
Wife of Sanders Spaulding Shedd.
Descendant of Sergt. John Burroughs, as follows:

1. Samuel Harrison Porter (1825-1908) m., 1852, Harriett Amelia Emerson (1826-1906).
2. Vyne Porter, Jr. (1801-43), m. Hannah Pike (1801-87).
3. Vyne Porter m., 1793, Sarah Burroughs (1773-1843).
4. John Burroughs m. Mehitable Carlton.

John Burroughs served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Amos Shepard's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment, New Hampshire line. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died, 1828, in Alstead, N. H.

Also No. 83046.

MRS. EDITH ELMIRA SHEDD SPARLING. 86216

Born in Oneida, Ill.
Wife of Samuel E. Sparling.
Descendant of Sergt. John Burroughs, as follows:

1. Sanders Spaulding Shedd (b. 1845) m., 1873, Emma Porter (b. 1853).

See No. 86215.

MRS. MABEL HART FOSS. 86217

Born in Rockville, Ind.
Wife of William C. Foss.
Descendant of Sergt. John Waller, as follows:

1. Philip Hart (b. 1843) m., 1865, Mary Ellen Waller (1847-89).
2. John W. Waller (1797-1872) m., 1830, Mary A. Goodwin (1811-92).
3. John Waller m. Garnett Routt.

John Waller served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. John Mountjoy's company, 10th Virginia regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens, which marched on various alarms. He was born in Virginia; died, 1810, in Falmouth, Ky.

Also No. 67553.

MRS. MARY E. GROSS HUNTER. 86218

Born in Freeport, Ill.
Wife of J. W. Hunter.
Descendant of Daniel Deiley, as follows:

1. Joseph Gross (1814-1904) m. Sarah Messinger (1818-93).
2. Philip Gross m. Catherine Deiley.
3. Daniel Deiley m. Elizabeth Deiley.

Daniel Deiley served as private under Capt. Thomas Craig, in Pennsylvania state militia, and, 1818, was granted a pension for his service. He was born in Germany; died, 1826, in Allentown, Pa.

Also No. 81908.

MRS. EUGENIA CORY SORDEN. 86219

Born in Shelbyville, Ind.

Wife of Harry Clark Sorden.

Descendant of James Morrison, as follows:

1. Frank Morrison Cory (b. 1854) m., 1879, Eugenia Ray (b. 1858).
2. Alexander Cory (1820-63) m., 1840, Loretto Morrison (1823-1910).
3. Rev. Samuel Morrison, Jr. (1799-1878), m., 1823, Elizabeth Johnson (d. 1847).
4. Samuel Morrison (b. 1758) m., 1784, Mary Gabby (d. 1805).
5. James Morrison m., 2nd, Esther Montgomery.

James Morrison was born in Donegal County, Ireland; came to this country in 1773 and settled in Pennsylvania. He was actively engaged in the Revolutionary War all through the struggle for Independence.

Also No. 18449.

MRS. WINNIE CROSSLEY TEETOR. 86220

Born in Hagerstown, Ind.

Wife of Joseph Teetor.

Descendant of Nehemiah Whipple, as follows:

1. John C. Crossley (1852-86) m., 1875, Mary Hattaway (1857-85).
2. Edmond B. Hattaway m., 1838, Louisa M. Whipple (1819-86).
3. Abraham Whipple (1791-1844) m., 1813, Parthena Dimmock (1790-1844).
4. Nehemiah Whipple m. Sarah Roberts (1752-1812).

Nehemiah Whipple (1750-1809) was a private in Capt. Simeon Wright's company, Vermont militia, Col. Gideon Warren's regiment, 1779. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 83735.

MRS. GRACE CORBIN McGRAW. 86221

Born in Yuba, Calif.

Wife of F. I. McGraw.

Descendant of Joshua Corbin, as follows:

1. Charley D. Corbin (b. 1853) m., 1877, Anna Piper (b. 1856).
2. Charles Corbin (1816-1902) m. Lucy Slack (1814-1901).
3. Royal Corbin (1790-1874) m., 1814, Mary Needham (1791-1874).
4. Joshua Corbin m., 1781, Rhoda Wood (1763-1832).

Joshua Corbin (1757-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County for service as private in the Massachusetts state troops. He was born and died in Dudley, Mass.

Also No. 29444.

MRS. DORA CLARK MURRAY. 86222

Born in Chesterfield, Ind.

Wife of Thomas Francis Murray.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Clark, as follows:

1. Benjamin Augustus Clark (1829-1908) m., 1854, Malissa Emeline Shimer (b. 1836).
2. Francis Clark (1796-1846) m., 1821, Julia Liscombe (1800-85).
3. Benjamin Clark (1770-1844) m., 1793, Susanna Bass (d. 1824).
4. Peter Clark m., 1763, Hannah Eppus (d. 1814).

Peter Clark (1743-1826) commanded a company of New Hampshire militia at Bennington, where he displayed great courage. He was elected to various town offices and was a man of influence in civil and religious matters. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Lyndeboro, N. H.

Also No. 40690.

MRS. EMMA SPENCER CAPELL. 86223

Born in Bloomfield, Iowa.

Wife of George F. Capell.

Descendant of John Rudd, as follows:

1. Horace A. Spencer (1813-83) m. Eveline Rudd (1817-1902).
2. Cyprian Rudd (1772-1843) m. Elizabeth Pike.
3. John Rudd m. Clara Hill (1748-1840).

John Rudd (1748-1840) received a land grant for service as soldier in the Vermont militia during the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Connecticut; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 73776.

MRS. MARTHA LAFORCE SWINNEY. 86224

Born in Davis County, Iowa.

Wife of Richard Swinney.

Descendant of Lieut. James Turner, as follows:

1. James W. La Force (b. 1826) m., 1854, Mary Black (d. 1833).
2. Samuel Black (1801-72) m., 1825, Martha Andrews (1804-71).
3. James Andrews (1782-1824) m., 1804, Elizabeth Ross (1783-1826).
4. William Ross (1775-1823) m. Martha Turner (1762-1848).
5. James Turner m., 1759, Rebecca Armstrong (1737-1828).

James Turner (1738-1803) served as lieutenant in Capt. John McDowell's company, 4th regiment Chester County militia, commanded by Col. Montgomery, 1776. He was born in Pennsylvania; died near Oxford, Pa.

Also No. 46953.

MRS. CLARA L. USTICK GIBNEY. 86225

Wife of James Winter Gibney.

Descendant of Hugh Stewart, as follows:

1. Robert Stewart Ustick (1824-93) m., 1845, Elizabeth Woodbridge (1820-95).
2. William Arnold Ustick (1800-90) m., 1821, Mary Stewart (1802-77).
3. Hugh Stewart m., 1780, Margaret Smith.

Hugh Stewart served as private in the City Guards. He was born in Philadelphia, 1756; died near Frankford, Ohio.

Also No. 25873.

MISS ALVERDA P. DOVE. 86226

Born in West Liberty, Iowa.

Descendant of John Dove, as follows:

1. Henry Clay Dove (d. 1896) m. Julia Canby Lewis (d. 1804).
2. John Dove, Jr. (d. 1865) m. Maria L. Tanneyhill (d. 1895).
3. John Dove m. Dinah Wilmot.

John Dove served, 1778, as sergeant and, 1780, as quartermaster in the 7th regiment, Maryland troops. He was born, 1756, in England; died in Annapolis, Md.

Also No. 79730.

MISS LUCINDA MARIA DOVE. 86227

Born in West Liberty, Iowa.

Descendant of John Dove, as follows:

1. Henry Clay Dove (d. 1896) m. Julia Canby Lewis (d. 1804).

See No. 86226.

MRS. BERTHA EHLE OLSEN. 86228

Born in Clear Lake, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas Albert Olsen.

Descendant of Peleg Ewell, as follows:

1. George Edwin Ehle (b. 1842) m., 1878, Melissa A. Richardson (b. 1852).
2. Henry Gustavus Ehle (1820-98) m., 1839, Rowena Holmes (1822-71).
3. Warren Holmes (1798-1856) m., 1819, Charlotte Hunt (1800-70).
4. Ebenezer Holmes (1768-1839) m., 1794, Hannah Ewell (1771-1842).
5. Peleg Ewell m. Hannah Johnson (b. 1746).

Peleg Ewell (1739-1823) served as a sailor in the Revolution and was captured by the British. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Deering, N. H.

MRS. MARY LAVINIA CONROW. 86229

Born in Tennent, N. J.
Wife of Henry D. Conrow.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Perrine, as follows:

1. Simon Van Wickle Perrine (1826-90) m., 1852, Anne Lane (1828-92).
2. Robert I. Perrine (1790-1868) m., 1817, Elizabeth E. McChesney (1792-1879).
3. Joseph Perrine m., 1789, Mary Perrine (1765-1855).
4. Peter Perrine m., 1760, Sarah Scanlan (1738-99) (parents of Mary).

Peter Perrine (1731-1817) was captain, 1777, of the 3d battalion of Middlesex County militia during the war. He was born in Middlesex; died in Granberry, N. J.

Also No. 54392.

MRS. CARRIE MAY KIRKWOOD. 86230

Born in De Kalb, Ill.
Wife of Robert G. Kirkwood.
Descendant of John Randolph and of Jacob Stillwagon, as follows:

1. George W. Neal (1839-1905) m., 1866, Elsie J. Campbell (1845-1908).
2. John Neal (1801-74) m., 1825, Joanna Stillwagon (1807-59).
3. John Stillwagon (d. 1830) m., 1805, Sarah Randolph (1780-1861).
4. John Randolph m., 1775, Elizabeth Vance; Jacob Stillwagon m., 1782, Elizabeth Zearfoss (b. 1766).

John Randolph served as private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born, 1749, in Princeton, N. J.

Jacob Stillwagon served as private in Capt. William West's company, Colonels Shee and Cadwalader, 3d Pennsylvania battalion. He died, 1840, in Lancaster, Pa.

MRS. ANNA PRISCILLA ARMEL. 86231

Born in Pleasant Unity, Pa.
Wife of George Trawger Armel.
Descendant of Col. George Woods and of Daniel Newingham, as follows:

1. George Woods Fowler (1830-96) m., 1856, Savilla Newingham (b. 1835).
2. John Fowler (1805-90) m., 1827, Elizabeth Mickey (1806-74); David Newingham (1812-96) m., 1832, Sarah Snider (1812-95).
3. George Fowler (d. 1827) m., 1804, Sarah Woods (1782-59); Henry Newingham (b. 1775) m. Elizabeth Kleintect.
4. George Woods, Jr., m., 1753, Jane McDowell (1735-1813); Daniel Newingham, m., 1774, Susan ——.
5. George Woods m. Rosanna Hall.

George Woods served, 1776, as colonel in the 2d battalion, Bedford County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died, 1795, in Bedford, Pa.

Daniel Newingham (1752-77) was private in the 3d company, 11th Pennsylvania regiment, 1777. He was born in Ireland; died in service.

MISS CLARA SWAN SCOTT HURST. 86232

Born in Kerwin, Kans.

Descendant of Lindsey Joslyn, as follows:

1. David D. Scott (b. 1849) m., 1886, Ella Joslyn (b. 1857).
2. Frederic Croul Joslyn (1817-80) m., 1855, Laura B. Parsons (1817-1907).
3. Lindsey Joslyn, Jr. (1786-1863) m. Polly Wait.
4. Lindsey Joslyn m., 1773, Susan Welch.

Lindsey Joslyn (1749-1826) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Poultney, Mass.

Also No. 73262.

MRS. L. FAY HACKER DANFORTH. 86233

Born in Cairo, Ill.

Wife of A. W. Danforth.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Posey, as follows:

1. John S. Hacker (b. 1853) m., 1877, Fanny Posey (b. 1855).
2. Fayette W. Posey, Jr. (1827-89) m., 1852, Hannah Sublette (1832-88).
3. Fayette Posey (1784-1869) m., 2nd, 1826, Louisa Jeannette Mitchell (1806-82).
4. Thomas Posey, m., 2nd, Mary (Alexander) Thornton.

Thomas Posey (1750-1818) was captain of the 7th Virginia regiment, 1776; promoted major, 1778; lieutenant-colonel, 1782; retired, 1783. He was in the Burgoyne campaign; in Moran's Rifle regiment at Monmouth; with Wayne at Stony Point; at the surrender of Burgoyne and with Greene in the South. He was born in Spottsylvania County, Va.; died in Shawneetown, Ill.

Also No. 25247.

MRS. JANE VIVIAN ALLEN CORBETT. 86234

Born in Owingsville, Ky.

Wife of J. S. Corbett.

Descendant of Maj. John Allen, as follows:

1. William Cunningham Allen (1820-91) m., 1850, Isabella Barnes (1830-1907).
2. Granville Allen (1786-1844) m., 1809, Jane Vivian Sanford (1790-1858).
3. John Allen m., 1781, Jane Tandy (1765-1849).

John Allen (1749-1815) served as commissioner of supplies and was major of a Virginia regiment of Continental troops. He was born in James City County, Va.; died in Paris, Ky.

Also No. 80774.

MRS. ELLA LOUISA FARMER TAYLOR. 86235

Born in Temple, Maine.

Wife of Josiah W. Taylor.

Descendant of Samuel Jaquith, as follows:

1. Ervin I. Farmer (b. 1854) m., 1875, Flora S. Farmer (b. 1857).
2. Isaac Farmer (1801-93) m., 2nd, 1847, Louisa H. Farmer (1816-83).
3. Moses Farmer (1770-1859) m., 1796, Sarah Jaquith (1770-1866).
4. Samuel Jaquith m., 1767, Patty Richardson (1743-1825).

Samuel Jaquith (1742-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, and, 1778, in Capt. Edward Farmer's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, at Bunker Hill. He was born in Wilmington, Mass.

Also No. 66399.

MRS. DORA WINN ANDREWS. 86236

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of John Cole Andrews.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Reed, as follows:

1. Frank Ambrose Winn m. Katie Thompson.
2. Aaron Thompson m. Sarah Ann Reed.
3. Joshua Reed m. Polly Parker.
4. Joshua Reed m. Ann Richardson.
5. Joshua Reed m. Rachel Wyman.

Joshua Reed (1739-1805) enlisted as lieutenant in Capt. Jonas Richardson's company and, 1777, commanded a company in Col. John Robinson's regiment, Rhode Island infantry; engaged in the battles of Bennington, Saratoga, Long Island, Harlem Heights, and White Plains. He was born and died in Woburn, Mass.

Also No. 72569.

MRS. PERSIS ABBOTT DAY. 86237

Born in Danvers, Mass.

Wife of Jay E. Day.

Descendant of Joseph Gilpatrick, as follows:

1. Leroy L. Abbott (d. 1884) m., 1875, Caroline L. Abbott (b. 1847).
2. Benjamin Abbott (d. 1874) m., 1843, Electa Gilpatrick (1827-96).
3. Rev. Joseph Gilpatrick, Jr. (1798-1852) m. Electa Taylor (1798-1873).
4. Joseph Gilpatrick m., 1786, Mary Jeffards (d. 1809).

Joseph Gilpatrick (1760-1854) served, 1780, as private in York County Massachusetts troops, in the defense of eastern Massachusetts. He was born in Wells; died in Kennebunk, Maine.

MISS ADDIE S. BURT. 86238

Born in Hillsboro, N. H.

Descendant of Ebenezer Burt, as follows:

1. John Stark Burt (1809-58) m., 2nd, 1847, Abbie Whiton Sawyer (1817-94).
2. Benjamin Burt (1779-1853) m., 1802, Abagail Stickney (1783-1860).
3. Ebenezer Burt m., 1777, Lydia Stanley (b. 1757).

Ebenezer Burt (1755-1831) served as private under Captain Walker, Colonel Greene, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Wilmington; died in Hancock, N. H.

MRS. REBECCA J. KNOWLTON COLBY. 86239

Born in Rockport, Mass.

Wife of William H. Colby.

Descendant of Malachi Knowlton, as follows:

1. Eben Knowlton m. Elizabeth Mathews.
2. Azor Knowlton m. Lois Cleveland.
3. Malachi Knowlton m. Abigal Patch.

Malachi Knowlton (1759-1830) served, 1776-77, as fifer in Massachusetts troops under General Gates. He was (probably) born and died in Hamilton, Mass.

MRS. GRACE BAKER MILLER. 86240

Born in Lebanon, N. H.

Wife of Perley Miller.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Challis (or Chellis), as follows:

1. Joel Baker (1822-97) m., 1850, Josephine Jane Boardman (1824-93).
2. Abel Baker (1776-1847) m., 1812, Lydia Challis (1778-1848).
3. Thomas Challis m., 1771, Mary French (1750-1821).

Thomas Challis (1751-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan County, 1831 for service as private and sergeant in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Kingston; died in Meriden, N. H.

Also No. 29093.

MRS. MAUD L. WORCESTER MAKEMSON. 86241

Born in Moultonboro, N. H.

Wife of Thomas Emmet Makemson.

Descendant of Thomas Worster, as follows:

1. Ira Eugene Worcester (b. 1860) m., 1887, Fanny Melvina Davisson (b. 1859).
2. Ira Worcester (1826-68) m., 1850, Elmira E. Colby (b. 1833).
3. John Worcester (1791-1834) m. Nancy Heard (d. 1847).
4. Thomas Worster m. Susannah —— (d. 1846).

Thomas Worster (1756-1822) enlisted, 1777, in the 2d company, Col. John Bailey's regiment; also, 1778, in Capt. Samuel Darby's company, same regiment. He was born in Kittery, Maine.

Also No. 77868.

MISS CAROLINE AUGUSTA DRING. 86242

Born in Fall River, Mass.

Descendant of Jonathan Head, and of Forbes Little, as follows:

1. Charles Perry Dring (1808-91) m., 1833, Maria Brownell (1812-66).
2. Humphrey Brownell (1785-1824) m. Sarah Head (b. 1789).
3. Daniel Head (b. 1765) m., 1781, Hannah Davenport (1764-1844).
4. Jonathan Head m. Ruth Little (b. 1742).
5. Forbes Little m., 1738, Sarah ——.

Jonathan Head (1739-1778) served as private in Capt. William Hicks' company, Colonel Pope's regiment from Dartmouth County, Massachusetts. He was born in Little Compton; died in Dartmouth, Mass.

Forbes Little (1710-1801) served as private in the first division, Rhode Island militia under Captain Cook and Col. John Cook. He was born in Little Compton, Mass.; died in Tiverton, R. I.

MISS ANNIE MAHILDA SUTTON. 86243

Born in Romulus, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Wakeman, as follows:

1. Benjamin F. Sutton (1832-1906) m., 1854, Mahilda D. Sherwood (1836-97).
2. Wakeman Sherwood (1806-39) m., 1835, Mary Dickerson (d. 1837).
3. Stephen Sherwood (1767-1824) m., 1793, Rebecca Wakeman (1774-1860).
4. Stephen Wakeman m., 1760, Mary Adams (1742-1812).

Stephen Wakeman (1744-89) in, 1777, was lieutenant in Capt. John Andrews' company, 4th Connecticut regiment of militia, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Dimon, stationed at Peekskill, N. Y. He was promoted captain. He was born in Greensfarms, Conn.; died in Connecticut.

Also No. 84832.

MRS. GRACE EVELYN DEWEY McMAHON. 86244

Born in Concord, Mich.

Wife of Charles Milton McMahon.

Descendant of James Tompkins, and Aaron Dewey, as follows:

1. Orton Dewey (b. 1840) m., 1866, Chloe Osborne (1843-1901).
2. Timothy Dewey (1795-1895) m., 1819, Sallie Flint (1883-82); Williamson Osborne m., 1825, Jane (Tompkins) (1801-72).
3. Aaron Dewey m. Eunice Colby;
   Solomon Tompkins (1778-1862) m., 1800, Elizabeth Hyatt.
4. James Tompkins m. Jane Snyder Taylor.

James Tompkins (1756-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Greene County, N. Y., 1831, for service as fifer in the New York militia. He died in Ashland, N. Y.

Also No. 30452.

Aaron Dewey (1759-1847) served in the New Hampshire troops, in Capt. Daniel Shattuck's company, Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; removed to Steuben County, N. Y., 1810, and died in Cohocton, N. Y.

MRS. MARTHA AMELIA PARENT ONGIL. 86245

Born in Iron Mountain, Mich.

Wife of Albert P. Ongil.

Descendant of Moses Chaplin, as follows:

1. Charles E. Parent (1847-1901) m., 1870, Ella Bradford (b. 1854).
2. Hiram Bradford (b. 1830) m., 1850, Martha Chaplin (1832-85).
3. Hosea Chaplin (1807-85) m., 1827, Almina Harmon (1808-98).
4. Aaron Chaplin (1785-1860) m. Maria Kimball.
5. Moses Chaplin m. Mary Platts.

Moses Chaplin (1760-1840) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, at Ticonderoga. He was born in New Rowley, Mass.; died in Clarendon, Vt.

Also No. 72458.

MRS. MARY V. PARENT UNGER. 86246

Born in Menominee, Mich.

Wife of Isaac Unger.

Descendant of Moses Chaplin, as follows:

1. Charles E. Parent (b. 1847) m., 1870, Ella Bradford (b. 1854).

See No. 86245.

MRS. INEZ AMELIA WAITE WATSON. 86247

Born in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Adam Watson.

Descendant of David Johnson, as follows:

1. Brockholst Livingston Waite (1829-1907) m., 1849, Sarah West Kathan (b. 1830).
2. Abner Waite (1784-1850) m. Sally Johnson.
3. David Johnson m. Mary Joiner (1760-1844).

David Johnson (1758-1839) enlisted, 1776, as private under Capt. Alexander Hamilton, Colonel Lamb's regiment, and was in the battles of White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Yorktown. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll. He died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also No. 51983.

MRS. MYRTLE MARILLA STRICKLAND. 86248

Born in Clinton, Ohio.

Wife of Dan Strickland.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ellis, as follows:

1. William E. Chamberlain (1838-1906) m., 1864, Mary E. Prichard (1847-85).
2. Shelden Prichard (b. 1799) m., 1819, Marilla Lincoln (1805-75).
3. Samuel Lincoln m., 1788, Jane Ellis (1769-1812).
4. John Ellis m., 1763, Mary (or Mollie) Dimick.

John Ellis (1742-1827) volunteered as sergeant for the relief of Boston and was lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Phillip's company, Col. David Field's 5th regiment. He was born in Deerfield; died in Ashfield, Mass.

Also No. 71982.

MRS. INEZ ADELE CRAMER BYRD. 86249

Born in Middlebury, Mich.

Wife of William H. Byrd.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Gates and of Stephen Hungerford, as follows:

1. David S. Cramer (1833-1907) m., 1856, Mary Ellen Gage (1835-1909).
2. Alvah Lorenzo Gage (1800-81) m., 1834, Rachel Bloomer Hungerford (1801-62).
3. Daniel David Gage (1777-1817) m., 1798, Abigail Gates (1775-1840); Uri Hungerford (1768-1850) m., 1794, Mary Wilsey (1777-1856).
4. Daniel Gates m. Susan Alexander; Stephen Hungerford m., 1767, Alathea Cogswell.

Daniel Gates served in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company, Col. William Williams' regiment, Vermont militia, at the battle of Bennington. He was also engaged in the Canadian campaign with Arnold. He died in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Also No. 20433.

Stephen Hungerford (1743-1814) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. James Judson's company of militia, under Major John Skinner, Connecticut troops. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.

MISS MARY TWEEDIE MacALISTER. 86250

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pease, as follows:

1. James MacAlister (b. 1838) m., 1866, Helen Lucretia Brayton (1839-98).
2. James Colgrove Brayton (1816-72) m., 1838, Julia Barnard (d. 1887).
3. Lucius Barnard m. Lucretia Pease.
4. Ebenezer Pease m., 1771, Huldah Pease.

Ebenezer Pease (1747-89) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Hezekiah Parson's company, Connecticut militia, and served at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 71133, 81625, 85474.

MRS. JESSIE FORRESTER-BARSTOW NELSON. 86251

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of Harley W. Nelson.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Forrester, as follows:

1. Thomas Haly Forrester Barstow (1813-71) m., 1846, Mary Mosley (1825-64).
2. Dr. Gideon Barstow (d. 1852) m., 1812, Nancy Forrester (1794-1881).
3. Simon Forrester m. Rachel Hawthorne (1757-1823).

Simon Forrester (1748-1817) served in the war on privateers and, 1780, was made captain of the "Centurion." He was born in Ireland; died in Salem, Mass.

Also No. 51061.

MRS. EDNA M. ACKERMAN GREATHEAD. 86252

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of John Francis Greathead.

Descendant of Capt. Ephriam Cleveland, as follows:

1. George E. Ackerman (b. 1850) m., 1879, Eugenia Van Wormer (b. 1852).
2. Valentine Van Wormer (1812-98) m., 1838, Anna Cleveland (1817-1900).
3. Ephraim W. Cleveland (1793-1860) m., 1815, Hannah Watkins.
4. Ephraim Cleveland, Jr. (1773-1813), m., Martha Bushnell (1775-1845).
5. Ephraim Cleveland m., 1766, Mary Griffin (1744-1815).

Ephraim Cleveland (1740-1827) was lieutenant in Col. Winthrop Sargent's artillery regiment, 1775, and, 1776, commanded a company in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Naples, N. Y.

Also No. 83617.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES LITTLE STEWART. 86253

Born in Hollis, N. H.

Wife of Hiram Stewart.

Descendant of William Tenney, as follows:

1. Abner Bailey Little (1774-1863) m., 1802, Nancy Tenney (1782-1847).
2. William Tenney m., 1776, Phebe Jewett.

William Tenney (1755-1806) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served at White Plains, 1776, under Capt. William Reed. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 74176.

MISS ANNA ELIZABETH COWDIN. 86254

Born in Tangipahoa, La.

Descendant of James Lea and of James Roddy, as follows:

1. Thomas Newton Cowdin (1846-87) m., 1876, Cecilia Isola Davis (b. 1850).
2. Elijah McCoy Davis (1802-70) m., 1834, Sarah Ann Wiley Lattimore (1816-1904).
3. William Lattimore (1774-1843) m., 1809, Cecelia Lea (1789-1819).
4. James Lea, Jr. (1760-1823), m. Elizabeth Roddy (1767-1823).
5. Luke Lea (1739-1813) m., 1759, Elizabeth Wilson (1739-96); James Roddy m. 2nd, —— Russell.
6. James Lea m. Annie Tolbert.

James Lea (1718-88) served, 1776, under Gen. Griffith Rutherford against the Cherokee Indians in Tennessee. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

James Roddy served as private in Capt. William Bean's company. He was born in North Carolina; died, 1823, in Jefferson County, Tenn.

MRS. SALLIE WHITFIELD AYRES. 86255

Born in Columbus, Miss.

Wife of Claude H. Ayres.

Descendant of Capt. Luke Whitfield, as follows:

1. Henry B. Whitfield (1834-83) m., 1858, Laura Young (1839-77).
2. James Whitfield (1791-1875) m. Caroline Dyer (1804-51).
3. Benjamin Whitfield m. 2nd, Chloe Warren.
4. Luke Whitfield m. —— Powell.

Luke Whitfield was commissioned captain, 1776, under Col. George Gabriel Powell, of St. David's Parish, South Carolina militia. He was born in North Carolina; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 26608.

MRS. NEAL DRANE LESTER. 86256

Born in Batesville, Miss.

Wife of Lemuel Braxton Lester.

Descendant of Lieut. John Spencer, Samuel Magruder, James Drane, Jesse Winfrey, and Thomas Spencer, as follows:

1. Walter Hugh Drane (1832-1905) m., 1858, Mary Frances Spencer (1838-1907).
2. William Drane, Jr. (1800-70), m., 1826, Martha Hughes Winfrey (1806-73); Matthew Lyle Spencer (b. 1809) m., 1838, Louisa Stokes Neal (1817-74).
3. William Drane (1760-1845) m. Cassandra Magruder (1768-1860); Thomas Cole Spencer (1774-1860) m., 1796, Frances Pierce (d. 1817); Jesse Winfrey m., 1788, Frances Spencer.
4. James Drane m., 1750, Elizabeth ——; Ninian Beall Magruder (1735-1810) m. Rebecca Young (1740-1811); John Spencer m. Sallie Watkins.
5. Samuel Magruder m. Margaret Jackson (1711-80); Thomas Spencer m., 1741, Elizabeth Julia Fleming (d. 1721).

John Spencer enlisted, 1778, serving until 1780 as a bombardier in the State regiment of artillery and subsequently was appointed lieutenant in the same regiment. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.

Thomas Spencer was a member of the Committee of Safety from Virginia, where, in 1793, he died. He was born in Virginia; lived in Charlotte County, Va.

Samuel Magruder (1708-86) was a Justice of the Peace and a member of the Committee of Observation, Montgomery County, Md. He was born and died in Maryland.

James Drane (1720-87) served, 1777, as coroner of Prince Georges County, Maryland, where he was born and died.

Jesse Winfrey (1764-1808) was a soldier in the Georgia Line. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Columbia County, Ga.

MRS. LOUISE HAMNER COLLINS. 86257

Born in Holly Springs, Miss.

Wife of Oscar Fitzhugh Collins.

Descendant of Nicholas Hamner, as follows:

1. Morris Hamner (1800-94) m., 1836, Mary William Lewis (1819-73).
2. Samuel Hamner, Jr. (b. 1773) m., 1797, Nancy Lucas.
3. Samuel Hammer m. Elizabeth Morris.
4. William Hammer (b. 1732) m. Mary Hendly.
5. Nicholas Hamner.

Nicholas Hamner was a patriot who signed the Oath of Allegiance of Albemarle County, Va. He was born, 1703, in Wales; died in Albemarle County, Va.

Also No. 81249.

MRS. LOUISE COLLINS HERRON. 86258

Born in Dickson, Tenn.

Wife of Samuel Bridges Herron.

Descendant of Nicholas Hamner, as follows:

1. Oscar Fitzhugh Collins (1846-91) m., 1881, Louise Hamner.

See No. 86257.

MRS. ROSA M. DARLINGTON. 86259

Born in Benton, Pa.

Wife of Walter Darlington.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Green, Daniel Dugan, John Garrison Holmes, John Little, Josiah Holmes, and David Knott, as follows:

1. Ashley Dugan (b. 1828) m., 1854, Margaret Mather Shively (1833-1902).
2. John Clark Dugan (1791-1851) m., 1817, Lydia Holmes (1797-1870); John Shively (1795-1863) m., 1814, Sarah Eves (1795-1840)

3. Daniel Dugan m. 2nd, Mary (Davis) Egbert; Henry Shively m. Elizabeth Green; John Garrison Holmes m., 1781, Mary Knott (1759-1849).
4. Joseph Green m. Margaret Abbott (d. 1783); David Knott m., 1753, Isabella Little (b. 1737); Josiah Holmes m., 1738, Hannah Dennis.
5. John Little m., 1735, Moica (or Mary) Longstreet (1716-50); Thomas Abbott m. Polly Day.

Joseph Green (1720-1802) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County. He was commissary of supplies for Sullivan's expedition, and throughout the struggle was active in civil and military service in the valley of the West Branch; was promoted captain of a company under Colonel Potter. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Buffalo Valley, Pa.

Also No. 60435.

Daniel Dugan (1750-1836) was a private in the Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Lycoming County, Pa.

John Garrison Holmes (1750-1840) enlisted, 1778, in the 3rd New Jersey regiment under Capt. Thomas Chadwick. He was born in Shrewsbury, N. J.; died in Lycoming County, Pa.

John Little (1712-85) was a member of the Committee of Observation, Shrewsbury, N. J. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Monmouth County, N. J.

Josiah Holmes was clerk of the Committee of Observation and Safety and Chairman of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born about 1700; married, 1738, in Shrewsbury; died about 1779.

David Knott was a member of the Committee of Observation of Shrewsbury, N. J., where he was born and died.

MRS. CLARA CHOUTEAU BEATTIE. 86260

Born in Alton, Ill.

Wife of Dr. T. J. Beattie.

Descendant of John Dodge, as follows:

1. Auguste Leguest Chouteau (1815-87) m., 1850, Elizabeth H. Bruner (b. 1829).
2. Jacob Clark Bruner (1796-1842) m., 1821, Mary Dodge (1800-78).
3. John Dodge, Jr. (1768-1812), m. Sallie Stimpson (1770-1818).
4. John Dodge m. Mary Mastin.

John Dodge (1738-1800) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Caleb Low. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Danvers.

Also No. 17588.

MISS MOLLIE TEMPLETON. 86261

Born in Buffalo, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. James Mackey, as follows:

1. Mijamin Templeton (1801-74) m., 1830, Mary Mackey (1808-53).
2. John Mackey m. Susan McMillan.
3. James Mackey m. Rebecca Scott.

James Mackey (1759-1833) volunteered, 1776, in Burke County, N. C., as private under Capt. John Harden; in 1778 was promoted lieutenant, taking part in the battles of Briar Creek, Stono and Ramsour's Mills. He was born in Chester County, Pa.

Also No. 57256.

MRS. EMILIE HAYDOCK-CAMP LAKE. 86262

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Fred Lake.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Camp, as follows:

1. John Paulding Camp (b. 1861) m., 1887, Mellie Haydock (1865-93).
2. William Camp (1825-1909) m., 1856, Mary Keefe (b. 1835).
3. John Camp m. Margaret Brown.
4. Aaron Camp m. Rebecca Brown.
5. Nathaniel Camp m. Rachel Crane.

Nathaniel Camp (1739-1827) served as captain of the 2d regiment, Essex County militia. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

Also No. 37789.

MRS. MARY HORINE TAPLEY. 86263

Born in Columbia, Ill.

Wife of Joe Tapley.

Descendant of George Lunsford, Benjamin Waller, Benjamin Carter Waller, Anthony Lunsford, and Jacob Judy, as follows:

1. Frank Horine (1820-96) m., 1847, Elizabeth Lunsford (b. 1827).
2. Jacob Judy Lunsford (1793-1862) m., 1821, Temperance Waller (1801-36).
3. George Lunsford m., 1792, Mary Ann Judy (1773-1808); John Richard Waller (1780-1831) m., 1800, Sarah Harrison (1780-1833).
4. Anthony Lunsford m. 2nd, 1757, Elizabeth Watts (b. 1732); Jacob Judy m., 1770, Elizabeth Sprater; Benjamin Carter Waller m., 1778, Catherine Page (b. 1758).
5. Benjamin Waller m., 1746, Martha Hall.

George Lunsford (1762-1808) served as private under Col. George Rogers Clark in the Illinois expedition, 1778-9. He was born in Virginia; died in Illinois.

Benjamin Waller (1716-86) was made judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1779. He was born in King William County; died in Williamsburg, Va.

Benjamin Carter Waller was a clerk of James County, Va., 1775. He was born, 1757, in Williamsburg, Va.; died in Virginia.

Anthony Lunsford (1719-84) served as private, 1782, in Capt. John Bailey's company, Maj. George Wall's Illinois regiment, Virginia troops. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Virginia.

Jacob Judy (1740-1807) was a gunsmith and paid a substitute to enlist from Frederick County, Md., 1778. He was born in Ann Arundel County, Md.; died in Monroe County, Ill.

MRS. MARY COE EDGERTON. 86264

Born in Harrison, Iowa.
Wife of Frank Eugene Edgerton.
Descendant of James Coe, as follows:

1. Josiah Coe (b. 1830) m., 1866, Jesse Kinnis (b. 1843).
2. James Coe (1800-75) m., 1822, Catherine Halabert (1808-87).
3. Josiah Coe (1769-1843) m., 1799, Mary Ann Beach (1776-1818).
4. James Coe m., 1766, Huldah Wilcoxson (1739-1813).

James Coe (1741-90) served as private in Capt. James Booth's company of guards detached from the 4th Connecticut regiment of militia. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

MRS. HANNAH VIRGINIA LEWIS DALBEY. 86265

Born in Jerseyville, Ill.
Wife of Dwight S. Dalbey.
Descendant of Nathaniel Roe and of Isaac Davis, as follows:

1. Ford Lewis (1829-1901) m., 1864, Elizabeth Lewis (b. 1838).
2. Levi Lewis (1800-73) m., 1824, Phoebe Roe (1802-80); Abijah Davis (1804-72) m., 1835, Eliza Ann Riggs (1817-1904).
3. George Roe (1776-1815) m. Margaret Struble; Elijah Davis (1780-1847) m., 1802, Hannah —— (d. 1819).
4. Jonas Roe (1740-98) m. Permiah ——; Isaac Davis m., 1757, Sarah —— (1738-1830).
5. Nathaniel Roe m. Mary ——.

Nathaniel Roe (1710-85) served, 1778-79, as a soldier in Capt. John Wood's company, Orange County, New York troops. He was born in Flushing, Long Island; died in Orange County, N. Y.

Isaac Davis (1724-96) served as a wagoner in the New Jersey militia. He wah born in New Jersey; died in Middlesex County.

MRS. ELLA HAMMOND SHEDD. 86266

Born in Oneida, Ill.
Wife of Milton A. Shedd.

Descendant of Jason Hammond, as follows:

1. James Hammond (1824-1901) m., 1847, Susan P. Powell (1821-97).
2. Theodore Hammond (1789-1856) m., 1815, Rebecca Farnam (d. 1824).
3. Jason Hammond m., 1788, Rachel Hale (1759-1824).

Jason Hammond (1762-1830) served as private in Captain Coon's Company, Col. J. Well's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Bath, Ohio.

MRS. OLIVE BAKER KELLY. 86267

Born in West Point, Neb.
Wife of Henry George Kelly.
Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Thacher, as follows:

1. Joseph Lincoln Baker m., 1883, Lucy Thacher Hutchinson.
2. Thomas Webb Hutchinson m. Olive Thacher.
3. Lothrop Taylor Thacher m. Thankful Nickerson.
4. Ebenezer Thacher m. Tamsen Taylor.

Ebenezer Thacher (1754-1831) served as sergeant in Capt. John Lamont's company, 12th Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford, 1777. In 1818 he received a pension. He was born and died in Yarmouth, Mass.

Also No. 65054.

MRS. BESSE HALL MOXHAM. 86268

Born in Bay City, Mich.
Wife of Frank B. Moxham.
Descendant of Moses Webster, as follows:

1. Fred E. Hall (b. 1853) m., 1877, Mary Webster (b. 1856).
2. Samuel Cheever Webster (1810-92) m., 1848, Elizabeth Robinson (1828-1907).
3. John Webster (1781-1846) m., 1807, Thankful Cheever (1782-1848).
4. Moses Webster m., 1780, Elizabeth Woods (1750-1837).

Moses Webster (1754-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1832, for ten months' actual service as private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Also No. 23461.

MRS. PAULIE MINER WHITCOMB REWICK. 86269

Born in Seward, Neb.
Descendant of Stephen Eaton.

1. Walter O. Whitcomb (b. 1850) m., 1873, Caroline Mehitable Paddock (b. 1849).
2. Stephen Eaton Paddock (1815-59) m., 1841, Caroline J. Miner (1817-54).
3. Nathan Paddock (1783-1865) m., 1805, Mehitable Eaton (1789-1825).
4. Stephen Eaton m., 1781, Fannela Knowlton.

Stephen Eaton (1761-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, as private in Capt. Samuel Allen's company, Col. Samuel Wyllys' Connecticut regiment. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Buellville, N. Y.

Also No. 50654.

MRS. CAROLINE MEHITABLE PADDOCK WHITCOMB. 86270

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Descendant of Stephen Eaton and of David Paddock, as follows:

1. Stephen Eaton Paddock (1815-59) m., 1841, Caroline J. Miner (1817-54).
2. Nathan Paddock (1783-1865) m., 1805, Mehitable Eaton (1785-1825).
3. David Paddock m., 1762, Mariam Belden.

See No. 86269.

David Paddock (1734-94) served as private in Capt. Waterbury's company, Col. Henry Ludington's regiment. He was born in Warwick, Mass.; died in South East, N. Y.

Also No. 71688.

MRS. NELLIE MAY WHITCOMB McMEEN. 86271

Born in Seward, Neb.

Wife of James McMeen.

Descendant of Stephen Eaton, John Skinner Whitcomb, Anderson Dana, Lieut. Asa Stevens, David Paddock, and Job Whitcomb, as follows:

1. Walter Olin Whitcomb (b. 1850) m., 1873, Caroline Mehitable Paddock (b. 1849).
2. Anderson Dana Whitcomb (1821-1900) m., 1842, Mary Kintner (1824-63); Stephen Eaton Paddock (1815-59) m., 1841, Caroline J. Paddock (1817-54).
3. Ahira Lehman Whitcomb m. 2nd, Amelia Dana (1791-1843); Nathan Paddock (1783-1865) m., 1805, Mehitable Eaton (1789-1825) (parents of Stephen).

   See No. 86270.
4. John Skinner Whitcomb m., 1789, Sarah Marsh (1774-1854); Anderson Dana, Jr. (b. 1765), m. Sarah Stevens (b. 1766).
5. Job Whitcomb m., 1757, Anna Skinner (1739-1803); Anderson Dana m. Susanna Huntington; Asa Stevens m., 1761, Sarah Adams.

John Skinner Whitcomb (1766-1838) in 1832 was placed on the pension roll of Luzerne County, Pa., for two years' actual service, Pennsylvania Line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Mehoopany, Pa.

Also No. 75977.

Anderson Dana (1735-78) was a civil officer, representative in the Assembly, and a volunteer in the army. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; was killed in the battle of Wyoming Valley.

Asa Stevens (1734-78) served as lieutenant in the 1st company, 24th Connecticut regiment of militia, and was killed in the battle of Wyoming Valley. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.

Job Whitcomb (1724-1802) served as private. His tombstone records the following: "A veteran soldier of the Revolution, himself and his three sons bore arms to gain our liberty." He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Scottsville, Pa.

MRS. ANNE SHUTE JOHNSON. 86272

Born in Exeter, N. H.

Wife of Charles H. Johnson.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Gilman, as follows:

1. George S. Shute (b. 1827) m., 1853, Joanna Simkins (1825-95).
2. Henry Shute (1784-1858) m., 1820, Eliza Rowe Smith (1800-66).
3. Josiah Coffin Smith (d. 1842) m., 1789, Emma Leavitt (1771-1843).
4. Theophilus Smith (1741-1815) m. Sarah Gilman (1742-1827).
5. Josiah Gilman m., 1731, Abigail Coffin.

Josiah Gilman (1710-93) in 1777 was a member of a committee to affix the price of goods, etc., in Exeter, N. H., where he was born. He died in Gilmanton.

Also No. 50893.

MRS. LOUISE E. REYNOLDS ROSE.

Born in Hancock, Maine.

Descendant of Nathaniel Reynolds, as follows:

1. Ansel C. Reynolds (b. 1850) m., 1873, Mary E. (King) (b. 1851).
2. Charles B. Reynolds (d. 1872) m. Susan F. Coggin (1823-1907).
3. Jotham G. Reynolds (d. 1874) m. Susan Guptill.
4. Benjamin Reynolds (1753-1882) m. Lydia Watson.
5. Nathaniel Reynolds m., 1753, Lydia Raymond.

Nathaniel Reynolds served as private in Capt. Nathan Packard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.

MISS SYBIL B. MARDEN. 86274

Born in Trenton, Wis.

Descendant of John Averill, Lemuel Marden, David Marden, and Benjamin Simonds, as follows:

1. David Marden (1820-1908) m., 1851, Belinda M. Simonds (1824-1908).
2. Greenough Marden (1772-1865) m., 1802, Sybil Hadley (1780-1866); Benjamin Simonds (1796-1850) m. Betsey Preston (1801-82).
3. Lemuel Marden m., 1769, Hannah Greenough (1750-1843); Benjamin Simonds m. Mary Averill.
4. David Marden m., 1740, Mehitable Hardy; John Averill m. Mary Bradford (1742-1814).

John Averill (1740-1815) served as private under Capt. Samuel Wetherbee; also under Col. Isaac Wyman, whose regiment was mustered, 1776, to reinforce the army in Canada. He was born in Middleton, Mass.

Lemuel Marden (1745-1819) served as private in Captain Gage's company, Colonel Frye's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in New Boston, N. H.

David Marden served as private under Captain Savory, Colonel Johnson's Massachusetts troops. He was born in Rye, N. H.; died in Bradford, Mass.

Benjamin Simonds (1761-1826) served as private under Captain Barron, Colonel Nichol, New Hampshire troops. He died in Antrim, N. H.

MRS. HELEN A. McLAUGHLIN COURTNEY. 86275

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife of William C. Courtney.
Descendant of Lieut. John Kays, as follows:

1. Hugh McLaughlin (d. 1904) m. Sarah Ellen Kays (b. 1868).
2. Martin R. Kays (1789-1875) m., 1829, Mary Ann Dusenberry (1800-93).
3. John Kays m. Sarah Hull (1757-1824).

John Kays (1739-1829) served as lieutenant in Capt. Conrad Gunterman's company, Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland; died in Sussex County, N. J.

Also No. 55320.

MRS. SARAH ELLEN KAYS McLAUGHLIN. 86276

Born in Frankford, N. J.
Wife of Hugh McLaughlin.
Descendant of Lieut. John Kays, as follows:

1. Martin R. Kays (1789-1875) m. Mary Ann Dusenberry.

See No. 86275.

MRS. ADELAIDE MAY CRISSEY HENDEE. 86277

Born in Stockton, N. Y.
Wife of Ulysses Grant Hendee.
Descendant of Leicester Grosvenor, as follows:

1. Jirah Delno Crissey (b. 1842) m., 1866, Dinah Salisbury (b. 1840).
2. Jason Crissey (1805-75) m., 1832, Roxana Winsor (1812-1900).
3. Samuel Crissey (1771-1848) m., 1799, Lucy Grosvenor (d. 1844).
4. Leicester Grosvenor m., 1753, Esther Weld.

Leicester Grosvenor (1726-1808) served as a minute man from Windsor, Mass., at various alarms. He was a member of the Convention from Berkshire County to ratify the State Constitution, 1779. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Fairfax, Vt.

Also No. 80515.

MRS. CORA PENNELL TRUE. 86278

Born in Gray, Maine.

Wife of William A. True.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Pennell and of Clement Pennell, as follows:

1. Jeremiah Pennell, Jr. (1820-82), m. 3rd, Elizabeth Doughty (1838-99).
2. Jeremiah Pennell (1778-1826) m., 1802, Charlotte Cummings; Silas Alden Doughty (1811-71) m. Esther Pennell (1815-88).
3. Joseph Pennell (d. 1838) m. Hannah Ward; Thomas Pennell (1789-1831) m., 1810, Rebecca Nash (1786-1875) (parents of Esther).
4. Clement Pennell m., 1784, Esther Kunningham (parents of Thomas).

Joseph Pennell (1747-1833) received a pension, 1832, for service as private and corporal under Capts. John Brackett and James Johnson, Col. Edmund Phinney, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Falmouth, Mass.; died in Gray, Me.

Also No. 33380.

Clement Pennell enlisted, 1777, and served to 1780 as private in Capt. Daniel Lane's company, Cols. Ichabod Alden and John Brooks, Massachusetts regiments. He received a pension. He was born, 1759, in Falmouth; died in Gray, Me.

MRS. DEBORAH GLEN EDWARDS NIETSCH. 86279

Born in Glen, N. Y.

Wife of Charles J. Nietsch.

Descendant of Lieut. Victor C. Putman and of Henry Voorhees, as follows:

1. J. S. Glen Edwards (b. 1847) m., 1872, Mary P. Van Derveer (1848-1909).
2. William Van Derveer (1825-75) m., 1846, Elizabeth Putman (1827-88).
3. John Van Derveer m., 1821, Ann Voorhees (1797-1861).
4. John H. Voorhees (1772-1848) m. Beulah Sheldon (d. 1849).
5. Henry Voorhees m. Jane Leslie (1738-1811).

Victor C. Putman (1756-1816) served as lieutenant in Colonel Willett's New York levies and fought at Oriskany and Johnstown. He was born in Albany County; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Also No. 69002.

Henry Voorhees (1740-1827) served as a minute man under Capt. Henry Waddell in the Monmouth County militia. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Also No. 31782.

MRS. EDNA JOSEPHINE CROUSE MILLER. 86280

Born in Mohawk, N. Y.

Wife of George E. Miller.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Miller and of Melgert Bauder, as follows:

1. Charles Crouse (b. 1850) m., 1874, Elizabeth Bauder (b. 1852).
2. Daniel Crouse (1820-97) m., 1847, Mary Catharine Crouse (1829-67); Edwin Bauder (1825-1902) m., 1847, Eliza Van Dusen (1832-1900).
3. David Crouse (1808-80) m., 1824, Mary Lasher (1807-88) (parents of Mary); John Bauder (1783-1830) m., 1812, Anna Eve Saltsman (1793-1839).
4. William Crouse (1780-1872) m., 1807, Catharine Miller (1782-1863); Melgert Bauder m., 1780, Elizabeth Cook (1762-1828).
5. Henry Miller m., 1769, Margaret Weaver.

Henry Miller served as lieutenant and captain in the 2d battalion, New York State troops. He was born in Palatine District, Albany County, N. Y.

Melgert Bauder (1756-1822) served as private in Capt. Henry Miller's company, Col. Jacob Klock's regiment. He was born in Albany County; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

MRS. ELVA RICE SHAW. 86281

Born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Wife of William Almon Shaw.

Descendant of Noah Hardy, as follows:

1. Henry J. Rice (1845-1909) m., 1867, Jerusha A. Thompson (1848-88).
2. Morgan L. Rice (1819-99) m., 1843, Elizabeth A. Ames (1823-74).
3. David Ames (1786-1848) m., 1812, Sally Hardy (1791-1879).
4. Noah Hardy m., 1787, Sarah Spofford (1765-1850).

Noah Hardy (1758-1835) was a private, 1776, in Capt. William Harper's company, and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Hollis; died in Antrim, N. H.

Also No. 26762.

MRS. MAUDE ESTELLA BELLINGER VAN ALSTYNE. 86282

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Harry E. Van Alstyne.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Frederick P. Bellinger, as follows:

1. Arthur Frederick Bellinger (b. 1851) m., 1873, Pheanie Iles (b. 1851).
2. Frederick A. Bellinger (1818-86) m., 1847, Susan M. Quackenbush (1820-1901).
3. Frederick Bellinger (1787-1848) m., 1810, Stella Cook (1793-1834).
4. Christopher F. Bellinger (1763-1839) m., 1786, Anna L. Herder (or Harter) (1768-1830).
5. Frederick P. Bellinger m. Catharine Weber.

Frederick P. Bellinger served as lieutenant-colonel with the frontiersmen of New York State and was in the battle of Oriskany. He died, 1803, in Herkimer County, N. Y.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. HUNTLEY NYE. 86283

Born in Verona, N. Y.
Wife of G. H. Nye.
Descendant of Capt. William Hutchins, as follows:

1. Arcelus Huntley (1826-88) m., 1854, Mary Jane Hall (1836-1909).
2. Lorenzo Huntley (1787-1848) m. Charlotte Mead.
3. Elisha Huntley m., 1785, Prudence Hutchins (d. 1839).
4. William Hutchins m. Lois Bingham.

William Hutchins (1740-1825) was captain of a company in the Vermont militia, 1778-82. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

Also No. 85107.

MRS. ANNA BELLE EAMES GAIGE. 86284

Born in Verona, N. Y.
Wife of Earle D. Gaige.
Descendant of Capt. William Hutchins, Corp. Job Tripp, and William Tripp, as follows:

1. George W. Eames (b. 1858) m., 1880, Lottie Huntley (b. 1863).
2. George Daniel Eames (1813-78) m. Anne Clark (1819-79); Arcelus E. Huntley (1826-88), m., 1854, Mary Jane Hall (1836-1909).

See No. 86283.

3. Caleb Clark (1791-1869) m., 1815, Clarissa Tripp (1799-1889).
4. William Tripp m. Leah Van Buskirk.
5. Job Tripp m., 1757, Hannah Rice (b. 1739).

Job Tripp was corporal in Capt. Abram Fonda's company, Col. Marinus Willett's regiment of New York levies. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.

William Tripp (1759-1851) served as private in the Albany County, New York militia, for which he received a pension, 1829, while living in Oneida County. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Oneida County, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE FIRMAN QUINN. 86285

Born in Onarga, Ill.
Wife of Richard C. Quinn.
Descendant of Ebenezer Coston, as follows:

1. Maurice D. Firman (b. 1840) m., 1865, Marcia Kinney (b. 1844).
2. Stephen Kinney (1807-88) m., 1827, Jerusha Skinner (1810-62).
3. Alfred Skinner (1781-1873) m., 1802, Elizabeth Coston (1786-1876).
4. Ebenezer Coston m., 1783, Sarah H. Coston (1763-1837).

Ebenezer Coston (1765-1814) enlisted, 1782, as a private in Captain Frye's company, 1st New Hampshire regiment, under Lieut.-Col. Henry Dearborn. He was born in Francestown, N. H.; died in Sherburne, N. Y.

Also No. 58953.

MRS. LAURA E. MYRES STANSMYER. 86286

Born in Marralon, Ohio.

Wife of Christian Stansmyer.

Descendant of Col. John Kelly, as follows:

1. Dr. Lewis B. Myres (1825-96) m., 1854, Catharine R. Kelly (b. 1833).
2. David H. Kelly (1798-1875) m., 1831, Mary Baker.
3. John Kelly m. Sarah Polk.

John Kelly (1744-83) was colonel of the 1st Battalion, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Union County, Pa.

MRS. SARAH STEPHENS ANDERSON. 86287

Born in Radnor, Ohio.

Wife of John A. Anderson.

Descendant of Joseph Dunlap, as follows:

1. Andrew Stephens (1801-61) m., 1831, Mary (or Polly) Dunlap (1798-1879).
2. Joseph Dunlap m., 1782, Margaret Flenagan (1757-1834).

Joseph Dunlap (1754-1831) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Patrick Jack's company, 6th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia; 1781-82, in Capt. Walter McKinney's company, 4th battalion. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Delaware County, Ohio.

MISS ALICE LEILA CARMODY. 86288

Born in Van Wert, Ohio.

Descendant of Urban Betz, as follows:

1. Charles S. Carmody (b. 1842) m., 1885, Leila Zimmerman (b. 1857).
2. John Zimmerman (1807-63) m. Susanna Betz (1819-1905).
3. John Betz m. Mary Hawk.
4. Urban Betz m. Dorothy Baker.

Urban Betz (1748-1820) was a private, 1782, in Capt. Samuel Patton's company, Col. Samuel Culbertson's 4th batalion, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Alsace, France; died in Washingtonville, Ohio.

Also No. 74920.

MRS. BIRD DORSETT OWENS. 86289

Born in Bonham, Texas.
Wife of J. A. Owens.
Descendant of Samuel Dorset, as follows:

1. John Spears Dorsett (b. 1833) m., 1870, M. B. Moore (1833-91).
2. Thomas Balchin Dorset (b. 1800) m., 1820, Annie Spears.
3. Joseph Dorset (1743-1831) m., 1768, Charlotte Balchin.
4. Samuel Dorset m., 1784, Elizabeth Stillwell (1752-1829).

Samuel Dorset (1747-1823) served as private in the Monmouth County, New Jersey militia.

Also No. 35480.

MRS. CORNELIA VICKROY CRUEGER. 86290

Born in Brookville, Kans.
Wife of John Charles Crueger.
Descendant of William Augustus Atlee, as follows:

1. Edwin A. Vickroy (b. 1850) m., 1869, Almira Osborn (b. 1851).
2. Edwin A. Vickroy (1801-80) m., 1823, Cornelia Harlan (b. 1806).
3. Thomas Vickroy (1756-1845) m., 1796, Sarah Ann Atlee (1780-1868).
4. William Augustus Atlee m., 1763, Esther Bowes Sayre.

William Augustus Atlee (1735-93) served as chairman of the Committee of Safety and superintendent of the barracks at Lancaster, where British prisoners were confined. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also No. 74473.

MRS. ALICE HEMPHILL THORNILY. 86291

Born in Rochester, Pa.
Wife of John Mitchell Thornily.
Descendant of Walter Blois (or Bloss), as follows:

1. Sharp Hemphill (1813-82) m., 1846, Abby P. Bloss (1825-1906).
2. Chester W. Bloss (1784-1864) m., 1821, Sally Ide (1788-1863).
3. Walter Blois m., 1783, Hannah Wilder (1760-1851).

Walter Blois (1760-1817) served as private in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of New Hampshire State militia. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Vermont.

MRS. ANNA HAMILTON WOOD. 86292

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife of Charles J. Wood, Jr.
Descendant of Sergt. Robert Hamilton, as follows:

1. William Pinkney Hamilton m. Evelyn H. Webb.
2. James Louis Hamilton m. Hannah E. Maulsby.

3. James Hamilton m. Cassandra Gill.
4. Robert Hamilton m. Jane Hamilton.

Robert Hamilton (1732-77) served as sergeant in Capt. William Johnston's company, 11th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan. He was born in Virginia; his will was probated in Loudoun County, Va.

MRS. ANNA EYRE GADD. 86293

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of Charles J. Gadd.
Descendant of Col. Jehu Eyre, George Michael Kraft, Capt. Jacob Faunce (or Fantz), as follows:

1. Franklin Eyre, Jr. (b. 1842), m., 1864, Mary Birely (b. 1844).
2. Franklin Eyre (1807-64) m., 1832, Rebecca Faunce (1810-1904).
3. Jehu Eyre, Jr. (1774-1838), m., 1797, Maria E. Kraft (1781-1862); Jacob Faunce, Jr. (d. 1854), m., 1797, Elizabeth Preall.
4. Jehu Eyre m., 1761, Lydia Wright (1745-1815); George Michael Kraft m., 1768, Joanna Maria Kiefer; Jacob Faunce m. Catherine Klein.

Jehu Eyre (1738-81) formed his ship's workmen into a company for the protection of Philadelphia. He served under Washington in the campaign, 1776-77; wintered at Valley Forge, and was colonel of artillery when he died. He was born in Burlington, N. J.; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 27093.

George Michael Kraft served as private in Capt. Christopher Kucher's company, 1st Philadelphia associated battalion of militia. He was born in Philadelphia, where, in 1788, he died.

Jacob Faunce commanded a company of Flying Camp in the Pennsylvania battalion, commanded by Lieut.-Col. John Lawrence. He also served on the frontier of Northumberland County, Pa. He was born in Philadelphia, where, in 1819, he died.

MRS. HELEN MASSEY DINGEE. 86294

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of John H. Dingee.
Descendant of Isaac Quigley, as follows:

1. Alexander Loxley Massey (1825-82) m., 1853, Ann Eliza Bingham (1829-1910).
2. Charles Massey (1778-1865) m., 1806, Mary Rickey (1782-1852).
3. Joseph Rickey m., 1775, Mary Quigley.
4. Isaac Quigley m. Mary ——.

Isaac Quigley (1734-1817) served in the Wagonmaster-General's Department of New Jersey during the Revolution. He was born in Burlington County, N. J.

Also No. 60461.

MRS. MARY YARNALL MAGUIRE. 86295

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of John Abbott Maguire.
Descendant of Isaac Quigley, as follows:

1. William Yarnall (1819-1903) m., 1844, Elizabeth M. Massey (1819-1903).
2. Charles Massey (1778-1865) m., 1806, Mary Rickey (1782-1852).

See No. 86294.

MISS MARY MASSEY. 86296

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Descendant of Isaac Quigley, as follows:

1. Alexander Loxley Massey (1825-82) m., 1853, Ann Eliza Bingham (1829-1910).

See No. 86294.

MISS GRACE C. BAILIE. 86297

Born in Elizabeth, Pa.
Descendant of William Campbell, as follows:

1. Robert Bailie (b. 1842) m., 1870, Alberta M. Campbell (b. 1843).
2. Jacob Campbell (1789-1870) m. 2nd, 1834, Eliza Allen (1809-63).
3. William Campbell m., 1787, Mary Gouldy (b. 1766).

William Campbell (1759-1837) served, 1781, as private in Capt. William Erwin's company, 1st regiment of Foot, Buck's County, Pennsylvania militia, under command of Col. John Keller. He was born in Scotland; died in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. LILLIAN CAMPBELL O'NEIL. 86298

Born in McKeesport, Pa.
Wife of Joseph Denny O'Neil.
Descendant of William Campbell, as follows:

1. Anson B. Campbell (1837-1907) m. Eliza Van Kirk (b. 1844).
2. Jacob Campbell (1789-1870) m. 2nd, 1834, Eliza Allen (1809-63).

See No. 86297.

MRS. FLORENCE HEINEN CLINGER. 86299

Born in Milton, Pa.
Wife of Henry R. Clinger.
Descendant of Capt. John Mann, as follows:

1. Henry J. Heinen m. Anna R. Mann.
2. John G. Mann m. Lydia Ann James.
3. John Mann, Jr., m. Martha Given.
4. John Mann m. Elizabeth McLaughlin.

John Mann (1742-1819) commanded a company in the 4th battalion, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Montgomery County, Pa.

Also No. 60061.

MRS. MARY E. THOMPSON HICKOK. 86300

Born in Marbletown, N. Y.
Wife of Willard Hickok.
Descendant of Daniel Skinner, as follows:

1. Rufus Thompson (1836-1883) m., 1856, Helen A. Carmichael (d. 1883).
2. Alexander Carmichael (1805-75) m. Isabella Skinner (1806-72).
3. Daniel Skinner m. Mary Smith (1755-1846).

Daniel Skinner (1748-1846) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Peter Hopkins' company, Col. Brodhead's regiment of militia; 1777, in Capt. Bezaliel Tyler's company; 1778, in Capt. John Newkirk's company, New York troops. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Sullivan County, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE OLIVER SWEENY. 86301

Born in Spartanburg, S. C.
Wife of F. R. Sweeny.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Wofford, as follows:

1. James H. Oliver (1858-1907) m., 1883, Cora Wofford (1860-87).
2. Dr. Joseph Llewellyn Wofford (b. 1833) m., 1855, Lizzie Petit (b. 1833).
3. Joseph Wofford, Jr. (1785-1856), m., 1810, Jane Huckabee (1790-1854).
4. Joseph Wofford m., 1768, Martha Llewellyn (1752-1826).

Joseph Wofford (1743-1831) commanded a company in the Spartan regiment of upper South Carolina, under Col. John Thomas. He died in Spartanburg County, S. C.

MRS. BLANCHE SMITH GERMANY. 86302

Born in Laurens, S. C.
Wife of Frederick W. Germany.
Descendant of Capt. James Caldwell, as follows:

1. Edward E. Smith (1852-94) m. Nettie Caldwell (b. 1853).
2. (Long Billy) Caldwell m. Matilda Creswell.
3. James Caldwell m. Mary Forest.

James Caldwell (1755-1813) commanded a company at Cowpens under Gen. Andrew Pickens, where he was severely wounded. He never recovered to give further military service. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.; died in Newberry County, S. C.

Also No. 72803.

MRS. SARAH BALL COPELAND. 86303

Born in Laurens, S. C.

Wife of Mason Langston Copeland.

Descendant of Isaac Cannon, and of Robert Pollard, as follows:

1. Beaufort Watts Ball (1830-1902) m., 1867, Eliza Watts (b. 1848).
2. John Ball (1800-34) m., 1829, Narcissa Watts (1801-75); William Denby Watts (1800-61) m., 1837, Sarah Speake Cannon (1820-92).
3. Richard S. Cannon (1788-1844) m., 1819, Mary Williams Pitts (1788-1835); John Watts (1764-1812) m., 1788, Margaret (or Peggy) Pollard (1765-1840) (parents of Narcissa).
4. Isaac Cannon m., 1784, Sarah Speake (1766-1840); Robert Pollard m. Elizabeth Camm.

Isaac Cannon (1759-1808) was a private in the South Carolina militia during the Revolution. He was born and died in Newberry, S. C.

Robert Pollard (1724-78) served as private in the 6th Virginia regiment commanded by Lieut.-Col. James Hendricks. He was born in King and Queen County, Va.; died in Virginia.

MRS. MARY CALLOWAY ELLIOTT. 86304

Born in Eminence, Ky.

Wife of Hugh Garnett Elliott.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Boone, as follows:

1. James Richard Callaway (1850-1904) m., 1873, Maynie M. Tuley (b. 1857).
2. Samuel Harbison Callaway (1825-99) m., 1849, Mary Jane Guthrie (1829-1901).
3. Richard Callaway (1798-1846) m., 1820, Anne R. Crawford (1800-79).
4. Flanders Callaway (1760-1830) m., 1782, Jemima Boone (1762-1829).
5. Daniel Boone m., 1755, Rebecca Bryan (1740-1813).

Daniel Boone (1735-1820) settled in Kentucky and defended the outposts during the attack of the British and their Indian allies. He commanded Fort Boonesboro, 1777, and it was a year of sieges, tragedies and great suffering. In 1778 he returned with his family to North Carolina, but 1780 found him in Kentucky. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Montgomery County, Mo. In 1845 his body was brought to Kentucky, where a monument has been erected.

Also No. 72572.

MISS NANNIE LEONORA WADE. 86305

Born in Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Magruder, as follows:

1. Levi Wade (1797-81) m. 3rd, 1839, Virginia Barksdale (b. 1819).
2. James Wade (1770-1845) m. 1st, 1795, Ann Magruder (1779-1814).
3. Joseph Magruder m., 1778, Katherine Fleming (1747-1821).

Joseph Magruder (1742-93) was commissioned captain, 1777, by the Council of Montgomery County, Md. He was born in Frederick County; died in Montgomery County, Md.

Also No. 75058.

MRS. LENORE FONTAINE PURYEAR SCRUGGS. 86306

Born in Franklin, Tenn.

Wife of Henry Cooley Scruggs.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Maury, as follows:

1. Andrew Jackson Puryear (1846-83) m., 1871, Mary Maury Reid (b. 1850).
2. Dr. William Steptoe Reid (1813-99) m., 1849, Sarah Claiborne Maury (b. 1829).
3. Abram Poindexter Maury (1801-48) m., 1826, Mary Eliza Tennessee Claiborne (1806-52).
4. Abram Maury, Jr. (1766-1825), m., 1793, Martha Branch Worcham (1775-1844).
5. Abraham Maury m., 1759, Susanna Poindexter (1746-1801).

Abraham Maury (1731-84) served as lieutenant in the 14th Virginia regiment, 1777. He was born in Lunenburg County, Va.; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 68099.

MISS MAGGIE L. GAUSE. 86307

Born in Brownsville, Tenn.

Descendant of John Cousins, as follows:

1. John P. Gause m. 1st, Maggie Mann.
2. John J. Mann (b. 1843) m., 1863, Mary A. Core (b. 1842).
3. Asa Mann (1799-1870) m., 1833, Martha Epps Cousins (1814-92).
4. John Clark Cousins (1771-1828) m., 1809, Elizabeth Allen (1787-1842).
5. John Cousins m. Eliza Clark.

John Cousins (1750-92) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. William Taylor's 2nd Virginia regiment. He died in Amelia County, Va.

Also No. 76127.

MRS. ADDIE LOCKWOOD ADAMS. 86308

Born in Middletown, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur Dee Adams.

Descendant of Peter Crans (or Crance), as follows:

1. Harvey M. Lockwood (b. 1836) m., 1860, Mary H. Crans (b. 1833).
2. James Crans (1796-1874) m., 1824, Adaline Sutton (1803-70).
3. Peter Crans m. Margaret Murray (1763-1835).

Peter Crans (1747-1813) served as 2nd quartermaster of the 2nd regiment Ulster County, New York militia, under Col. James McCloyhuy. He died in Bloomingburg, N. Y.

MRS. MARY H. CRANS LOCKWOOD. 86309

Born in Bloomingburg, N. Y.
Wife of Harvey M. Lockwood.
Descendant of Peter Crans, as follows:

1. James Crans (1796-1874) m., 1824, Adaline Sutton (1803-70).

See No. 86308.

MRS. JULIA IRENE PARKER WILKINSON. 86310

Born in Warrenton, Mo.
Wife of Thomas Christopher Wilkinson.
Descendant of William Parker, as follows:

1. Henry Parker (b. 1825) m., 1852, Theresa Caroline Noel (1835-70).
2. Francis Parker (1797-1868) m., 1818, Catharine Clapp (d. 1833).
3. Henry Parker (1775-1814) m., 1796, Relief Spofford (1778-1855).
4. William Parker m. Elizabeth Parker.

William Parker served, 1775, as private in Capt. George Reid's company, Col. John Stark's 1st New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; was living in Londonderry, N. H., in 1806.

MRS. FRANCES CAROLINE WILKINSON MARTIN. 86311

Born in Brownwood, Texas.
Wife of Robert H. Martin.
Descendant of William Parker, as follows:

1. Thomas C. Wilkinson (b. 1860) m., 1888, Julia I. Parker (b. 1867).

See No. 86310.

MRS. DELLA McKIE WILLIAMS. 86312

Born in La Fayette County, Miss.
Wife of B. M. G. Williams.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel McKie, as follows:

1. James Daniel McKie (1838-1908) m. 2nd, 1864, Lucy Gilmer Prophit (b. 1844).
2. Daniel McKie, Jr., m. Nancy Mills.
3. Daniel McKie m., 1794, Frances Herndon.

Daniel McKie (1759-1839) served in the battle of Stono in Capt. Joseph Wynn's company. He was granted a pension for eight months' service as private and lieutenant, Virginia line. He was born in Lunchburg County, Va.; died in Maury County, Tenn.

Also No. 43367.

MRS. MACKIE RUTH CALLOWAY. 86313

Born in Midland, Texas.
Wife of Edwin Calloway.
Descendant of Benjamin Liddon, as follows:

1. Hiram E. Crowley (b. 1864) m., 1888, Mary Kate Moore (b. 1871).
2. Robert Moore (1833-77) m., 1860, Kittie Liddon (b. 1844).
3. William Abram Liddon (1795-1853) m., 1819, Mary White Davis (1800-81).

See No. 86139.

MRS. NANNIE MOORE COCHRAN. 86314

Born in Rome, Ga.
Wife of Walter C. Cochran.
Descendant of Benjamin Liddon, as follows:

1. Robert Moore (1833-77) m., 1860, Kittie Liddon (b. 1844).

See Nos. 86139, 86313.

MRS. MARY SALVAGE COWDEN. 86315

Born in Rome, Ga.
Wife of William Henry Cowden.
Descendant of Benjamin Liddon, as follows:

1. Benjamin Gilbert Salvage (1829-73) m., 1856, Harriett A. Liddon (1838-1902).

See No. 86139.

MRS. BERNICE COWDEN ADAMS. 86316

Born in Midland, Texas.
Wife of G. W. Adams.
Descendant of Benjamin Liddon, as follows:

1. William Henry Cowden (b. 1853) m., 1880, Mary Salvage (b. 1861).

See No. 86139.

MRS. MARY KATE COWDEN EVANS. 86317

Born in Midland, Texas.
Wife of Rube Evans.
Descendant of Benjamin Liddon, as follows:

1. John M. Cowden (b. 1858) m., 1884, Lily Parham Moore (b. 1864).
2. Robert Moore (1833-77) m., 1860, Kittie Liddon (b. 1844).

See Nos. 86139, 76313.

MRS. IDA LEE EVANS. 86318

Born in Midland, Texas.
Wife of Lee S. Evans.
Descendant of Benjamin Liddon, as follows:

1. John M. Cowden (b. 1858) m., 1884, Lily Parham Moore (b. 1864).

See Nos. 86139, 86317.

MRS. JANE ADALINE PHIPPEN WEBB. 86319

Born in Lawrenceville, Pa.
Wife of Joshua Hobart Webb.
Descendant of Joseph Phippen, as follows:

1. Calvin Phippen (1799-1876) m., 1824, Jerusha Gurley Goodell (1802-91).
2. Joseph Phippen m., 1777, Silence Paul (1758-1822).

Joseph Phippen (1745-1826) served, 1775, as private in Capt. Joseph Hatch's company of minute men and, 1776, in Capt. Michael Gilson's company, Maj. Elkanah Day's regiment. He was born in Topsfield; died in Westminster, Mass.

Also No. 63853.

MRS. MINERVA CATHARINE WILSON BOWLES. 86320

Born in Saline, Mo.
Wife of Jesse Thomas Bowles.
Descendant of Ludwig Denig, as follows:

1. Andrea Wilson (1812-49) m., 1840, Sarah Switzler Logdon (1817-52).
2. John Switzler (1776-1856) m., 1811, Elizabeth Lee (1789-1826).
3. George Switzler m. Charity Denig.
4. Ludwig Denig m. Barbara Guntaker.

Ludwig Denig served as private in Capt. Joseph Huntley's company of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 81146.

MRS. FRANCES SOULE EMERSON. 86321

Born in Chehalis County, Wash.
Wife of Ralph Damon Emerson.
Descendant of Daniel Currier, as follows:

1. John Fensley Soule (b. 1858) m., 1888, Ruth Schofield (b. 1862).
2. Joseph Thomas Soule (1822-1900) m., 1852, Frances Fensley (1835-1909).
3. Thomas Soule (1787-1824) m. Sarah Follansbee.
4. James Follansbee m. Keziah Currier.

Daniel Currier (1756-1840) responded to the Lexington Alarm and served in Capt. Oliver Titcomb's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards, 1777-78. He was born and died in Amesbury, Mass.

Also No. 39796.

MISS ELMA BEECHAM. 86322

Born in Elm Creek, Minn.
Descendant of Jared Tozer, as follows:

1. R. K. Beecham (b. 1838) m., 1864, Emma Watkinson (b. 1844).
2. Robert Beecham (1802-85) m., 1830, Fanny Jane Cromwell (1814-81).

3. Asa Cromwell m. Charlotta Tozer.
4. Jared Tozer m. Sarah Ives.

Jared Tozer (1764-1850) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. Hinckley's company, Col. Zebulon's Butler's Connecticut regiment. In 1835 he was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, Conn. He was born in Lyme; died in New Brunswick, Conn.

Also No. 60297.

MRS. MABEL BEECHAM KEITHLY. 86323

Born in Sun Prairie, Wis.
Wife of Sterling Price Keithly.
Descendant of Jared Tozer, as follows:

1. P. K. Beecham (b. 1838) m., 1864, Emma Watkinson (b. 1844).

See No. 86322.

MRS. DOROTHY HAGER REDFEARN. 86324

Born in Scotland, S. Dak.
Wife of Frederick Hayden Redfern.
Descendant of Sergt. Zebulon Parke, as follows:

1. Amos Hager (b. 1856) m., 1885, Allie B. Hood.
2. Joseph S. Hood (b. 1839) m., 1862, Margaret Parke (b. 1841).
3. Joseph Parke (1818-92) m., 1840, Jane Thompson (1822-1907).
4. John Parke (1787-1860) m. Mary Hagerman (1795-1880).
5. Zebulon Parke m., Jane Burris (1757-1826).

Zebulon Parke (1757-1846) and his three brothers entered the army as privates. He was orderly sergeant at Valley Forge; fought at Brandywine and Monmouth; on account of wounds was discharged, 1780. He was born in New Jersey; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Also No. 48463.

MRS. FLORA SHERWOOD CURRY. 86325

Born in Rushford, Minn.
Wife of Riley E. Curry.
Descendant of Corp. Daniel Sherwood, as follows:

1. Charles Daniel Sherwood (1833-95) m., 1857, Charlotte P. Ferriss (1841-1900).
2. Daniel Sherwood (1793-1871) m., 1816, Fanny Shove (1796-1850).
3. Daniel Sherwood m. Polly Hill (1776-1829).

Daniel Sherwood (1759-1834) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Granger's company, 7th regiment, Connecticut troops; 1779, he was promoted corporal and served in that capacity until 1780. He was born in Fairfield County, Conn.; died near New Milford, Conn.

MRS. ELLEN McCROSSEN THAYER. 86326

Born in Dayton, Wis.
Wife of Lyman Elanson Thayer.
Descendant of Moses Jones, as follows:

1. James McCrossen (b. 1829) m., 1853, Cornelia Jones (b. 1836).
2. James Hinchman Jones (1806-92) m., 1830, Nancy Wyman.
3. Moses Jones m., 1787, Mary Scott (d. 1854).

Moses Jones (1762-1835) served as a minute man in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Morristown; died in Binghamton, N. Y.

Also No. 81669.

MISS LOLA E. RECORDS. 86327

Born in Hutchinson, Minn.
Descendant of James Gilkey, as follows:

1. Ernest Eugene Records (b. 1860) m., 1884, Ida Nobles (1861-96).
2. Benjamin McCandlas Records (b. 1831) m., 1854, Elvira Gilkey (b. 1836).
3. James Gilkey (1797-1848) m., 1821, Lucinda Brown (1805-48).
4. John Gilkey (1764-1813) m., 1789, Susannah Bacon.
5. James Gilkey m., 1759, Margaret (Elder) Watts (1718-1800).

James Gilkey (1710-90) was selectman and member of the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection, 1776-77. He was born in England; died in Gorham, Me.

Also No. 73909.

MRS. GRACE RAWLEY MILLER WHITCOMB. 86328

Born in Ossian, Iowa.
Wife of W. G. Whitcomb.
Descendant of Hopkins Rowley, as follows:

1. Manley Silas Rowley (b. 1842) m., 1862, Julia M. Brookes (b. 1844).
2. Silas Rowley (1794-1875) m., 1817, Abigail Cooper (1796-1866).
3. Hopkins Rowley m., 1784, Elizabeth Stuart (1768-1825).

Hopkins Rowley (1755-1831) served, 1778, as private in Captain Cooley's company, Colonel Warren's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Pittsford; died in Shoreham, Vt.

MRS. ELLA HOYT FLICKINGER. 86329

Born in Clarkston, Mich.
Wife of Louis Flickinger.
Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah J. Muller (Miller), Johannes Muller (Miller), Johannes Hogeboom, Stephanus Meyer, Christian Meyer, Capt. David Hoyt, Noah Hoyt, and Sergt. Daniel Polhemus.

1. George Willis Hoyt (1834-1904) m., 1860, Ellen Groot Polhemus (b. 1841).
2. Joseph Lockwood Hoyt (1797-1871) m., 1825, Mary Jane Norman (1804-68); Daniel Polhemus, Jr. (1809-71), m., 1832 Elizabeth Miller Groot (1808-70).
3. Noah Hoyt m. 2nd, 1783, Mary Seely (b. 1750); John J. Groot (1763-1845) m., 1791, Sarah Miller (1770-1812); Daniel Polhemus m., 1782, Annetje (Hannah) Meyer (b. 1766).
4. Jeremiah J. Muller m., 1764, Sarah Hogeboom (b. 1741); Stephanus Meyer m., 1752, Grietje Oosterhout (b. 1789).
5. Johannes Muller m. Fytje Halenbeck (b. 1723); Johannes Hogeboom m., 1730, Elbertje Van Alen (b. 1705); Christian Meyer m., 1710, Ann Geertruy Theunyes (1690-1766).

Jeremiah Johannes Muller (1741-1824) commanded a company in the 8th regiment, Albany County, New York militia, under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer. He was born in Albany; died in Claverack, N. Y.

Johannes Muller (1715-1807) served as private in Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's 8th regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Albany; died in Claverack, N. Y.

Johannes Hogeboom (1708-86) served as private in the 8th regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Claverack; baptized in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 74348.

Stephanus Meyer (1727-90) enlisted in the 1st regiment of Ulster County, New York militia, under Col. Johannes Snyder. He was a signer of the Articles of Association. He was born in New York; died in Saugerties.

Also No. 69329.

Christian Meyer (1688-1781) signed the Articles of Association. He was born in Germany; died near Saugerties, N. Y.

Daniel Polhemus served as sergeant in Captain Livingston's company, Colonel Rawling's Ulster County, New York regiment. He was married in Ulster County, N. Y.; died in Gorham, N. Y.

David Hoyt (1710-89) commanded a company, 1776, in the 9th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk; died in New Canaan, Conn.

Also No. 56857.

Noah Hoyt (1753-1827) served under Captains Benedict and Skinner, Connecticut militia. He was born in New Canaan, Conn.; died in New York.

Also No. 74218.

MRS. HARRIET MARSH JEWELL. 86330

Born in Richmond, Ill.

Wife of Walter Jewell.

Descendant of William Marsh, as follows:

1. Henry Marsh (b. 1826) m., 1857, Sally A. Tibbetts (b. 1837).
2. Alvah Marsh (1796-1881) m., 1821, Hannah House (1804-82).

3. William Marsh, Jr. (b. 1763), m. Olive Thompson (or Bixby).
4. William Marsh m. Rachel Coats.

William Marsh (1732-1824) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Comfort Starr's Company from Guilford and served several other enlistments under different commands, 1781, Vermont line. He was born in Charleston, Mass.; died in Guilford, Vt.

Also No. 73615.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. TAYLOR. 86331

Born in Machias, Maine.

Wife of Fred B. Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Talbot and of Daniel Hammond, as follows:

1. Benjamin Foster Harris (1831-95) m., 1854, Elizabeth Hanscom (b. 1834).
2. Stephen Talbot Harris (1800-79) m., 1826, Cynthia Foster (1804-56).
3. Josiah Harris (1770-1845) m., 1796, Lucy Talbot (1775-1861).
4. Peter Talbot, Jr. (1745-1836), m., 1771, Lucy Hammond (1752-1831).
5. Peter Talbot m., 1744, Abagail Wheeler (1719-50); Daniel Hammond m. Lucy Jones.

Peter Talbot (1719-93) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Lemuel Robinson. He was born in Dorchester; died in Stoughton, Mass.

Also No. 83609.

Daniel Hammond (1727-83), although a cripple, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Newton, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 31217.

MISS BLANCHE EVELYN MOTT. 86332

Born in Stony Brook, N. Y.

Descendant of Maj. William Mott, Corp. Zophar Skidmore, and Jacob Mott, as follows:

1. William Henry Mott (1842-86) m., 1873, Sarah Nellie Davis (b. 1843).
2. Albert Harley Mott (1819-94) m. Joanna Smith (1820-93); Henry Davis (1791-1870) m., 1818, Mary Smith (1798-1879).
3. Jacob Mott, Jr. (1793-1821), m. Mary Smith (1799-1855); Fordham Smith (1769-1841) m., 1796, Elizabeth Skidmore (1769-1841).
4. Jacob Mott (1761-1834) m. Mary Bishop (1763-1833); Zophar Skidmore m., 1766, Mary Titus (1747-99).
5. William Mott m. Jerusha Nash.

William Mott served as captain and major under Col. Jacobus Swartwout, Dutchess County, New York militia. He died, 1790, in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 76338.

Zophar Skidmore (1744-1822) served as corporal in Lieut.-Col. Van Vechten's regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Smithton, Long Island, N. Y.

Also No. 85847.

Jacob Mott (1761-1834) in 1776 served as private under Capt. Joshua Barnum, Col. John Field, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Selden, Long Island, N. Y.

MISS ORRA MOTT. 86333

Born in Stony Brook, N. Y.

Descendant of Maj. William Mott, as follows:

1. William Henry Mott (1842-86) m., 1873, Sarah Nellie Davis (b. 1843).

See No. 86332.

MRS. GRACE MORLEY MORRIS. 86334

Born in Old Lyme, Conn.

Wife of Richard Cooper Morris.

Descendant of David Morley, as follows:

1. Charles Lynde Morley (1816-1902) m. Betsey Ayer (1818-62).
2. David Morley, Jr. (1784-1857), m. Harriet McIntyre (1784-1861).
3. David Morley m., 1786, Hannah Lynde Griswold (1766-1848).

David Morley (1760-1815) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Nathan Rowley's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in West Springfield, Mass.

Also No. 72290.

MRS. HARRIET SLASON CHAMBERLAIN. 86335

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of John C. Chamberlain.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Slason, as follows:

1. Eugene P. Slason (1834-93) m., 1860, Margaret Eleanor Smith (b. 1840).
2. George Nelson Slason (1806-48) m., 1828, Eliza Turney (1806-87).
3. Nathaniel Slason m. 2nd, 1787, Hannah Whitney Smith (1760-1851).

Nathaniel Slason (1744-1855) received a pension as lieutenant and captain, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Stamford; died in Darien, Conn.

Also No. 42508.

MRS. JANE GRACE ADAMS FOSTER. 86336

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Edward L. Foster.

Descendant of Samuel Adams, as follows:

1. George Augustus Adams (1844-1902) m., 1866, Tryphosa Jane Snow (b. 1845).
2. James Augustus Adams, Jr. (1820-62), m. 2nd, 1842, Fanny Hyde (1820-1902).
3. James Augustus Adams m. Olive Colburn (1798-1886).
4. Samuel Adams m., 1763, Phebe Pellet (b. 1742).

Samuel Adams (1728-93) served as private in the 21st regiment of Infantry, Connecticut Light Dragoons, under Captain Hubbard, Colonel Wyllis. He was born and died in Canterbury, Conn.

MRS. E. LOUISE FAXON KNAPP. 86337

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Herbert Merton Knapp.

Descendant of James Prescott, David Austin, Lieut. Amos Hallam, Azariah Faxon, David Atwater, and of Dr. David Rogers, as follows:

1. Nathan Smith Faxson (b. 1825) m., 1850, Rebecca Elizabeth Prescott (b. 1828).
2. Elisha Faxon, Jr., m. Mary Smith; David William Prescott (1800-74) m. Susan Austin (1805-93).
3. Elisha Faxon m. Desire Hallam; James Prescott m. 2nd Rebecca Atwater (1760-1834); John P. Austin (1772-1834) m. Susan Rogers.
4. Azariah Faxon m., 1753, Dorcas Penniman; Amos Hallam m. Desire Stanton; David Atwater m., 1745, Elizabeth Bassett (d. 1783); David Austin m. Mary Mix; David Rogers m., 1772, Martha Tennant.

James Prescott (1749-1842) served at the Lexington Alarm in the Governor's Guard. He was born and died in New Haven, Conn.

Also No. 37230.

David Austin (1732-1801) volunteered when Tryon invaded the colony and was wounded in the defense of New Haven, where he was born and died.

Also No. 81108.

Amos Hallam (1738-1816) commanded a company, 1779, in the 8th regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn., where his epitaph records that he was "Patriot and Philanthropist."

Azariah Faxon (1731-1802) was a patriot who rendered material aid to the cause of Independence. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.

Also No. 32199.

David Atwater (1723-1806) was a defender and patriot of New Haven, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 37230, 50248.

David Rogers (1748-1831) served as surgeon in the regiment of Continentals of Connecticut, commanded by Gen. Gold Selleck Silliman. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.

MRS. EDITH ELIZABETH NOBLE FITTON. 86338

Born in Rockville, Conn.

Wife of James T. Fitton.

Descendant of Lieut. Dan Loomis, as follows:

1. Samuel Tracy Noble (b. 1848) m., 1868, Anna E. Fisher (b. 1850).
2. Leonard Noble (1813-87) m., 1835, Anna W. Loomis (b. 1814).
3. Sam Loomis (1790-1858) m. Irene Tracy.
4. Dan Loomis m., 1774, Sarah Field.

Dan Loomis (1758-1841) served as dragoon and was placed on the pension roll of Tolland County, Conn., 1832, at the age of seventy-six. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.

Also No. 20789.

MRS. ISABELLA PALLEN SMITH. 86339

Born in St. Louis, Mo.
Wife of Irwin Zebina Smith.
Descendant of James McCannon, as follows:

1. Moses M. Pallen (1807-76) m., 1835, Janet Cochran (1814-84).
2. William G. Cochran (1784-1814) m., 1805, Susannah McCannon (1787-1850).
3. James McCannon (1761-1831) m., 1780, Ann Worthington (1762-1838).

James McCannon (1761-1831) served as private in Capt. Alexander Johnston's company and Capt. Charles McHenry's company, 5th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Maryland.

86340

MISS MARY E. FOSTER. 86341

Born in Orange, Mass.
Descendant of Joseph Foster, James Foster, and Job Stetson, as follows:

1. Simeon James Foster (1832-99) m., 1852, Phebe Maria Ball (1828-71).
2. Asa Wilson Foster (1801-71) m., 1825, Elmira Grover (1805-69).
3. James Foster (1764-1829) m., 1785, Hannah Stetson (d. 1845).
4. Joseph Foster m., 1760, Sarah Jones (b. 1735); Job Stetson m., 1762, Hannah Munroe.

Joseph Foster (1733-1804) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served at the defense of Boston. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Marlboro, N. H.

James Foster (1764-1829) enlisted as a drummer and was at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, N. H., 1818, for service as private in the New Hampshire Line.

Also No. 23743.

Job Stetson (1733-94) was a minute man in Capt. Seth Washburn's company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hanover, Mass.; died in Winchester, N. H.

MRS. AUGUSTA GRIGGS RAINES. 86342

Born in Dawson, Ga.

Wife of Thomas B. Raines.

Descendant of James Matthews, Fleet Cooper, Capt. John Pope, William Gainer, William Griggs, Absolom Tarver, and Moses Matthews, as follows:

1. James Matthews Griggs (1861-1910) m., 1886, Theodosia Stewart (b. 1868).
2. Augustus F. Griggs (1831-70) m., 1860, Elizabeth Rebecca Matthews (1835-1910); Daniel Randall Stewart (1842-1912) m., 1867, Nancy Pope (b. 1845).
3. Wesley Griggs (1800-66) m., 1821, Elizabeth Brown (1804-65); James Matthews, Jr. (1793-1854), m., 1814, Keturah Pope (1794-1870); Wiley Mobley Pope (1803-83) m., 1834, Martha Williams Bryan (1814-45); John Stewart (1802-82) m., 1838, Katherine Giles (1817-67).
4. John Gardiner Griggs (1766-1839) m., 1787, Rebecca Pritchett (1769-1827); James Matthews m., 1786, Rebecca Carlton; Jonathan Pope (1779-1817) m., 1800, Elizabeth Cooper (b. 1784) (parents of Wiley); John Pope m. Elizabeth Smith (parents of Keturah); Jason Bryan (1784-1846) m. 2nd, 1810, Penelope Gainer (1789-1859); John Giles (1788-1871) m., 1808, Mary Tarver (1792-1853).
5. William Griggs m. —— Gardiner; Absalom Tarver m., 1776, Ursula —— (d. 1821); Moses Matthews m., 1749, Sarah Findley; Fleet Cooper, Jr., m., 1783, Sarah Scott; William Gainer m., 1778, Martha Williams (b. 1762).
6. Fleet Cooper m., 1757, Emily Anders.

James Matthews (1755-1828) enlisted, 1775, in the 2nd South Carolina regiment, commanded by Colonel Marion; 1776, served in Col. William Thompson's South Carolina regiment. He was born in Greenbrier County, Va.; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

Fleet Cooper (1722-95) signed the Oath of Allegiance of Dauphin County, N. C. He was born in North Carolina; died in Sampson County, N. C.

John Pope (1756-1821), in 1776, was appointed captain by the North Carolina Congress. He was born in North Carolina; died in Sampson, N. C.

William Gainer was private in the 2d Virginia regiment under Capts. Benjamin Spiller, Augustine Tabb, Cols. Gregory Smith, William Brent. He was born, 1758, in Petersburg, Va.; died in Washington County, Ga.

William Griggs (1740-79) enlisted as private, 1777, in Capt. James Quarles' company, Col. Gregory Smith's Virginia regiment. He was born in Norfolk, Va.; died in service.

Absalom Tarver (1757-1831) served as private in the Revolution and for his service he received a grant of land in Georgia. He was born in North Carolina; died in Hancock, Ga.

Moses Matthews (1725-1806) was a gunsmith in General Sumter's army. He received a grant of land in Georgia for his service. He was born in Halifax County, Va.; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

MRS. MARY HILL LUNDAY SEAY. 86343

Born in Terrell County, Ga.

Wife of John Seay.

Descendant of Capt. Michael Rudolph, Capt. Jacob Rumph, Lieut. Theophilus Lunday, and Col. John Baker, as follows:

1. Dr. William Earle Lunday (b. 1832) m., 1865, Isabella Crowell (b. 1846).
2. Robert Lunday (1798-1860) m. Mary Fox Courvoisier (1810-50); Rev. Churchwell A. Crowell (1806-72) m. 2nd, 1845, Elizabeth Rumph (1817-97).
3. Theophilus Lunday m., 1790, Frances McLinn; John Francis Courvoisier m., 1809, Amelia Rudolph; John Rumph (1778-1851) m. 2nd, 1811, Elizabeth Frederick (1788-1868).
4. Michael Rudolph m. Sarah Baker; Jacob Rumph m. Ann Hergersperger.
5. John Baker m. 2nd Mary Jones Lapine.

Michael Rudolph (1754-93) served, 1781, as captain of Dragoons under Col. Henry Lee, Georgia Line. He was born in Elkton, Md.; married in Liberty County, Ga.; died at sea.

Jacob Rumph (1752-1812) was captain of a company in Colonel Rowe's regiment of South Carolina militia. He was born and died in Orangeburg County, S. C.

Theophilus Lunday served as 2d lieutenant in a volunteer company of St. George's Parish. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

John Baker (1722-92) was a colonel in the Georgia militia. He was born in Dorchester, S. C.; died in Liberty County, Ga.

MRS. CHARME BROWN SHIPPEN. 86344

Born in Alliance, Ohio.

Wife of William H. Shippen.

Descendant of Lieut. William Brown, as follows:

1. W. Kennedy Brown, D. D. (b. 1834), m., 1858, Martha Haight McClellan (b. 1838).
2. Alexander Brown (1808-84) m., 1833, Ruth Satisbury Coleman.
3. Alexander Brown (b. 1780) m. Elizabeth Gibson.
4. William Brown m., 1769, Mary ——.

William Brown (1745-1835) served as lieutenant in Capt. Andrew Robb's company of rangers, Westmoreland County, Pa., 1782. He was born in Chester County; died in Fayette County, Pa.

Also No. 62694.

MRS. SOPHIE STROTHER MEAKIN. 86345

Born in Edgefield County, S. C.

Wife of Louis William Meakin.

Descendant of Ensign John Coleman, George Strother, Amos Richardson, and Capt. Nathaniel Abney, as follows:

1. Richard Coleman Strother (b. 1840) m., 1865, Fannie Mickler (b. 1847).
2. William Augustus Strother (1811-93) m., 1834, Nancy Coleman (1816-81).
3. George J. Strother (1791-1817) m., 1810, Charlotte Richardson (1792-1862); Richard Coleman (1786-1849) m., 1810, Lydia Carson (1792-1849).
4. William A. Strother (1766-94) m. Joyce Sheppard (1770-1841); John Coleman m. Mary Wells; David Richardson (1767-1844) m. Frances Williams (1773-1821).
5. George Strother m. —— Kennerly; Amos Richardson m. Mary ——; Mathew Wells (1757-1814) m., 1780, Patsey Abney.
6. Nathaniel Abney m., 1758, Isabella Madison (b. 1740).

John Coleman served as ensign, 1779, in Capt. Peyton Harrison's company, Col. Christian Febiger's 2d Virginia regiment. He was born in Warren County, Va.; died in Edgefield County, S. C.

George Strother was justice, 1776, of Orangeburg District, S. C. He was born in South Carolina; died in Edgefield County, S. C.

Amos Richardson (1741-1815) was a private in Capt. William Butler's company of South Carolina militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Edgefield County, S. C.

Nathaniel Abney (1737-90) commanded a company under Maj. Andrew Williamson at Ninety-Six in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 51568.

MRS. LESSIE CHRISTIE WARE. 86346

Born in Screven, Ga.

Wife of Hoyt Ware.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Casper Waldhaeur, Corp. Jonathan Rahn, Col. James McCall, and Lieut. Robert Christie, as follows:

1. Cuthbert Christie (b. 1857) m., 1882, Carrie Evans (b. 1863).
2. Robert J. Christie (1814-71) m., 1850, Julia Weitman (1819-87); George Evans (1832-64) m., 1856, Ann Hughes (1834-1900).
3. Robert Christie, Jr. (1787-1822), m., 1814, Hannah Rahn (1791-1846); Lewis Weitman (d. 1854) m., 1818, Salome Waldhaeur Floerl (1780-1857); Hezekiah Evans (1796-1875) m., 1819, Sarah Moore (1793-1873).
4. Robert Christie m. Ann Marshall (1755-1817); Jacob Casper Waldhaeur (d. 1804) m. Mary Floerl; Jonathan Rahn m., 1783, Christina Buntz (1763-1824); John Moore (1763-1848) m., 1792, Marcia McCall (1775-1840).
5. Thomas McCall (1752-1818) m., 1775, Rachel McCall (1760-1821).
6. James McCall m., 1760, Elizabeth McCall (1745-1805) (cousins) (parents of Rachel).

Jacob Casper Waldhaeur was a member of the Provincial Congress of Georgia and commanded a company of militia. He died, 1804, in Savannah, Ga.

Also No. 30671.

James McCall (1741-81) served as captain and colonel of Georgia troops and was engaged in the battles of Ninety-Six, Cowpens, Guilford Court House, and Kings Mountain. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Georgia.

Robert Christie (1750-1801) served as lieutenant in Capt. Zachariah Smith Brooks' company of cavalry, South Carolina troops. He was born in Scotland; died in Savannah, Ga.

Jonathan Rahn (1762-1840) was corporal in the 2d company, Georgia battalion. He was born and died in Effingham County, Ga.

Also No. 80432.

MRS. FRANCES VALENTINE KEHOE. 86347

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of John E. Kehoe.

Descendant of Ephraim Read, Samuel Valentine, John Jones, and Thomas Valentine, as follows:

1. Lawson Edward Valentine (1847-95) m., 1875, Winnifred Devitt (b. 1839).
2. Andrew Price Valentine (1818-95) m., 1841, Hannah Read (1819-71).
3. Lawson Valentine (1792-1828) m., 1817, Mary Ann Price (b. 1792); Aaron Read (b. 1796) m., 1818, Betsey Fairbank (or Corbett).
4. Samuel Valentine m., 1771, Elizabeth Jones (d. 1828); Ephraim Read m., 1782, Hannah Cargill.
5. Thomas Valentine m., 1735, Elizabeth Gooch; John Jones m. Mary Mellen.

Ephraim Read (1757-1837) was a minute man from Rehoboth, Mass., at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He served two enlistments, 1777, and, 1780, was at West Point under Capt. George Webb. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Hopkinton, Mass.

Also No. 50810.

John Jones (1722-97) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. He was born and died in Hopkinton, Mass.

Thomas Valentine (1713-83) was a member of a committee to present protest against British aggressions, from Hopkinton, Mass., where he died. He was born in Boston.

Also No. 63457.

Samuel Valentine (1745-1834) was private in Capt. John Holmes' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment of Hopkinton County, Massachusetts militia, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Hopkinton, Mass.

MRS. MARY BARSTOW WELLS. 86348

Born in Reading, Mass.

Wife of Albert Jameson Wells.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Barstow, as follows:

1. Charles Franklin Barstow (b. 1849) m., 1872, Nancy Jane Ricker (1850-83).
2. Charles Nathaniel Barstow (1811-82) m., 1845, Jane Curtis (1821-95).
3. Jacob Barstow (1788-1829) m. Sally Leach (d. 1858).
4. Jacob Barstow m., 1788, Alice Young.

Jacob Barstow (1762-1819) served, 1776, from Pembroke, Mass., in Colonel Cushing's regiment. He was born in Hanover (or Pembroke); died in Boston, Mass.

MISS ELSIE ABIGAIL CATLIN. 86349

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Stebbins, as follows:

1. George Catlin (1843-1910) m., 1867, Elsie Abigail Ray (1848-74).
2. Seth Catlin (1812-64) m. Helen Mar Griswold (1821-93).
3. Richard Catlin (1773-1852) m., 1799, Charlotte Stebbins (1780-1855).
4. Joseph Stebbins m., 1744, Lucy Frary (1754-1831).

Joseph Stebbins (1749-1816) was ensign of minute men at the Lexington Alarm; lieutenant under Capt. Hugh Maxwell, and led a company to oppose Burgoyne. He was born and died in Deerfield, Mass.

Also No. 36698.

MRS. FLORENCE SEELEY HARDIMAN. 86350

Born in Elgin, Ill.

Wife of Charles Baker Hardiman.

Descendant of James Aiken and of Samuel Caldwell, as follows:

1. Willard H. Seeley (b. 1852) m., 1878, Emma Pearson (b. 1851).
2. Parker H. Pearson (1824-69) m., 1845, Catherine L. Hopkins (1822-1905).
3. James Hopkins, Jr. (1789-1838), m., 1815, Sarah Caldwell (1792-1856).
4. James Hopkins (1761-1843 m., 1788, Katherine Aiken (1761-1820); Samuel Caldwell m. Elenor Paige.
5. James Aiken m. Molly McFarland (1736-1814).

James Aiken (1731-1817) was a signer of the Association Test and served as a soldier at Bunker Hill and Bennington. He was born in Londonderry; died in Antrim, N. H.

Samuel Caldwell (1756-1835) applied for pension, 1818, for service as private in the New Hampshire Line; was engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Antrim, N. H.

MRS. ALBERTA MARIE KNICKERBOCKER NELSON. 86351

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of John A. Nelson.

Descendant of Lieut. Harmon Jansen Knickerbocker, as follows:

1. Robert Sleight Knickerbocker (b. 1835) m., 1859, Anna Marie Mastin (b. 1834).
2. John Knickerbocker (1807-92) m., 1830, Sarah Sleight (d. 1876).
3. Peter Knickerbocker (b. 1782) m. Jane Montross.
4. Harmon Jansen Knickerbocker m. Susanna Basson.

Harmon Jansen Knickerbocker was lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Hermance's company, Col. Graham's regiment. He was born in Albany County; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also No. 69988.

MRS. HATTIE BAILEY WAYNE. 86352

Born in Mason County, Ill.

Wife of Edwin M. Wayne.

Descendant of Sergt. John Curtis, as follows:

1. Henry A. Bailey (b. 1842) m., 1868, Letitia Crabb (b. 1848).
2. Josiah G. Bailey (1815-1904) m., 1838, Catharine Barnes (1820-1904).
3. Aaron Barnes (1787-1870) m., 1816, Betsey Cooledge (1794-1880).
4. Uriah Cooledge (1762-1851) m., 1791, Sarah Curtis (1772-1838).
5. John Curtis m., 1765, Ruth Peabody (1744-1829).

John Curtis (1741-83) enlisted in the Continental and Northern army from Boxford, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 62108.

MRS. FINNETTE PINNEY TALIAFERRO. 86353

Born in Roseville, Ill.

Wife of De Moss Moore Taliaferro.

Descendant of Roswell Grant, as follows:

1. Charles Pinney (b. 1846) m., 1873, Florence Eldridge (b. 1854).
2. Elijah Pinney (1813-99) m., 1837, Mary Pendleton (1815-1907).
3. Elijah Pinney (1775-1855) m., 1806, Mahala Grant (1785-1865).
4. Roswell Grant m. Anna (or Eliza) Coy (1760-1810).

Roswell Grant (1762-1837) applied for a pension, 1833, from Litchfield County, Conn., for service as private, 1779, Connecticut line; also in Capt. Nehemiah Lawrence's company, Col. Noah Phelps' regiment. He was born in Litchfield; died in Winchester Center, Conn.

MRS. NETTIE M. CRATTY CROWELL. 86354

Born in Rochelle, Ill.

Wife of Dr. Frank G. Crowell.

Descendant of John Coleman, as follows:

1. James A. Cratty (1854-1901) m., 1880, Letitia Boyle (b. 1861).
2. Alexander Boyle (1823-1910) m., 1844, Charlotte Coleman (1824-1909).
3. William Coleman m. Martha Copper.
4. John Coleman m., 1787, Mary Mahon.

John Coleman (1748-1846) enlisted, 1776, Capt. Pearson's company, New Jersey Line. In 1834 he applied for a pension from Beaver County, Pa. His claim was granted. He was born in Burlington, N. J.; died in Beaver County, Pa.

MRS. CORNELIA ADELE ALLEN SPIVAKOWSKY. 86355

Born in Akron, Ohio.
Wife of Frances Y. Spivakowsky.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Avery, as follows:

1. Levi Allen (1824-97) m. 2nd, 1868, Cornelia Knapp (b. 1830).
2. William Herman Knapp (1801-89) m., 1828, Deborah Wightman (1808-80).
3. John Wightman (1787-1837) m., 1807, Deborah Calibia Morgan (1785-1827).
4. Isaac Wightman (b. 1744) m., 1765, Lucretia Packer (1747-1819).
5. John Packer (1720-97) m., 1746, Hannah Avery (1727-71).
6. Ebenezer Avery m., 1726, Lucy Latham (1709-58).

Ebenezer Avery (1704-80) who had served in the early wars, resigned command of his regiment, 1776, on account of advanced age. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.

Also No. 50204.

MISS ANNIE HENDERSON KENT. 86356

Born in Cambridge City, Ind.
Descendant of Corporal Cephas Kent, as follows:

1. Joseph Henderson Kent (1846-76) m., 1870, Nettie C. Harter (1851-94).
2. Eliphalet Kent (1800-93) m. 2nd, 1844, Fannie Henderson Morris (1804-48).
3. Cephas Kent m., 1775, Lydia Sheldon (1760-1846).

Cephas Kent (1754-1813) was under Montgomery in the expedition to Quebec, 1775, and served in the Vermont militia under different commands. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Dorset, Vt.

Also No. 30854.

MISS LAURA KENT. 86357

Born in Shelbyville, Ind.
Descendant of Corporal Cephas Kent, as follows:

1. George E. Kent (b. 1836) m. 2nd, 1877, Nettie Harter (1851-94).

See No. 86356.

MRS. LILLIE ROOT LANDES. 86358

Born in Saline, Mich.
Wife of Charles W. Landes.
Descendant of Gershom Taft, as follows:

1. Lucius Insley Root (1820-79) m., 1849, Frances Rebecca Taft (b. 1825).
2. Cheney Taft (1771-1838) m. 2nd, 1815, Lydia Kennedy-Ford (d. 1831).
3. Gershom Taft m. Abigail Reed.

Gershom Taft served as private in Capt. Samuel Read's company, Col. Nathan Taylor's regiment at Providence, R. I.; responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1739, in Uxbridge, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 84853.

MRS. MARY FLORENCE BURROUGHS REEVE. 86359

Born in Wayne County, Ind.

Wife of Charles A. Reeve.

Descendant of James Bowen, as follows:

1. Jonathan Burroughs (1834-65) m., 1856, Ellen C. Swain (b. 1839).
2. Obed Swain (d. 1840) m., 1830, Mahala Boggs (1814-1901).
3. Andrew Boggs (1767-1854) m., 1790, Susanne Bowen (1776-1838).
4. James Bowen m. Mary Hanslow (1741-76).

James Bowen (1745-85) served, 1776-80, as private in the Virginia Line. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. MINNIE FLETCHER BLASIER. 86360

Born in Kirksville, Mo.

Wife of Herbert E. Blasier.

Descendant of James Fletcher, as follows:

1. George W. Fletcher (b. 1848) m., 1865, Sarah Ely (b. 1848).
2. William L. Fletcher (1822-1906) m., 1841, Emily Phipps (1828-78).
3. Barton Fletcher (1799-1878) m., 1819, Elizabeth Logston (1799-1868).
4. James Fletcher m. Mary Smoot (1756-1838).

James Fletcher (1758-1845) applied for pension, 1833, from Randolph County, Mo., for service as private in Virginia troops. His claim was allowed. He was born in Virginia; died in Missouri.

MRS. LAURA A. GRANGER SHAFER. 86361

Born in Marion, Iowa.

Wife of Herbert R. Shafer.

Descendant of Nathan Evans and of Capt. John Granger, as follows:

1. Joseph Granger (b. 1843) m., 1870, Carrie W. Cooper (b. 1849).
2. Samuel T. Granger (1809-82) m., 1832, Martha Jane McIntosh (1811-59); William Cooper (1818-1902) m., 1846, Laura Ann Evans (1825-55).
3. Washington Granger (1776-1859) m., 1798, Sarah Nye (1780-1837); Simeon Evans (1776-1861) m., 1799, Elizabeth Miller (1780-1838).
4. John Granger m., 1763, Rebecca Haskell; Nathan Evans m., 1764, Mary Thomas (1746-1826).

Nathan Evans (1742-1820) served as private under Col. Van Schoonhoven, New York troops. He died in Ohio.

John Granger (1734-83) commanded a company of minute men which he organized for the defense of Boston, but ill health compelled him to resign. He was born in Andover; died in New Braintree, Mass.

Also No. 43412.

MRS. SUSIE W. SMITH EWING. 86362

Born in Colebrook, Conn.

Wife of Frank B. Ewing.

Descendant of Lieut. David Phelps, as follows:

1. William A. Smith (1828-97) m., 1855, Harriet A. Whiting (1827-1906).
2. Sylvester Smith (1788-1865) m., 1813, Laura A. Cowles (1791-1878).
3. Amos Smith (1747-1807) m. Christiana Phelps (b. 1762).
4. David Phelps m., 1737, Margaret Colton (1714-1810).

David Phelps (1716-1803) served as lieutenant of militia at the Danbury Alarm. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

MRS. KATE TEMPLE WOOLFOLK WHITEFIELD. 86363

Born in Paducah, Ky.

Wife of William Gaston Whitefield.

Descendant of Robert Woolfolk, as follows:

1. Robert Owen Woolfolk (1818-74) m., 1843, Mary E. Enders (1826-83).
2. George Woolfolk (1793-1843) m., 1817, Catherine Temple Gwathmey (1795-1866).
3. Robert Woolfolk m. Jane Peery.

Robert Woolfolk (1756-1854) was pensioned as private in Virginia troops. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Louisville, Ky.

MRS. MARY LANE WILLIAMS RIVES. 86364

Born in Wharton, Texas.

Wife of Claude Green Rives.

Descendant of Col. Needham Bryan, as follows:

1. Nathan Lane Williams (1831-71) m., 1859, Lucy Williamson (1841-92).
2. Dr. Gideon Glenn Williams (d. 1861) m. Mary Lane.
3. Levin Lane m. Nancy Bryan.
4. Hon. Nathan Bryan (d. 1798) m. Winnifred Bryan.
5. Needham Bryan m. Nancy Smith.

Needham Bryan (1725-84) was a member of the Provincial Congress and a delegate to the Constitutional Convention and colonel of militia, 1775. He was born in Snowfield; died in Johnston County, N. C.

Also No. 83727.

MRS. MAUDE B. WILLIAMS SANDERS. 86365

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of William Chart Sanders.

Descendant of James McGavock, and of Joshua Williams as follows:

1. Espy W. H. Williams (1852-1908) m., 1879, Nannie Bowers (b. 1857).
2. William Hendricks Williams (1817-86) m., 1850, Lavinia M. Pollard (1822-1902); George Philips Bowers (1819-90) m., 1844, Catherine B. McGavock (1822-98).
3. Jacob Williams (1775-1840) m., 1798, Eunice Grummond (1780-1850); Randal McGavock (1796-1864) m., 1818, Almira Haynes (1802-74).
4. Joshua Williams m. Sarah Higgins; David McGavock (1763-1838) m., 1789, Elizabeth McDowell (d. 1807).
5. James McGavock m., 1760, Mary Cloyd (1741-1827).

James McGavock (1728-1812) was a patriot and signer of the Fincastle Resolutions, 1775; also justice of the peace. He was born in Ireland; died in Wythe County, Va.

Also No. 71665.

Joshua Williams (1735-90) served on tours as a minute man from Essex County, N. J. After the Revolution he removed to New York, where he died.

Also No. 13673.

MRS. ABBIE MOSHER WILKINS. 86366

Born in Farmington, Maine.

Wife of Fred Wilkins.

Descendant of Corporal Moses Wilder, as follows:

1. Horace S. Mosher (b. 1843) m., 1864, Julia A. Wilder (b. 1847).
2. Eli Wilder (1815-79) m., 1846, Mary Worth (1824-51).
3. Elias Wilder (1782-1836) m. Rebecca Coudry (1777-1858).
4. Moses Wilder m. 2nd, 1772, Emma Forbush.

Moses Wilder (1736-1814) served as corporal in Capt. Joseph White's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.

Also No. 45264.

MRS. MARY M. BROWN FAY. 86367

Born in Marlboro, Mass.

Wife of John S. Fay.

Descendant of Capt. Paul Brigham, as follows:

1. Sidney M. Brown m. Lucy Brigham.
2. Barnabas Brigham m. Persis Maynard.
3. Samuel Brigham m. Asenath Bailey.
4. Paul Brigham m. Sarah Stratton.

Paul Brigham (1737-77) served as lieutenant and later captain of the 5th company, Col. Ezekiel Howe's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Marlboro, Mass.

MRS. LENA WHITNEY HOWARD BROOKS. 86368

Born in Natick, Mass.
Wife of Albert A. Brooks.
Descendant of Col. Josiah Whitney, as follows:

1. Henry Harrison Howard (1844-94) m., 1871, Laura Melvina Whitney (b. 1845).
2. Lemuel Whitney, Jr. (1818-92), m., 1842, Almira Griffin Pollard (1820-1904).
3. Lemuel Whitney (1784-1853) m., 1804, Elizabeth Hall (1788-1852).
4. Josiah Whitney m. 2nd, 1774, Sarah Dwelly (d. 1817).

Josiah Whitney (1731-1806) who had served in the early wars, commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston; was engaged in the expedition to Rhode Island and the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Stow; died in Ashley, Mass.

Also No. 69545.

MRS. STELLA M. NEWTON ALLEY. 86369

Born in Hudson, Mass.
Wife of John Stetson Alley.
Descendant of Samuel Wheeler, as follows:

1. William Flagg Newton (1837-87) m., 1861, Ellen A. Wheeler (b. 1841).
2. James W. Wheeler (1812-81) m., 1834, Fanny Rowell (1814-74).
3. Nathan Wheeler (1771-1828) m., 1811, Catherine Wetherbee (1778-1854).
4. Samuel Wheeler m., 1759, Martha Hosmer.

Samuel Wheeler (1734-1817) served as a private, 1775, in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, from Concord. He was born and died in Acton, Mass.

Also No. 61068.

MISS NORA M. ARNOLD. 86370

Born in Three Rivers, Mich.
Descendant of Abimelech Arnold, as follows:

1. Edwin P. Arnold (b. 1845) m., 1865, Mary L. Mizener (d. 1900).
2. William F. Arnold (b. 1812) m., 1833, Rhoda Churchill.
3. Caleb Arnold (b. 1784) m., 1803, Rachel Bennett.
4. Abimelech Arnold m., 1782, Prudence Bennett.

Abimelech Arnold (1762-1833) served as private under Captains Trash, May and Wilmot, Col. Cornwell, Rhode Island troops. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.

MRS. RHODA ARNOLD GREEN. 86371

Born in Three Rivers, Mich.
Wife of F. H. Green.
Descendant of Abimelech Arnold, as follows:

1. Edwin P. Arnold (b. 1845) m., 1865, Mary L. Mizener (1843-1910).

See No. 86370.

MRS. LULU SELKRIG McDERMOTT. 86372

Born in Wayland, Mich.

Wife of Bernard McDermott.

Descendant of Jeremiah Selkrig, as follows:

1. James E. Selkrig (1832-1901) m., 1860, Henrietta E. Legg (1840-1910).
2. Rev. James Selkrig (1790-1877) m. 2nd, 1831, Hannah Gunn (1807-90).
3. Jeremiah Selkrig m., 1851.

Jeremiah Selkrig (1756-1852) applied for a pension, 1832, for service in the Connecticut Line. His claim was allowed. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Wayland, Mich.

MRS. CLAUDIA ARNOLD VAN VOLKENBURG. 86373

Born in Three Rivers, Mich.

Wife of F. D. Van Volkenburg.

Descendant of Abimeleck Arnold, as follows:

1. Edwin P. Arnold (b. 1845) m., 1865, Mary L. Mizener (1843-1910).

See No. 86370.

MISS ALICE SMITH. 86374

Born in Waterford, Mich.

Descendant of Ephraim Smith, as follows:

1. Dudley J. Smith (1823-99) m., 1850, Martha Windiate (1830-1904).
2. Leander Smith (1786-1860) m., 1805, Elizabeth Clark (1786-1860).
3. Ephraim Smith m., 1785, Deborah Sanford (1758-1843).

Ephraim Smith (1762-1837) received a pension for service as private in the Connecticut Line, 1778-79. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Le Roy, N. Y.

MISS CLARA WINNIFRED DAVIS. 86375

Born in Grandville, Mich.

Descendant of William Paine, as follows:

1. Reuben E. Davis (b. 1826) m. 1862, Mary S. Scott (1836-89).
2. Ebenezer Davis, Jr. (1800-85), m., 1825, Eliza Baker (1806-85).
3. Ebenezer Davis (1765-1818) m., 1790, Mary Paine (1767-1837).
4. William Paine m., 1766, Sarah Mayo (1745-1817).

William Paine (1743-1827) enlisted as a volunteer, 1776, from Gorham, Maine, where he died. He was born in Eastham, Mass.

Also No. 70813.

MRS. ANNA A. KNOWLES RIGHTER. 86376

Born in Grandville, Mich.
Wife of John Lewis Righter.
Descendant of William Paine, as follows:

1. James Albert Knowles (1824-90) m., 1850, Almira M. Davis (1828-91).
2. Ebenezer Davis (1800-91) m., 1825, Eliza Baker (1806-85).

See No. 86375.

MISS MABEL LOUISE RIGHTER. 86377

Born in Hartford, Mich.
Descendant of William Paine, as follows:

1. John Lewis Righter (1852-1910) m., 1877, Anna A. Knowles (b. 1852).

See No. 86376.

MRS. MABEL PEARL CADY SLEMONS. 86378

Born in Napoleon, Mich.
Wife of Elmer James Slemons.
Descendant of Ensign Elijah Cady, and Lieut.-Col. William Clark, as follows:

1. Porter Allen Cady (b. 1838) m., 1862, Josephine Clark (b. 1840).
2. Gager Trook Cady (1813-82) m., 1835, Amanda Lovejoy (d. 1869); Jabez Metcalf Clark (1805-60) m., 1836, Catharine Ferguson (1811-67).
3. Sylvester Cady (1786-1821) m., 1816, Polly Griggs; William Clark, Jr. (1770-1851), m., 1796, Frances Metcalf (1776-1845).
4. Elijah Cady m., 1769, Isabel Jackson (1747-1829); William Clark m. Miriam (or Mary) Bingham.

Elijah Cady (1747-1833) served as ensign in the 7th regiment of Albany County, New York militia, commanded by Col. William B. Whiting. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Canaan, N. Y.

William Clark (1742-1825) enlisted as a minute man, and was captain at the Bennington Alarm and was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of Berkshire County militia, 1781. He was born in Windsor, Mass.; died in Naples, N. Y.

Also No. 84829.

MRS. AGNES CELEST SPALDING VAN CAMPEN. 86379

Born in Stillwater, Minn.
Wife of Fred M. Van Campen.
Descendant of Amasa Spalding, as follows:

1. Lovel Spalding (1833-72) m., 1854, Sarah Ferris (b. 1834).
2. Solomon Spalding (1797-1897) m., 1832, Arvella Ann Harris (1807-79).
3. Amasa Spalding m., 1784, Mary Roberts (1759-1829).

Amasa Spalding (1753-1836) served as private under Lieut. Daniel Clark, in Col. John Douglas' Connecticut regiment at New York. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Morristown, Vt.

Also No. 81315.

MRS. MARY COURTNAY CLARK WRIGHT. 86380

Born in Marshall County, Miss.
Wife of Charles W. Wright.
Descendant of Roger Barton, as follows:

1. William Clark (1826-78) m., 1855, Mary Barton (1832-88).
2. Roger Barton (1802-55) m., 1832, Eudora Barry (1812-48).
3. Dr. Hugh Barton (1775-1853) m., 1799, Mary Shirley (1780-1852).
4. Roger Barton m., 1770, Margaret Gilbreath (1753-1828).

Roger Barton (1747-1822) served as private in Lieut. William Cross's company of Virginia militia, 1777. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Clinton, Tenn.

Also No. 57241.

MRS. LILLIAN SMITH MONTGOMERY. 86381

Born in Canton, Miss.
Wife of William Alexander Montgomery.
Descendant of Samuel Davis, as follows:

1. Robert C. Smith (1840-91) m., 1872, Annie Davis (b. 1854).
2. Philander Smith m., 1850, Anna Amanda Smith (b. 1826).
3. Luther Smith m., 1816, Anna Emory Davis (1786-1870) (parents of Anna).
4. Samuel Davis m. Jane Cook.

Samuel Davis (1758-1824) served as private in the Georgia and South Carolina troops and was at the siege of Savannah. He was born in Georgia; died in Mississippi.

MISS KATIE TOPP. 86382

Born in Tupelo, Miss.
Descendant of Jeremiah Doxey, as follows:

1. Shelby Topp (b. 1856) m., 1878, Ada Mitchell (b. 1858).
2. T. A. Mitchell (1821-96) m., 1857, Anne C. W. Doxey (1829-68).
3. John Sanford Doxey (1789-1860) m., 1819, Rachel F. Doxey (1802-45).
4. Jeremiah Doxey m. Roda Haney (d. 1839).

Jeremiah Doxey (1752-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Hardeman County, Tenn., for service as mariner on the U. S. S. "Tartar." He was born in England; died in Hardeman County, Tenn.

Also No. 76497.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH GRADY KERR. 86383

Born in Miami, Mo.

Wife of Fred W. Kerr.

Descendant of Robert Stockton, and Ensign John Ford, as follows:

1. Henry Douglas Grady (b. 1856) m., 1883, Annie Sweeney (b. 1859).
2. Robert P. Grady (1811-95) m., 1853, Margaret D. Eubank (1829-1902); John Sweeney (d. 1863) m., 1837, Elizabeth Ann Ford (1820-98).
3. Henry Eubank (1795-1876) m., 1823, Mariah Garnett (1807-80); William Ford (b. 1798) m. Nancy Embry.
4. Richard Garnett (b. 1775) m., 1800, Docia Stockton (1780-1840); John Ford m. Rachel Spencer.
5. Robert Stockton m., 1768, Katherine Blakey (1753-1825).

Robert Stockton (1743-1825) served as chaplain in the Virginia Line and was taken prisoner at Brandywine. He was born in Virginia; died in Barren County, Ky.

Also No. 40671.

John Ford (1750-1834) enlisted, 1778, and served as ensign in the 3d North Carolina regiment, and was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780. He was born in North Carolina; died in Eminence, Ky.

Also No. 68393.

MRS. NELLIE PHARR PATTON. 86384

Born in Clarksville, Mo.

Wife of John Samuel Patton.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pharr, as follows:

1. Caleb Weeden Pharr (1823-1900) m., 1852, Ellen McFarland (1827-90).
2. Samuel Thatcher Pharr (1793-1871) m., 1815, Margaret Gourley (1795-1880).
3. Samuel Pharr m. Elizabeth Bailey (b. 1765).

Samuel Pharr (1757-1804) served as private under Capt. Alexander, Maj. Barr, North Carolina militia, and was promoted lieutenant of cavalry. He was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; died in Abbeville County, S. C.

MRS. MARTHA WINIFRED STARK LOGAN. 86385

Born in Louisiana, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pharr, as follows:

1. Edgar Winfred Stark (b. 1858) m., 1887, Mattie Johnson (b. 1867).
2. William Stark (1827-80) m., 1854, Cyntha Eliza Pharr (1833-81).
3. Samuel Thatcher Pharr (1793-1871) m., 1815, Margaret Gourley.

See No. 86384.

MRS. WILLELLA STARK UNSELL. 86386

Born in Littletown, Colo.

Wife of Joseph B. Unsell.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pharr, as follows:

1. Clarence McDowell Stark m., 1885, Lilly Crow (b. 1861).
2. William Stark (1827-80) m., 1854, Cyntha Eliza Pharr (1833-81).

See No. 86385.

MRS. MARGARET STARK WILLIAMSON BROWN. 86387

Born in Louisiana, Mo.

Wife of Claud Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pharr, as follows:

1. Pascal Davis Williamson (b. 1865) m., 1888, Margaret Stark (b. 1865).
2. William Stark (1827-80) m., 1854, Cyntha Eliza Pharr (1835-81).

See No. 86386.

MISS MAUDE FRANCES McLELLAN. 86388

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Hull, as follows:

1. Joseph Wheeler McLellan (1842-1904) m., 1881, Fannie Massie.
2. William Hull McLellan (1807-83) m., 1840, Mary Beers (d. 1883).
3. Isaac McLellan (1769-1849) m., 1805, Eliza Hull (1784-1864).
4. William Hull m., 1781, Sarah Fuller (1759-1820).

William Hull (1753-1825) gave distinguished service in many battles and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Derby, Conn.; died in Newton, Mass.

Also No. 24516.

MRS. MARY L. TICE PHILLIPS. 86389

Born in Centerville, Ohio.

Descendant of Elias Tice, as follows:

1. Anthony Hulse Tice (1841-1909) m., 1862, Sarah E. McCoy (b. 1838).
2. Joseph Tice (1801-71) m., 1826, Jane Hulse (1805-52).
3. Elias Tice m., 1793, Sarah Hover (1770-1864).

Elias Tice (1768-1841) served as private, enlisting in Captain Carhart's company, Col. Hendrickson's New Jersey regiment, later serving under other commands. He received a pension for his service. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 74201.

MRS. MAY KING TOMPKINS. 86390

Born in Richardson County, Neb.

Wife of Curtis Orville Tompkins.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Sherman, as follows:

1. John Parsons King (b. 1833) m., 1858, Cornelia Slocum (b. 1840).
2. Samuel E. Slocum (1815-1906) m., 1837, Mary Lines (1816-52).
3. Samuel Slocum (1785-1865) m., 1811. Mary Gardner Sherman (d. 1863).
4. Henry Sherman m. Mary Elizabeth Gardner.

Henry Sherman (1759-1830) entered the army as ensign. He suffered as a prisoner in New York and when exchanged served as captain until peace was declared. He was born and died in Kingston, R. I.

Also No. 27701.

MRS. ANNIE PAYNE BROWN. 86391

Born in Howard County, Mo.

Wife of Lot Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Robert (Robin) Johnson, and Jemima Suggett Johnson, as follows:

1. Robert Payne (b. 1842) m. Lucy Ellen Baskett (1844-1910).
2. William Payne (1815-87) m. 2nd, 1840, Albina D. Viley (1821-49).
3. Robert Payne (1789-1827) m., 1814, Maria Williams (1795-1887).
4. John Payne (1764-1837) m., 1787, Betsy Johnson (1772-1845).
5. Robert (Robin) Johnson m., 1770, Jemima Suggett.

Robert (Robin) Johnson (1745-1815) fought the Indians and British on the Western frontier and commanded a company in the expedition under Gen. George Rogers Clark. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1782. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Warsaw, Ky.

Jemima Suggett Johnson (1753-1814) served in the defense of Bryan station, bringing water and leading the women to the spring when it was surrounded by Indians in ambuscade. She was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Scott County, Ky.

Also No. 10257.

MISS MARY E. JAMES. 86392

Born in Otoe County, Neb.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Sheffield, as follows:

1. Charles James (b. 1845) m., 1873, Maria Strawbridge (b. 1838).
2. Benjamin Strawbridge (1802-83) m., 1826, Elvira Sheffield (1807-80).
3. Nathaniel Sheffield (1783-1864) m. 1st, 1805, Freelove Hancox (b. 1783).
4. Thomas Sheffield m., 1763, Welthia Pendleton.

Thomas Sheffield (1740-1822) commanded a company from Charleston, R. I., in the 1st regiment of militia. He was reappointed captain in 1778 and promoted major. He was born and died in Charleston.

Also No. 59440.

MISS ELLA MARY SMITH. 86393

Born in Smith, Nevada.

Descendant of Uriel Smith, as follows:

1. Cyrus Smith (1824-91) m., 1882, Kate Sweetman (b. 1857).
2. Uriel Smith, Jr. (1780-1863), m. 2nd, 1819, Sophronia Church (1800-74).
3. Uriel Smith m. Alice —— (1734-90).

Uriel Smith (1743-1818) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Sandisfield, Mass.

Also No. 77006.

MRS. MARIA A. BEAN NOYES. 86394

Born in Concord, N. H.

Descendant of Simon Gilman, as follows:

1. Harrison Bean (1813-92) m., 1837, Mary Jane Potter (1814-76).
2. Thomas Potter (1792-1847) m., 1813, Comfort Gilman (1794-1867).
3. Simon Gilman m., 1782, Tabitha Morrill.

Simon Gilman (1756-1815) enlisted under Capt. Philip Tilton, Colonel Poor's New Hampshire regiment and also served under Capt. William Harper at Fort Independence. He was at the battle of Bennington and Ticonderoga. In 1838, his widow applied for a pension and her claim was allowed. He was born in Brentwood, N. H.; died in New Hampton, N. H.

MRS. FANNIE DOANE BARTLETT. 86395

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of Ralph Carroll Bartlett.

Descendant of John Carleton, Sergt. Moses Foster, Noah Doane, Josiah Herrick, Moses Chase, Timothy Fuller, William French, and Joseph Coggin, as follows:

1. Moses Freeman Foster (b. 1832) m., 1860, Adelaide L. Doane (b. 1841).
2. Moses Foster, Jr. (1790-1874), m., 1817, Fanny Coggin (1799-1842); Zenas Doane (1801-44) m., 1828, Rebecca Carleton (1806-85).
3. Moses Foster m., 1789, Mary (Polly) Fuller (1765-1831); John Carleton, Jr. (1758-1846), m. 1794, Sarah Chase; Edward Doane (1770-1845) m., 1797, Sarah Brown (1773-1860); Joseph Coggin, Jr. (1771-1849), m., 1795, Betsey Herrick (1769-1846).

4. John Carleton m. Tabitha French (1742-1808); Noah Doane m. Bethiah —— (d. 1812); Josiah Herrick m. Mary Lowe (d. 1807); Timothy Fuller m., 1749, Sarah Smith (1730-1824); Enoch Chase (1755-1830) m., 1772, Sarah Sawyer (b. 1752); Joseph Coggin m., 1763, Ruth Hopkins (b. 1743).
5. Moses Chase m., 1736, Judith Bartlett (1713-85); William French m., 1736, Tabitha Pierce.

John Carleton (1738-1807) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Solomon Hidder's company, Col. Brook's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Billerica, Mass.

Moses Foster (1755-1800) marched on the Lexington Alarm from Ipswich, Mass., in Capt. Abraham Howe's company of minute men. In 1777 he served as corporal in Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment; sergeant, 1778, in Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.

Noah Doane (1732-1820) served as private in Capt. Isaiah Higgins' company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Eastham; died in Petersham, Mass.

Josiah Herrick (1733-99) served as private in the Continental Army from Wenham, Mass., where he was born. He died in Amherst, N. H.

Timothy Fuller (1707-96) was a patriot engaging in many skirmishes with the British. He was born and died in Middletown, Mass.

Moses Chase (1713-89) served, 1778, as minute-man in Capt. William Rogers' company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

William French (1712-93) served as a minute-man, 1775. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Bedford, N. H.

Also No. 18529.

Joseph Coggin, signed the Association Test at Amherst, N. H., where he lived during the Revolution. He was born, 1740, in Reading, N. H.

MISS MAE L. WELLS. 86396

Born in Winchendon, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. William Scott and John Scott, as follows:

1. Edwin Wells (1838-1910) m., 1864, Harriett Amanda Robbe (1835-86).
2. Andrew Robbe (1810-68) m., 1834, Mary Scott (1816-99).
3. James Scott (1781-1813) m., 1812, Sally Scott (1789-1865).
4. John Scott m., 1788, Bethiah Ames (1770-1852) (parents of Sally).
5. William Scott m. Phebe Woods (b. 1742).

William Scott (1742-96) was lieutenant at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He was captured at Fort Washington, 1776; he was commissioned captain, 1777, and remained in

the army until 1781. He then entered the Navy on the frigate "Dane" and served until peace was proclaimed. He was born at Peterboro, N. H.; died in Litchfield, N. Y.

John Scott (1765-1847) served as a lad with his father in the war of the Revolution. He was born in Dublin; died in Peterboro, N. H.

Also No. 77906.

MRS. EMILY HEHN BARGER SCHOLTON. 86397

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of D. G. Scholton.

Descendant of John Helm and John Barger, as follows:

1. George William Barger (1835-92) m., 1864, Anna Davy (1840-93).
2. William Barger (1805-36) m., 1834, Elizabeth Helm (1810-90).
3. John Barger m. 2nd, 1804, Polly ——; John Helm, Jr. (b. 1788), m. Catherine Barger.
4. John Helm m., 1782, Anna Ockerman.

John Helm (1761-1838) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. William Briant, Col. John Lewis' Virginia regiment, and later served a short enlistment with North Carolina troops and, 1781, reenlisted with Virginia troops under Capt. John Lewis, Col. Samuel Lewis. He was born in Virginia; died in Blacksburg.

John Barger (1764-1820) served as private in Virginia infantry, Continental Line. He was born and died in Blacksburg, Va.

MRS. HARRIET LUSK CHILDS. 86398

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Herbert L. Childs.

Descendant of David Lusk, as follows:

1. David Hall Lusk (1819-96) m., 1850, Harriet Stoner (1828-1905).
2. David Lusk, Jr. (1788-1831) m., 1814, Catherine Junkin (1780-1850).
3. David Lusk m. Elizabeth McKinley (or Culbertson) (1754-1811).

David Lusk (1744-1826) was a member of the Association of Cumberland County, Pa., 1777, under Capt. Walter Denny. He was born in York, Pa.

Also No. 26703.

MRS. ESTHER WOODWARD MORTIMER. 86399

Born in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Wife of James D. Mortimer.

Descendant of Ephraim Slauter, as follows:

1. Ephraim Woodward (1829-1906) m., 1853, Elizabeth Hager (b. 1835).
2. Erastus Woodward m., 1826, Sophia E. Smith (b. 1808).
3. Abijah Smith (b. 1785) m., 1808, Louramy Slauter (b. 1788).
4. Ephraim Slauter m. Lydia —— (b. 1758).

Ephraim Slauter (1755-1843) served as private under Capt. Theodore Woodbridge, Connecticut Line. His widow received a pension for his service. He was born in Oblong, Conn.; died in Carlisle, Ohio.

Also No. 31834.

MISS NORA E. SNOW. 86400

Born in Newburgh, N. Y.

Descendant of Corporal Joseph Snow, Joshua Reed, Corporal Phineas Wait and Amos Cutler, as follows:

1. William Wait Snow (1828-1910) m., 1849, Olive Amanda Estes (1828-1902).
2. David Snow (1779-1862) m. 3rd, 1818, Susan Reed Wait (1792-1862); Burrill Estes (1803-81) m., 1827, Lucy Cutler (1803-88).
3. Joseph Snow m., 1766, Johanna Jewett (1746-1838); William Wait (1762-1842) m., 1790, Hephzibeth Reed (1769-1828); Moses Cutler (1769-1849) m., 1796, Rhoda Mason (1774-1834).
4. Joshua Reed m., 1753, Susanna Houghton (1733-1814); Phineas Wait m. Sarah Pierce (d. 1775); Amos Cutler m. 2nd, 1765, Lucy Green (1743-1812).

Joseph Snow (1741-1823) served as corporal in Col. Nichol's regiment, General Stark's Brigade, New Hampshire troops, 1777. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Vermont.

Joshua Reed (1730-98) was private in Capt. Parker's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Lexington, Mass.

Phineas Wait (1736-1802) served as corporal in Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Col. Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Groton, Mass.

Amos Cutler (1741-1819) served as private in Connecticut militia, 1777. He was under Capt. Isaac Stone, Col. Jonathan Latimer at Saratoga. He was born in Killingham, Conn.; died in Petersburg, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN STREETER RITCHIE. 86401

Born in Le Sueur, Minn.

Wife of Gordon Ritchie.

Descendant of James Eddy, as follows:

1. Stephen R. Streeter (1820-1903) m., 1864, Lucy J. Eddy (1825-96).
2. Ezekiel Eddy m. Martha Fisk (d. 1880).

Ezekiel Eddy (1764-1835) applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for service as private, Vermont Line. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in Wallingford, Vt.

Also No. 53003.

MRS. HELEN M. BELL LAIRD. 86402

Born in Jordan, N. Y.
Wife of James A. Laird.
Descendant of Corporal John Bell, as follows:

1. Charles Bell (1815-1900) m., 1841, Helen M. Bonta (1821-49).
2. John Bell, Jr. (1792-1834), m. Mary Cox (1792-1839).
3. John Bell m. Keziah Mapes (1756-1810).

John Bell (1753-1834) was at Brandywine, Germantown and wounded at Monmouth. In 1832 he received a pension for service as private and corporal, New Jersey Continental Line. He died in Orange County, N. Y.

Also No. 42791.

MISS SARAH E. GOODRICH. 86403

Born in Lima, N. Y.
Descendant of Samuel Goodrich and of Adonijah Day, as follows:

1. Justin S. Goodrich (1818-97) m., 1842, Jane Chamberlin (1821-80).
2. Chauncey Goodrich (1788-1850) m., 1809, Eliza Rathbun (1790-1868); Joseph Chamberlin (1786-1879) m., 1807, Sarah Chamberlin (b. 1786).
3. Samuel Goodrich, Jr. (1762-1828), m., 1783, Mary Strong; Benjamin Chamberlin m. Lucy Day (parents of Sarah).
4. Samuel Goodrich m., 1747, Martha Langdon (1724-1810); Adonijah Day m., 1752, Sarah Loomis.

Samuel Goodrich (1720-89) served as private in Capt. David Down's company, Col. Charles Burrell's battalion, 1776. He was born in Wethersfield or Farmington, Conn.

Adonijah Day (1733-99) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Golchester, Connecticut, where he was born. He died in Ellington, Conn.

Also No. 68297.

MRS. MAY BENSON HUNTINGTON. 86404

Born in Victor, N. Y.
Wife of George S. Huntington.
Descendant of David Gardiner, as follows:

1. Harvey J. Benson (1828-64) m., 1856, Emma C. Clark (b. 1832).
2. Henry King Clark (1802-80) m., 1829, Almena Loomis (1807-88).
3. Joel Loomis (1773-1867) m. 2nd, 1806 Alice Chapell (1779-1853).
4. Ezekiel Chapell m. Sarah Gardiner.
5. David Gardiner m. Jermina Gustine.

David Gardiner (1720-96) fought under Putnam at the battle of Bunker Hill. He enlisted for three years and, 1781, was honorably discharged from Capt. Timothy Allyn's company. He was born and died in Bozrah.

Also No. 68295.

MRS. FLORENCE KING MANHEIM. 86405

Born in New York City.

Wife of Harrie C. Manheim.

Descendant of Lemuel King, as follows:

1. William Rushton King (b. 1849) m., 1869, Marie Louise Moore (b. 1852).
2. Henry King (1820-67) m. Abigail Seixas (1822-1910).
3. Henry King m. Rebecca Hunt (1796-1890).
4. Lemuel King m. Jane Bronson (1763-1854).

Lemuel King (1765-1827) enlisted under his uncle, Lemuel Thrall and received wounds at Horseneck that lamed him for life. He was placed on the invalid pension roll of Tolland County, 1789. He was born in Bolton; died in Vernon, Conn.

Also No. 70279.

MRS. JANE ROBERTSON BOSTWICK. 86406

Born in New York City.

Wife of Silas B. Bostwick, Jr.

Descendant of John Justice Artman, as follows:

1. John Archibald Robertson (1848-78) m., 1877, Arabella Patterson (b. 1851).
2. William M. Patterson (b. 1825) m., 1847, Matilda Artman (1826-1904).
3. John Artman (1783-1850) m., 1810, Maria Shultes (1789-1871).
4. John Justice Artman m. 1st, 1782, Elizabeth Perry (d. 1794).

John Justice Artman (1757-1838) received a pension for service as teamster in Captain Smith's company, Colonel Thompson's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Germany; died in Hunter, Greene County, N. Y.

MISS CAROLINE A. PATTERSON. 86407

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.

Descendant of John Justice Artman, as follows:

1. William M. Patterson (b. 1825) m., 1847, Matilda Artman (1826-1904).

See No. 86406.

MRS. MARY WARNER DECKER. 86408

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Wife of George H. Decker.

Descendant of George Warner and Capt. Christian Brown, as follows:

1. Peter B. Warner (b. 1843) m., 1869, Mary Perkins (b. 1848).
2. Peter Warner (1801-83) m., 1825, Betsey Brown (1807-98).

3. George Warner, Jr. (1757-1844), m., 1784, Hannah Bellinger (1764-1827); Christian Brown, Jr. (1781-1848), m. Hellena (or Helen) Warner.
4. George Warner m. Lona Mattice; Christian Brown m. Betsey Hager (b. 1741).

Also No. 69084.

George Warner (1720-1815) was a prominent Whig and served on committees. In 1782, he was captured, carried to Canada and not exchanged for eleven months. He was born in Germany; died in Schoharie, N. Y.

Christian Brown (1738-81) commanded a company of Albany County militia, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Ulster County; died in Cobleskill, N. Y.

Also No. 69084.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH McCLURE. 86409

Born in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Descendant of Hugh Black, as follows:

1. John Scoon McClure (1841-84) m., 1867, Ceresa Sloane (b. 1843).
2. John Sloane (1794-1883) m., 1815, Elizabeth Scott Black (1795-1877).
3. Hugh Black m. 2nd, 1791, Martha Alexander (1770-1847).

Hugh Black (1759-1849) served as private, 1781, in Capt. David Kraus' company, 2nd battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Seneca, N. Y.

MRS. BEATRICE HANCOCK McCANLESS. 86410

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of John McCanless.

Descendant of Stephen Hancock, as follows:

1. Albert R. Hancock (b. 1846) m., 1880, Mary Sutliffe (b. 1857).
2. John Hancock (1799-1853) m., 1833, Mary Leake (1809-93).
3. Francis Hancock (1772-1831) m. Minna Selby.
4. Stephen Hancock m. Margaret Cromwell.

Stephen Hancock (1747-1809) served as private, 1780-83, in 1st and 3rd regiments, Maryland Continental Line. He was born in Anne Arundel County, Md.

MRS. ROSABELLA REINHARDT ARNDT. 86411

Born in Lincoln County, N. C.

Wife of Rev. James Allen Arndt.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Forney, as follows:

1. J. E. Reinhardt (b. 1850) m., 1873, Fannie Wilson (b. 1854).
2. Franklin M. Reinhardt (1807-69) m., 1834, Sarah Smith (1816-79).
3. Christian Reinhardt m., 1803, Mary Forney.
4. Peter Forney m., 1783, Nancy Abernethy.

Peter Forney (1756-1839) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. James Johnston's company, Col. William Graham's regiment; 1777, was lieutenant in Col. Charles McLean's regiment. In 1781, he commanded a company of dragoons. He was born and died in Lincoln County, N. C.

Also No. 79719.

MRS. ANNA FOWLE WELBORN. 86412

Born in Washington, N. C.

Wife of John Henry Welborn.

Descendant of Josiah Fowle, as follows:

1. Samuel Fowle (1797-1877) m., 1846, Anna P. Marsh (1807-48).
2. William Fowle (1763-1850) m. Sarah Richardson (1767-1847).
3. Josiah Fowle m. Margery Carter.

Josiah Fowle (1731-1805) served as private under Captains Wyman and Fox, from Woburn, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. EMMA STEVENS COTTLE. 86413

Born in Butlerville, Ohio.

Wife of Pliny Dudley Cottle.

Descendant of Ephraim Stevens, as follows:

1. Sullivan Foster Stevens (1807-88) m., 1828, Nancy Tufts (1807-97).
2. Ephraim Stevens m., 1782, Sybil Foster (1763-1848).

Ephraim Stevens (1759-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Warren County, Ohio, for service as private, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Mainville, Ohio.

Also No. 63882.

MRS. HARRIET S. DEWEY SPENCER. 86414

Born in Clyde, Ohio.

Wife of Leland Spencer.

Descendant of Daniel Groscost, as follows:

1. Thomas P. Dewey m., 1879, Jennie Stilwell.
2. Isaac Stilwell m. Elizabeth Rule.
3. Daniel Rule m. Jane Groscost.
4. Daniel Groscost m. L. Patterson.

Daniel Groscost served as private in Revolutionary war from Pennsylvania, where he was born about 1730. He died, 1811, in Seneca County, Ohio.

Also No. 85871.

MRS. ROSE KILBORN NEWTON. 86415

Born in Parma, Ohio.

Wife of Edward C. Newton.

Descendant of Lieut. Levi Taylor, as follows:

1. Amassa Kilborn m. Almira Starr.
2. Talcott Seymour Starr m. Julia O'Brien.
3. Christopher Starr m. Betsey Taylor.
4. Levi Taylor m. Betsey Seymour.

Levi Taylor served as lieutenant in Capt. Matthew Mead's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment, 1775. He was born, 1733, in Norwalk, Conn.

MISS ELIZABETH JELLEFF. 86416

Born in Franklin, Ind.

Descendant of James Jelleff and of Sergt. Christopher McCannon, as follows:

1. James F. Jelleff (1834-98) m., 1859, Mary Dunlap (1839-92).
2. Benjamin Jelleff (1790-1867) m., 1812, Elizabeth Moss (1793-1842); Joseph A. Dunlap (1811-89) m., 1838, Nancy Jones (1817-80).
3. James Jelleff m. 1783, Lydia Blackley (d. 1840); Horatio Jones (1781-1860) m. Nancy McCannon (1783-1863).
4. Christopher McCannon m. Hannah Haddix (1750-1834).

James Jelleff (1760-1840) served as private, 1780, in Capt. Eliphalet Lockwood's company of Connecticut coast guards. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.

Christopher McCannon enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. William Hoffler's company, Col. George Gibson's 1st Virginia regiment and as sergeant in Capt. Windsor Brown's company, same regiment. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Richmond, Va.

Also No. 68786.

MRS. ALICE M. STARBUCK DAVIS. 86417

Born in Union, Ohio.

Wife of Hiram R. Davis.

Descendant of David Shields, as follows:

1. Reuben Starbuck (1829-76) m., 1849, Lydia Ballard (1834-90).
2. Israel Ballard m., 1833, Elizabeth Shields (1806-85).
3. William Shields (1785-1865) m., 1805, Hannah Frazer (1785-1869).
4. David Shields m. Elizabeth Henry (1749-1833).

David Shields (1752-1841) served as private, 1779-81, under Captains McCutchin and Cunningham, Colonels Boyer and Matthews, Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Clinton County, Ohio.

MRS. LUCY HUTCHINS GLINES. 86418

Born in Marietta, Ohio.
Wife of P. H. Glines.
Descendant of Ephraim Trew (or True), as follows:

1. Charles Hutchins (1830-1907) m., 1853, Elizabeth True Payne (b. 1835).
2. Vincent Payne (1806-1904) m., 1831, Reab True (1814-77).
3. Ephraim Trew (True) m., 1808, Elizabeth Amlin (d. 1844).

Ephraim Trew (1756-1835) served as private in Captain Noyes' company, Colonel Phinney's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Lower Salem, Ohio.

MRS. DOROTHY RENICK BOGGS. 86419

Born in Jackson, Ohio.
Wife of Dr. S. E. Boggs.
Descendant of Lot Osborn, as follows:

1. Henry T. Renick (b. 1843) m., 1865, Alice Burbridge (b. 1847).
2. Alexander Renick (1813-75) m., 1838, Jane Osborn (1817-86).
3. Ralph Osborn (1781-1835) m. 1st, 1812, Catherine Renick.
4. Lot Osborn m., 1763, Thankful Doolittle (1749-1813).

Also No. 57485.

Lot Osborn (1744-1819) served, 1775, as private in Capt. Benjamin Richard's company, Col. Jonathan Baldwin's regiment, Connecticut militia. In 1779, he was appointed a member of a committee to purchase clothing for the soldiers. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in New York.

MRS. ELLEN HENRY SCRANTON BELDEN. 86420

Born in Warren County, N. J.
Wife of Rev William Henry Belden.
Descendant of William Henry and of Bernard Hubley, as follows:

1. Charles Scranton (1823-88) m., 1847, Jane Ann Henry (1824-1909).
2. William Henry (1796-1878) m. Mary Barbara Albright.
3. William Henry m. Sabina Schropp; John Henry Albright (1772-1845) m. Anna Barbara Hubley.
4. William Henry m., 1755, Anne Wood (1732-99); Bernard Hubley m. 2nd, Anna Mary Hubley (cousins).

William Henry (1729-86) was a member of the Assembly, 1776, Council of Safety and treasurer of Lancaster County, 1777. He gave constant service until his death. He was born in Chester County; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 74316.

Bernard Hubley (1719-1803) in 1778, was appointed barrack master at Lancaster, Pa., where he died. He was born in Germany.

Also No. 60578.

MISS MARY MEGIE BELDEN. 86421

Born in Constantinople, Turkey.

Descendant of William Henry, as follows:

1. Rev. William H. Belden (1841-96) m., 1879, Ellen Henry Scranton (b. 1851).

See No. 86420.

MRS. JUANITA HALL SCOTT. 86422

Born in McAllister, Okla.

Wife of Fred J. Scott.

Descendant of Lieut. William Ramsey, as follows:

1. James Monroe Hall (b. 1851) m. Jennie S. Hall (b. 1853).
2. Hugh A. Hall m. Hettie Ramsey.
3. Samuel Ramsey m. Mary Orr.
4. William Ramsey m. Margaret Polk.

William Ramsey (1730-1804) served as lieutenant in Capt. Charles Polk's company of North Carolina Light Horse. He was born in North Carolina; died in Lincoln County, N. C.

Also No. 62004.

MRS. EFFA RIGGS BROWN. 86423

Born in McKeesport, Pa.

Wife of John R. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. David Philips, as follows:

1. Robert L. Riggss (b. 1838) m., 1864, Cordelia C. B. Whigham (b. 1844).
2. John Riggs (1800-48) m., 1821, Mary Philips (1800-82).
3. Josiah Philips (1776-1849) m., 1797, Sarah Bell (1778-1820).
4. David Philips m., 1767, Mary Thomas (1743-1840).

David Philips (1742-1829) commanded the 2d company of Chester County militia. He had three brothers who fought for their country, and one died on the prison ship "Jersey." He was born in Pembrokeshire, Wales; died in Washington, Pa.

Also No. 69173.

MRS. MANNIE COYLE HUSLANDER. 86424

Born in East Waterford, Pa.

Wife of W. H. Huslander.

Descendant of William Longwell, as follows:

1. David Scott Coyle (1826-93) m., 1848, Mary Mathilda Longwell (1828-1900).
2. James Longwell (1796-1878) m., 1822, Keziah Geiger (1802-48).
3. William Longwell m., 1782, Rachel Walker (1764-1843).

William Longwell (1751-1829) was private in Capt. William Black's company's Colonel Evans' regiment and was at the battles of Germantown, Monmouth and Stony Point. He died in Mifflin County, Pa.

Also No. 84366.

MRS. BERTHA WEAVER MILLER. 86425

Born in Pattenburg, N. J.
Wife of Charles Reed Miller.
Descendant of Simon Dreisbach, as follows:

1. Clinton Theodore Weaver (1847-1909) m., 1866, Ellen Jane Miller (b. 1850).
2. Samuel Weaver (1808-63) m., 1838, Sara Ann Boyer (1819-93).
3. Jacob Boyer m. Mary Magdalene Dreisbach.
4. Jacob Dreisbach m. Margaret Beaver.
5. Simon Dreisbach m. Anna Maria ——.

Simon Dreisbach (1730-1806) was a member of the Assembly, 1776-80, and a delegate to the Convention that framed the Constitution of Pennsylvania. He was born in Württemberg, Germany; died in Weaversville, Pa.

Also No. 74481.

MRS. NETTIE PATTERSON WALTER. 86426

Born in Waymart, Pa.
Wife of Charles F. Walter.
Descendant of Asa Stanton, as follows:

1. Roswell Peake Patterson (1822-99) m., 1848, Angeline Louise Starkweather (1825-1901).
2. Leonard Starkweather (1782-1843) m., 1816, Sarah Stanton (1797-1847).
3. Asa Stanton m., 1788, Desire Kimball (1771-1848).

Asa Stanton (1760-1817) served as private in Capt. Edward Mott's company, 1776, raised for the defense and protection of New London. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Bethany, Pa.

Also No. 83941.

MRS. CLARA RANKIN COBLENTZ. 86427

Born in Clarion County, Pa.
Wife of George Weber Coblentz.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington, as follows:

1. Calvin A. Rankin (1827-1909) m., 1861, Emma Burnside (b. 1842).
2. William Burnside (1809-57) m., 1831, Amelia Withington (1811-96).
3. George Withington (1780-1830) m. Elizabeth Grove (d. 1811).
4. Martin Withington (d. 1805) m. Margaret Shoemaker (d. 1802).
5. Peter Withington m. Eve Schepler.

Peter Withington (1733-77), in 1776, was appointed captain of a company in the 12th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in England; died in Reading, Pa.

Also No. 60582.

MRS. GRACE E. STILES MILNE. 86428

Born in Deposit, N. Y.

Wife of William O. Milne.

Descendant of Aaron Stiles, Corporal Conrad Edick, Squire Whitaker and Job Hathaway, as follows:

1. Ezra S. Stiles (1823-75) m., 1845, Hannah Edick (1826-59).
2. Stephen Stiles (1782-1853) m. Sally Hathaway (1787-1867); Jacob C. Edick (1790-1859) m., 1810, Sally Durfee (1792-1865).
3. Aaron Stiles m. Catherine Conklin (1760-1833); Conrad Edick m., 1787, Margaret Whitaker (1770-95); Job Hathaway m., 1771, Lydia Johnson.
4. Squire Whitaker m., 1768, Elizabeth Ogden.

Aaron Stiles (1761-1843) was placed on the pension roll, 1836, for service as private in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Tompkins, N. Y.

Also No. 78339.

Squire Whitaker (1742-1817) signed the Association Test and served as private in Captain Bogardus' company, Col. Hathorn's 4th regiment, Orange County militia. He was born in Long Island; died in Sanford, N. Y.

Conrad Edick (1763-1845) served as private and corporal under Captains Crossman and Aylesworth, Colonel Marinus Willett's New York regiment. He was born in German Flats; died in Deposit, N. Y.

Job Hathaway (1749-86) served as private in Capt. Joseph Lindsley's company of artificers, Continental Army. He was born and died in Morristown, N. J.

MRS. ANNE BALL ALLEIN. 86429

Born in Meridian, Miss.

Wife of Robert C. Allein.

Descendant of Col. John Page, as follows:

1. John Thomas Ball (1819-90) m., 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Page Smith (1829-88).
2. Augustine Smith (1798-1863) m., 1828, Anne Sabrina Fuqua (1811-80).
3. Dr. Augustine Smith m., 1793, Alice Page (b. 1775).
4. John Page m., 1765, Frances Burwell (1747-84).

John Page (1744-1808) was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the convention that framed the State Constitution. He raised a regiment of militia, 1781, to repel the British invasion. He was born in Roswell; died in Richmond, Va.

Also No. 76602.

MRS. LOULA BALL WILKINS. 86430

Born in Meridian, Miss.
Wife of Oliver Edward Wilkins.
Descendant of Col. John Page, as follows:

1. John Thomas Ball (1819-90) m., 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Page Smith (1829-88).

See No. 86429.

MRS. LILLIE GRAY RANSOM. 86431

Born in Columbus, Ga.
Wife of R. P. Ransom, M. D.
Descendant of Hewlet Sullivan, as follows:

1. John L. Gray m., 1858, Mary Moore.
2. Samuel Moore m. Jane Caroline Sullivan (1797-1873).
3. Hewlet Sullivan m. Mary Dunkin.

Hewlet Sullivan (1763-1830) was on detached duty when Cunningham captured Fort Hayes and hung many in the garrison, but he was taken prisoner at Musgrove Mills by the British. He was born in Virginia; died in Greenville, S. C.

Also No. 70200.

MRS. NELLIE ROSE BAGGETTE MITCHELL. 86432

Born in Tennessee.
Wife of George Mitchell.
Descendant of Col. James Madison, as follows:

1. W. F. Baggette m. Nellie Conway Rose.
2. James Rose m. Mary Frances Newman.
3. Hollis F. Newman m. Nelly Conway.
4. Dr. Robert Rose m. Frances Madison.
5. James Madison m. Nelly Conway.

James Madison (1723-1801) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Orange County and colonel of militia for home defense. His sons, Ambrose and William, gave valiant service. He was born in Virginia; died in Montpelier, Va.

Also No. 63655.

MRS. LUCY CORDELIA McNEES WEST. 86433

Born in Memphis, Tenn.
Wife of John P. West.
Descendant of Maj. George Davidson, as follows:

1. Arthur Russell McNees m. Clara Cordelia Davidson.
2. Quincy Davidson m. Cordelia King.
3. George W. Davidson m. Mary Randle.
4. George Davidson m. Barzilla Atkins.

George Davidson (1750-90) was captain of the 1st North Carolina regiment of Rangers under Col. James Moore, and in 1776 was appointed major. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.
Also No. 66341.

MISS WINNIE BUMPASS. 86434

Born in Paris, Tenn.
Descendant of Andrew Carson, as follows:

1. Yancey Clay Bumpass (b. 1848) m., 1878, Priscilla Blair (b. 1857).
2. Lee Greene Bumpass (1811-1903) m. Julia Carson (1821-63).
3. Andrew Washington Carson (1799-1862) m., 1818, Margaret Allison (1799-1863).
4. Andrew Carson m. Temperance Young (1765-1831).

Andrew Carson (1756-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Iredell County, N. C., 1833, for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born and died in Iredell County, N. C.

Also No. 72712.

MRS. ADA HOUSTON COX. 86435

Born in Gonzales, Texas.
Wife of James Richmond Cox.
Descendant of Walton Harris, as follows:

1. William Buckner Houston (b. 1852) m., 1884, Ada Lewis (1857-89).
2. James Houston (1828-63) m., 1848, Julia Harris (b. 1833).
3. Buckner Harris, Jr. (1801-66) m. Penina Steele.
4. Buckner Harris m. Nancy Early.
5. Walton Harris m. Rebecca Lanier.

Walton Harris (1739-95) received land grant in Wilkes County, Ga., for service as private in the Revolution. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Greene County, Ga.

Also No. 79948.

MISS LUCRETIA CARPENTER. 86436

Born in Pilot Mound, Minn.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Carpenter, as follows:

1. Lyman Benton Carpenter (1840-1910) m., 1881, Mary M. Hitchcock.
2. Benjamin Carpenter (1791-1864) m., 1817, Lucretia Bennett (1796-1889).
3. John Benjamin Carpenter (1766-1832) m., 1788, Anne Fisher.
4. Benjamin Carpenter m., 1745, Anne Carpenter.

Benjamin Carpenter (1725-1804) served as lieutenant-colonel in the Vermont militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Guilford, Vt.

Also No. 75546.

MISS JUNIA OSTERHOUT. 86437

Born in Belton, Texas.

Descendant of Jeremiah Osterhout, as follows:

1. John Patterson Osterhout (1826-1903) m., 1859, Junia M. Roberts (1834-97).
2. David Osterhout (b. 1783) m. Sarah Mitchell (b. 1787).
3. Jeremiah Osterhout m. Junia Reno (d. 1803).

Jeremiah Osterhout (1743-1813) served as a soldier in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in La Grange, N. Y.

Also No. 67170.

MISS LINDA WASHINGTON. 86438

Born in Austin, Texas.

Descendant of Nathaniel Maxwell, as follows:

1. Thomas Pratt Washington (b. 1859) m., 1882, Juliett Ella Maxwell (b. 1858).
2. Alexander Carson Maxwell (1818-71) m., 1841, Cynthia Ann Owen (b. 1824).
3. Thomas Maxwell (1774-1826) m., 1806, Jane Willoughby (1770-1832).
4. Nathaniel Maxwell m., 1771, Esther Carson (1755-1825).

Nathaniel Maxwell (1737-1834) served as private in Captain Elton's company, of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington County, Va.

Also No. 77703.

MRS. MABEL MUSSEY BATES. 86439

Born in San Antonio, Tex.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hart, as follows:

1. Hart Mussey (b. 1842) m., 1870, Sophronia Presnall (1847-79).
2. John Mussey m. Susanna Hart.
3. Cumberland Hart m. Fannie Hughes.
4. Nathaniel Hart m. Sarah Simpson.

Nathaniel Hart (1734-82) was an ardent patriot during the Revolution. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Boonesboro, Ky.

Also No. 65862.

MRS. WILMAHETTA JONES BURDITT. 86440

Born in Cuttingsville, Vt.

Wife of Edwin Dike Burditt.

Descendant of Rufus Bucklin, as follows:

1. Dana G. Jones (1825-1910) m., 1863, Ellen F. Bucklin (b. 1833).
2. Alonzo Bucklin (1799-1881) m., 1824, Anna Lincoln (1802-86).
3. Rufus Bucklin m., 1778, Lucinda Barrows (1758-1802).

Rufus Bucklin (1757-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Rutland County, Vt., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Lines. He died in Danby, Vt.

Also No. 30535.

MRS. ELLEN BUCKLIN JONES. 86441

Born in Shrewsbury, Vt.

Wife of Dana G. Jones.

Descendant of Rufus Bucklin, as follows:

1. Alonzo Bucklin (1799-1881) m., 1824, Anna Lincoln (1802-86).

See No. 86440.

MRS. MYRTIE BROOKS WILCOX. 86442

Born in Randolph, Vt.

Wife of Josiah Stevens Wilcox.

Descendant of Capt. Freeborn Moulton, as follows:

1. Alden Walker Brooks (1821-90) m., 1847, Ruth Eliza Moulton (1828-89).
2. Howard Moulton (1792-1859) m., 1817, Ruth Cleveland (d. 1865).
3. Nathaniel Moulton (d. 1830) m., 1785, Isabel Soule (d. 1800).
4. Joseph Moulton (b. 1738) m., 1758, Sarah Fuller.
5. Freeborn Moulton m., 1737, Rebecca Walker.

Freeborn Moulton (1717-92) commanded a company of minute men under Colonel Daniel, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Brimfield, Mass.

Also No. 72593.

MISS JEANNIE COLSTON HOWARD. 86443

Born in Richmond, Va.

Descendant of Rawleigh Colston, as follows:

1. Conway Robinson Howard (1832-95) m., 1871, Jane Colston (b. 1849).
2. Raleigh Colston (1831-93) m., 1843, Gertrude Powell (1836-1901).
3. Thomas Marshall Colston (1794-1840) m., 1820, Elizabeth Jaquelin Fisher (1798-1845).
4. Rawleigh Colston m., 1785, Elizabeth Marshall (1756-1842).

Rawleigh Colston (1749-1823) was purchasing agent for Virginia in Philadelphia and the West Indies, 1776-84. He was born in Northumberland County; died in Berkeley County, Va.

MRS. NANNIE LEWIS BEALL. 86444

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Wife of Henry D. Beall.

Descendant of Richard Thurman, as follows:

1. Henry H. Lewis (1810-94) m., 1836, Lucy Schoolfield (1816-88).
2. Benjamin Schoolfield (1770-1857) m. Nancy Thurman (1774-1828).
3. Richard Thurman m., 1762, Ann Brown (1745-90).

Richard Thurman (1743-1830) served as private in Capt. Robert Douthat's company, Colonel Holcombe's regiment, Virginia troops. He was born and died in Lynchburg, Va.

Also No. 76159.

MISS MARY LEWIS. 86445

Born in Point Pleasant, W. Va.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Andrew Lewis, as follows:

1. John F. Lewis (b. 1860) m., 1887, Margaret Schools (b. 1861).
2. Pallos Lewis (b. 1823) m., 1848, Hannah Barnett (b. 1831).
3. Andrew Lewis m. Jennie Boswell.
4. Thomas Lewis (d. 1824) m. Sallie Thornton.
5. Andrew Lewis m. Elizabeth Givens.

Andrew Lewis (1720-81) was commissioned brigadier-general in 1776; the hero of Point Pleasant and a noted Indian fighter. He was born in Ireland; died in Bedford County, Va.

Also No. 76064.

MRS. JESSICA PARRY LEHMAN. 86446

Born in Higbee, Pa.

Wife of Albert L. Lehman.

Descendant of Abel Jones, as follows:

1. Dr. William M. Parry (b. 1843) m., 1871, Mary Sammons (b. 1850).
2. Rev. Lewis Sammons (1815-79) m., 1842, Elizabeth R. Sammons (1823-1907).
3. John Sammons (1782-1852) m., 1814, Mary Jones (1790-1869).
4. Abel Jones m., 1784, Margaret Lewis (1756-1839).

Abel Jones (1757-1831) served as private under Captains Watts and Thompson, Delaware Line. He was born in New Castle County, Del.; died in Smithfield, Pa.

MISS MARTINA CLEVELAND. 86447

Born in Marion, Wis.

Descendant of Corporal Daniel Cushman, as follows:

1. Charles Fayette Cleveland (1838-1908) m., 1867, Sophia King (b. 1848).
2. Moses Cleveland (1799-1894) m., 1822, Tryphena Bates (1803-89).

3. Augustus Cleveland (1778-1826) m., 1798, Sally Cushman (1778-1841).
4. Daniel Cushman m. Mary Bowman (d. 1828).

Daniel Cushman (1755-1845) received a pension for service as private and corporal in Captain Ball's company, Col. Elisha Sheldon's 2d regiment, Light Dragoons, Continental Line. He died in Bangor, N. Y.

MRS. EMILY IRISH MORTON. 86448

Born in Bradford, Wis.

Wife of William Morton.

Descendant of Capt. William Stanton, as follows:

1. Benjamin Pomeroy Irish (b. 1852) m., 1879, Jeanet Gow Barlass (b. 1804).
2. Benjamin Irish (1818-84) m., 1851, Emily Augusta Williams (1829-62).
3. William Stanton Williams (1800-34) m., 1826, Emily Watson (1805-84).
4. Elias Williams (1773-1809) m., 1794, Thankful Stanton (1774-1861).
5. William Stanton m., 1773, Hannah Williams (1744-84).

William Stanton (1745-1828) served as captain in 8th regiment of Connecticut militia at the battle of White Plains. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 81499.

MRS. CAROLYN HOWE PORTER. 86449

Born in Monona, Iowa.

Wife of Lew F. Porter.

Descendant of Asa Howe, Asa Howe, Jr. and Lieut. Josiah Osgood, as follows:

1. Henry Edwin Howe (1810-79) m. 2nd, 1847, Mary Ann Wood (1825-90).
2. Elmer Howe (1786-1853) m., 1806, Eliza Osgood (1788-1876).
3. Asa Howe, Jr., m., 1786, Esther Bowker (1761-1851); Josiah Osgood m. Jane Byington (d. 1822).
4. Asa Howe m., 1752, Mary Stow (1730-94).

Asa Howe (1728-1815) served as captain in Colonel Sparhawk's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Petersham, Mass.

Asa Howe, Jr. (1762-1843), served as private, 1777, in Capt. Wing Spooner's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. He was born in Petersham; died in Gill, Mass.

Josiah Osgood (1740-1830) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Verona, N. Y.

Also No. 57112.

MISS JOSEPHINE D. COOPER. 86450

Born in St. Joseph, Mich.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall, Capt. Samuel Gilman and Thomas Clarke, as follows:

1. Henry Sample Cooper (b. 1858) m. Roberta Stratton (b. 1860).
2. Samuel Thrall Cooper (1824-92) m. Mary Ward (b. 1833); Robert F. Stratton (b. 1831) m., 1858, Cornelia J. Chapman (b. 1842).
3. Samuel C. Cooper (b. 1799) m. Caroline Thrall; Daniel Chapman (1814-91) m. Martha J. Langley (1818-78); William Stratton (1771-1849) m., 1809, Abbie May Clarke (1788-1878).
4. Eliphas Thrall (1767-1834) m. Polly Mead (1774-1841); Samuel Langley (d. 1853) m. Sarah Hilton (1790-1863); Thomas Clarke m., 1777, Lois Williams (1756-1838).
5. Samuel Thrall m. Lucy Winchell; Andrew Hilton (1763-1838) m., 1784, Deborah Gilman (1767-1835).
6. Samuel Gilman m. Deborah Fowler.

Samuel Thrall (1737-1821) was quartermaster of the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia and commanded a company of Levies under Col. Marinus Willett in the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 43420.

Samuel Gilman (1725-78) served as a member of the Committee of Safety and as captain of militia. He was born in Gilmanton; died in New Market, N. H.

Also No. 24002.

Thomas Clarke (1750-1802) served as private in Capt. John Bridges' company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Boston, Mass.

MRS. JULIA A. GILE LUSCHER. 86451

Born in Mantoma, Wis.

Wife of Gustav Samuel Luscher.

Descendant of Joseph Guile and of George Jones, as follows:

1. Gordon H. Gile (1828-1902) m., 1851, Julia Jones (1829-63).
2. William Gile (1786-1873) m., 1810, Ann Stephens (1790-1864); Benjamin F. Howe Jones (1802-55) m., 1827, Betsey A. Wheeler-Garlick (1799-1880).
3. John Guile (Gile) (1759-89) m. Mary ——; George Jones m., 1799, Kitty Howe (d. 1810).
4. Joseph Guile m. 2nd, 1758, Mary Franklin.

Joseph Guile (1735-85) served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Adams' company, Col. William Barton's regiment, 1777, on the Rhode Island expedition. He was born near Providence; died in South Scituate, R. I.

George Jones (1765-1835) enlisted, 1781, and served to the end of the war in Captain Boyd's company, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Downington, Pa.; died in Westfield, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH THOMPSON LA RUE. 86452

Born in Shullsburg, Wis.
Wife of Edgar La Rue.
Descendant of Corporal Bartlett Nye, as follows:

1. Francis A. Thompson (b. 1841) m., 1864, Sarah Jane Atwood (b. 1843).
2. Joshua Nye Atwood (1810-68) m., 1838, Susan Low (1809-93).
3. John Atwood (b. 1758) m., 1810, Jane Nye (1790-1852).
4. Bartlett Nye m. Deborah Ellis (d. 1840).

Bartlett Nye (1759-1822) served as private and corporal under Captains Crocker and Fish, Colonels Sparhawk and Freeman in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Fairfield, Maine.

Also No. 79224.

MRS. MARY N. (HARWOOD) HARWOOD. 86453

Born in Shelbyville, Ky.
Wife of George W. Harwood.
Descendant of Maj. Peter Harwood, as follows:

1. Abel Harwood (1814-91) m., 1841, Mary D. Batcheller (1821-56).
2. Jonas Harwood (1784-1872) m., 1808, Lucretia Winslow (1787-1864).
3. Peter Harwood m., 1763, Phebe Prouty (1744-1811).

Peter Harwood (1740-1805) was commissioned captain in the 3d Continental Infantry, 1776, and was made major 6th regiment, Continental Line, 1778. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in Delaware.

Also No. 78310.

MISS ADA HALL MORSE. 86454

Born in Hopkinton, Mass.
Descendant of Josiah Hall, as follows:

1. Charles William Morse (b. 1850) m., 1874, Annie Goodale Cross (b. 1850).
2. Willard Aldrich Morse (1814-86) m. 2nd, 1846, Susan Ellen Hall (b. 1825).
3. Samuel Hall, Jr. (1787-1878), m., 1811, Sophia King (1788-1872).
4. Samuel Hall (1757-1842) m. Sarah Cheney.
5. Josiah Hall m. Abigail Hall.

Josiah Hall (1723-86) was a patriot who loaned money to the town of Newton, Mass., to pay its soldiers. He was born and died in Newton.

MRS. MARTHA B. NYE BISHOP. 86455

Born in N. Brookfield, Mass.
Wife of Homer Bishop.

Descendant of Ebenezer Nye, as follows:

1. Benum Nye (1796-1891) m., 1820, Pancelea Abbot (1799-1866).
2. Ebenezer Nye m., 1790, Lucy Woods (1761-1843).

Ebenezer Nye (1761-1838) served as private, 1779-80, under Captains Houghton, and White, Colonels Denny and Putnam, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Rochester; died in North Brookfield, Mass.

MRS. SILENCE ELIZABETH RICE BUSH. 86456

Born in Blissfield, Mich.
Wife of Charles Leon Bush.
Descendant of Artemas Dryden, and of Thomas Dryden, as follows:

1. Austin Curtis Rice (1827-1902) m. Margery Ann Boyden (b. 1833).
2. Comfort Boyden m. Silence Dryden.
3. Artemas Dryden m. Susannah Perry.
4. Thomas Dryden m. Lydia Ward.

Artemas Dryden (1754-1841) served as private in Capt. Joshua Whiting's company, Colonel Doolittle's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Holden, Mass.

Thomas Dryden served as private in Capt. James Davis' company. Colonel Doolittle's Massachusetts regiment.

MRS. HELEN DE LANE CLAPP. 86457

Born in Brookfield, Mass.
Wife of Roswell Nelson Clapp.
Descendant of Darius Boyden, as follows:

1. Nelson H. De Lane (b. 1838) m., 1861, Seraph Stone (b. 1842).
2. Liberty Stone (1812-97) m., 1834, Charlotte Hamilton (1813-93).
3. Amasa Stone (1779-1875) m., 1802, Esther Boyden (1781-1833).
4. Darius Boyden m., 1773, Lavina Brown (b. 1750).

Darius Boyden (1743-83) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Crowle's company of minute men, Colonel Learned's regiment. He was born in Worcester; died in Auburn, Mass.

Also No. 52685.

MRS. ADA FORBES CLARK. 86458

Born in North Brookfield, Mass.
Wife of Samuel A. Clark.
Descendant of Peter Hill, as follows:

1. Marshall Bartlett (1820-1905) m., 1845, Sarah P. Kendrick (1822-96).
2. Horace Kendrick (b. 1800) m., 1820, Mary Ann Pellet (1709-1829).
3. Thomas Kendrick (1779-1852) m., 1800, Hannah Hill (d. 1823).
4. Peter Hill m., 1778, Susanna Bryant (d. 1829).

Peter Hill served as fifer under Captains Wright and Gilbert, Colonels Cushing and Wade, Massachusetts Line. He was born in North Brookfield, Mass., and died there in 1829.

MRS. EMMA A. STODDARD DUNCAN. 86459

Born in North Brookfield, Mass.

Descendant of Matthew Bartlett, as follows:

1. William Stoddard (1819-65) m., 1848, Avildia Bartlett Tyler (1825-96).
2. David Tyler (1781-1864) m., 1817, Nancy Bartlett (1798-1866).
3. Wyman Bartlett (b. 1754) m. Elizabeth Smith.
4. Matthew Bartlett m. Susanna Hinds (1733-1819).

Matthew Bartlett served as private in Capt. Jonathan Barnes' company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment. He was born, 1728, and died in Brookfield, Mass.

MISS FRANCES TEMPLE LAWRENCE. 86460

Born in Palmer, Mass.

Descendant of Joseph Peirce, as follows:

1. Horace James Lawrence (b. 1850) m., 1876, Laura Peirce Blanchard (1854-1907).
2. Franklin Blanchard (1818-96 m. 2nd, 1852, Frances Temple Holland (b. 1826).
3. Samuel May Holland (1798-1833) m., 1825, Laura Peirce (1804-92).
4. Joseph Hardy Peirce (1773-1831) m., 1791, Frances Temple Cordis (1776-1815).
5. Joseph Peirce m., 1771, Ann Dawes (1753-1812).

Joseph Peirce (1745-1828) served on War committees in Boston, Mass., where he was born nad died.

MRS. MARY F. RANGER WALTZ. 86461

Born in North Brookfield, Mass.

Wife of Alden M. Waltz.

Descendant of Ebenezer Nye, as follows:

1. John Pliny Ranger (b. 1856) m., 1881, Annie Maria Kendrick (b. 1855).
2. John Ranger (1822-57) m., 1848, Catherine Nye (1826-1904).
3. Pliny Nye (1791-1875) m., 1818, Lucy Nye (1799-1865).
4. Ebenezer Nye m., 1790, Lucy Woods (1761-1843).

See No. 86455.

MRS. MARY T. WALLEY REED. 86462

Born in North Brookfield, Mass.

Wife of Fred S. Reed.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Bond, as follows:

1. William Walley (b. 1842) m., 1872, Sarah G. Bond (1842-90).
2. Gilbert Bond (1800-91) m., 1841, Rebecca Thompson (1817-73).

3. Amos Bond (1774-1848) m., 1799, Sally Goddard.
4. Thomas Bond m., 1765, Lydia Newton (1744-1824).

Thomas Bond (1739-87) served as lieutenant in Capt. Moses Wheelock's company, Colonels Ward and Cushing, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Waltham, Mass.

MRS. ELLA J. STONE SLAYTON. 86463

Born in Charlton, Mass.

Wife of Henry Slayton.

Descendant of Darius Boyden, as follows:

1. Liberty Stone (1812-97) m., 1834, Charlotte Hamilton (1813-93).

See No. 86457.

MRS. E. GERTRUDE CUTLER SPOONER. 86464

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Wife of George R. Spooner.

Descendant of Ebenezer Cutler and of Ebenezer Cutler, Jr., as follows:

1. Ebenezer Cutler (1819-86) m., 1844, Emily Johnson (1820-74).
2. Ebenezer Cutler (1789-1851) m., 1816, Milly Blake (1796-1876).
3. Ebenezer Cutler, Jr., m., 1788, Elizabeth Brown (1769-1849).
4. Ebenezer Cutler m., 1764, Meriam Bennett.

Ebenezer Cutler (1729-1819) served as private in Capt. Warren's company, from Grafton, Mass., where he was born and died.

Ebenezer Cutler, Jr. (1765-1819) enlisted, 1781, in Colonel Sproat's regiment and in 1838 his widow received a pension. He was born and died in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. JULIA F. MILLER STODDARD. 86465

Born in New Braintree, Mass.

Wife of Emerson Stoddard.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Gilbert, as follows:

1. James Miller (1823-99) m., 1848, Julia Ann Lincoln (1823-1900).
2. Comfort Miller (1778-1862) m., 1810, Polly Dane (1788-1872).
3. Joseph Dane (1752-1814) m., 1777, Lucy Gilbert (1758-1834).
4. Daniel Gilbert m., 1754, Lucy Barnes (1729-72).

Daniel Gilbert (1729-1824) commanded a company of militia in Col. John Cushing's regiment, which marched from Brookfield, to serve at Bennington. He was born in Ipswich; died in Brookfield, Mass.

Also No. 58156.

MRS. CHARLOTTE WOOD WALLEY. 86466

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Wife of William Walley.

Descendant of Ebenezer Wood, Capt. Abner Bourne, Benjamin Thompson, Jacob Thompson, Abraham Taylor and Samuel Rice, as follows:

1. Joseph T. Wood (1818-90) m., 1844, Ellen Taylor (1820-1902).
2. Wilkes Wood (1770-1843) m. 2nd, 1808, Betsey Wild Thompson (1789-1822); Abel Taylor (1768-1844) m., 1797, Abigail Rice (b. 1776).
3. Ebenezer Wood m., 1767, Sally Bennet (1747-1811); Benjamin Thompson m., 1788, Mary Bourne (1766-1858); Abraham Taylor m. Sarah Prescott; Samuel Rice m., 1765, Hepzibah Flint (1749-90).
4. Jacob Thompson m., 1761, Freelove Finney (1740-1826); Abner Bourne m., 1765, Mary Torrey (1749-1837).

Ebenezer Wood (1736-1803) served as private in Capt. William Tupper's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Abner Bourne (1748-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Isaac Wood's company, and, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Nehemiah Allen's company; 1778-80, commanded a company from Middleboro under Col. Ebenezer White. He was born in Pembroke; died in Middleboro, Mass.

Benjamin Thompson (1764-1851) served as private, 1780, in Capt. Abner Howard's company, Col. Henry Jackson's 16th regiment. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Jacob Thompson (1738-1806) served as private in Lieut. Jonah Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1776, on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Abraham Taylor (1739-1811) served as private from Ashby, Mass. He was born in Concord; died in Ashby, Mass.

Samuel Rice (1742-1805) enlisted, 1776, and served as private in Massachusetts Line. He was born in Worcester; died in Ashby, Mass.

MRS. MARY A. STODDARD WOODIS. 86467

Born in North Brookfield, Mass.

Wife of Lucius S. Woodis.

Descendant of Matthew Bartlett, as follows:

1. William Stoddard (1819-65) m., 1848, Avildia Bartlett (1825-96).

See No. 86459.

MRS. ADELAIDE BARTLETT NICHOLS. 86468

Born in North Brookfield, Mass.
Wife of James Nichols.
Descendant of Peter Hill, as follows:

1. Marshall Bartlett (1820-1905) m., 1845, Sarah P. Kendrick (1822-96).

See No. 86458.

MRS. GERTRUDE MacDONALD CORDRAY. 86469

Born in Urbana, Ohio.
Wife of Palmer Cordray.
Descendant of Archibald McDonald, as follows:

1. Wilbur MacDonald (b. 1856) m., 1883, Emma Richards (b. 1858).
2. Colin McDonald (1808-82) m. Nancy McCulloch (1814-90).
3. Archibald McDonald m. Margaret McDonald (1770-1840).

Archibald McDonald (1759-1840) enlisted as private in the Pennsylvania militia, 1776, in Col. William Irvin's 6th Pennsylvania battalion. He was born in Scotland; died in Urbana, Ohio.

Also No. 81419.

MRS. JANE McDONALD STANSBURY. 86470

Born in Urbana, Ohio.
Wife of Marcus Le Compte Stansbury.
Descendant of Archibald McDonald, as follows:

1. Duncan McDonald (1803-90) m. 2nd, 1838, Esther Heylin (1808-87).
2. Archibald McDonald m. Margaret McDonald (1770-1840).

See No. 86469.

MISS DORA E. BROWN. 86471

Born in Jersey Shore, Pa.
Descendant of John English, as follows:

1. Robert Brown (1824-92) m., 1849, Elizabeth Ramsey (b. 1827).
2. Thomas Ramsey (1772-1847) m., 1819, Sarah English (1801-75).
3. John English m., 1784, Fanny Boatman.

John English (1750-1844) received a pension for service as private in Col. Walter Stewart's 2d regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Lycoming County, Pa.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH RAMSEY. 86472

Born in Ramseyville, Pa.
Descendant of John English, as follows:

1. George A. Ramsey (b. 1847) m., 1884, Viola Whipple (b. 1853).
2. Thomas Ramsey, Jr. (1821-1910), m., 1845, Harriet Mowry (b. 1823).
3. Thomas Ramsey (1772-1847) m., 1819, Sarah English (1801-75).

See No. 86471.

MISS PANSY NOVA RAMSEY. 86473

Born in Ramseyville, Pa.

Descendant of John English, as follows:

1. George A. Ramsey (b. 1847) m., 1884, Viola Whipple (b. 1853).

See No. 86472.

MRS. CLARA CRAIGHEAD SNODGRASS. 86474

Born in Cecil, Pa.

Wife of Park Snodgrass.

Descendant of Col. George Craighead, Aaron Williams, Josiah Williams, William Ferguson, Benjamin Coe and Capt. James Boggs, as follows:

1. William Reece Craighead (1828-1901) m., 1865, Rachel F. Williams (1829-1901).
2. George Craighead (1801-54) m., 1824, Elizabeth Neill (1800-73); Benjamin Williams (1783-1860) m., 1827, Sarah Ralston (1799-1868).
3. William Craighead (1771-1853) m., 1800, Jane Boggs (1774-1859); Aaron Williams m., 1780, Elizabeth Coe (1761-1847); Samuel Ralston m., 1798, Rachel Ferguson (b. 1777).
4. George Craighead m., 1760, Ann Brattain (1732-1805); Josiah Williams m., 1732, Phoebe Rogers (d. 1786); William Ferguson m., 1775, Sarah Liggett (1756-1841).

George Craighead (1733-1811) was colonel in Delaware Line, 1778-82. He was born in Delaware; died in Pennsylvania.

Aaron Williams (1753-1829) served as private in Westmoreland County militia, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Washington County, Pa.

Johiah Williams served as private and ranger, 1778-83, in Washington County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Washington County, Pa.

William Ferguson (1746-1833) served as private in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

Benjamin Coe served as private in Washington County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Long Island; died in Pennsylvania.

James Boggs (1730-1805) was captain in Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Delaware; died in Pennsylvania.

MISS ALMA SOUZA BAMBERGER. 86475

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Mendez Seixas, as follows:

1. A. Jason Bamberger (b. 1844) m., 1870, Estelle F. Souza (b. 1848).
2. Moses Souza (1817-75) m., 1844, Zipporah Cohen (1820-78).
3. Jacob I. Cohen (d. 1849) m., 1815, Grace Seixas (1794-1866).
4. Benjamin Mendez Seixas m., 1779, Zipporah Levy (1760-1832).

Benjamin Mendez Seixas (1747-1817) served as an officer in a company of Artillery of Light Horse, 1775. He was born and died in New York City.

Also No. 70115.

MRS. GLADYS HEINEMAN BEARDSLEY. 86476

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife of Wallace Beardsley.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Mendez Seixas, as follows:

1. Jacob Heineman (b. 1857) m., 1882, Adelaide Blanck (b. 1859).
2. David Heineman (1828-1909) m., 1854, Sarah Cohen (1829-1907).
3. Jacob I. Cohen (d. 1849) m., 1815, Grace Seixas (1794-1866).

See No. 86475.

MRS. EUGENIE F. FELBEL ISAACS. 86477

Born in Boston, Mass.
Wife of Henry C. Isaacs.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Mendez Seixas, as follows:

1. Julius Felbel (1823-1904) m., 1850, Miriam Cohen (1825-1906).
2. Jacob I. Cohen (d. 1849) m., 1815, Grace Seixas (1794-1866).

See No. 86475.

MRS. ETHEL ISAACS SEIXAS. 86478

Born in New York City.
Wife of Archibald Souza Seixas.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Mendez Seixas, as follows:

1. Henry C. Isaacs (b. 1855) m., 1881, Eugenie F. Felbel (b. 1859).

See Nos. 86475, 86477.

MISS JOSEPHINE HUGHSON STAFFORD. 86479

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Descendant of Corporal Simeon Freer, as follows:

1. Stephen Stafford (1834-1903) m., 1858, Helen Hughson (b. 1834).
2. William Stafford m., 1832, Catherine M. Hughson (1804-49).
3. Stephen Hughson (1781-1867) m., 1802, Phebe Freer (1782-1825).
4. Simeon Freer m. 2nd, 1779, Maria (Van Sickles) Lummington (b. 1757).

Simeon Freer (1753-1818) served as corporal in Captain Conklin's company, Colonel Graham's regiment, Dutchess County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

MRS. CHARLES GARNER FINLEY. 86480

Wife of James A. Finley.

Descendant of Robert Rutherford, as follows:

1. Charles H. Garner m. Helen R. Goffe.
2. George Goffe m. Louisa Gardner.
3. Jason Gardner m. Polly Minter.
4. Morgan Minter m. Joanna Rutherford.
5. Robert Rutherford m. Dorothy Brooks.

Robert Rutherford (1734-1814), in 1775, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, served in the militia of Chatham County and was appointed county judge. He was born in Virginia; died in Newbury, S. C.

Also Nos. 82236, 85500.

MRS. CAMILLA WADDING COFFEE. 86481

Born in Colbert County, Ala.

Wife of Alexander D. Coffee.

Descendant of Major Croom, as follows:

1. Elisha Wadding m. Eliza Maria Croom.
2. Richard Croom m. Ann Hare.
3. Major Croom m. Ann Hare.

Major Croom was a member of the Committee of Safety from New Berne District, 1775. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Also No. 69178.

MRS. HELEN M. GILLESPIE TOWNE. 86482

Born in Birmingham, Ala.

Wife of Winfield Chester Towne.

Descendant of Col. Needham Bryan, Kedar Bryan, David Sloan, William Burgamy and William Whitfield, as follows:

1. John Finley Gillespie (b. 1859) m., 1890, Zuleika Theodosia Burgamy (b. 1867).
2. Dr. Tillman Purefoy Burgamy (1833-91) m., 1862, Sarah Medora Fonville (b. 1845).
3. John Burgamy (1809-61) m., 1830, Martha D. Purefoy (1814-57); John Avarette Fonville (1809-70) m., 1833, Rachel Sloan (1809-65).
4. William Burgamy, Jr. (1765-1804), m., 1808, Margaret Leggett (1787-1844); Judge Gibson Sloan (1775-1834) m., 1798, Rachel Bryan (1783-1842).
5. William Burgamy m., 1759, Susan Hawkins (1742-1817); David Sloan m., 1759, Margaret Jones (1743-1800); Kedar Bryan m., 1782, Mary Whitfield (1763-84).
6. William Whitfield m., 1741, Rachel Bryan (1723-80); Needham Bryan m., 1748, Nancy Smith (1728-60).

See No. 86364.

Kedar Bryan (1748-1807) was justice, 1777, and member of Provincial Congress and General Assembly. He was born and died in North Carolina.

David Sloan (1728-1806) served, 1775-83, as militiaman of Mecklenburg County, N. C. He was born and died in North Carolina.

William Burgamy (1739-1819) served as soldier in the Revolution from Georgia, where he died. He was born in France.

William Whitfield (1715-95) was a member of Governor Caswell's Council, 1779. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

MISS BESSIE M. McCUNE. 86483

Born in Harveysburg, Ohio.

Descendant of Benjamin Maltbie, as follows:

1. Oscar C. McCune (1850-86) m., 1879, Laura Maltbie (1849-1906).
2. Hiriam Maltbie (1814-77) m. 2nd, 1846, Elizabeth Ewing (d. 1793).
3. Benjamin Maltbie, Jr. (1773-1851), m., 1806, Margaret Stretch (1780-1834).
4. Benjamin Maltbie m., 1771, Abigail Munger (1750-1814).

Benjamin Maltbie (1750-1847) enlisted, 1776, from Branford, Conn., in Captain Brockway's company, Colonel Thompson's regiment. In 1832 he was allowed a pension. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Southington, Ohio.

Also Nos. 71140, 48390.

MRS. LEILA EDMONSON FLOWERS. 86484

Born in Eufaula, Ala.

Descendant of Jesse Lane, as follows:

1. Richard Edmonson m. Mary McNeill Heron.
2. Lorenzo Edmonson m. Martha Lavinia Lane.
3. Richard I. Lane m. Martha Burge.
4. Richard Lane m. Mary Flint.
5. Jesse Lane m. Winifred Wycock.

Jesse Lane (1733-1806) served as private in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Halifax, N. C.; lived in Georgia, and died in St. Louis, Mo.

Also No. 81654.

MRS. LILLIE EDMONSON FLOWERS. 86485

Born in Eufaula, Ala.

Descendant of Jesse Lane, as follows:

1. Richard Edmonson m. Mary McNeill Heron.

See No. 86484.

MRS. HELEN WATKINS RIDGWAY. 86486

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Charles Sylvester Ridgway.

Descendant of Benjamin Greentree (or Marshall), as follows:

1. Thomas Edward Watkins (1854-1906) m., 1877, Helen Isador Wierman (b. 1855).
2. William McKendree Watkins (1827-90) m. Rebecca Greentree (1830-1904).
3. John Dorson Greentree (b. 1796) m. Kathryn Dahuff.
4. Benjamin Greentree m., 1786, Mary Cash (b. 1760).

Benjamin Greentree (1760-1839) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Stoddardt's company, Col. Thomas Hartley's regiment, Pennsylvania Line. His widow received a pension. He was born at sea; died near New Market, Md.

MRS. EFFIE DAWSON BELL. 86487

Born in Louisville, Ga.

Wife of Rev. R. L. Bell.

Descendant of Lieut. Hugh Alexander, as follows:

1. James B. Dawson (1837-1903) m. 2nd, 1869, Eliza Alexander (b. 1836).
2. John Woods Alexander (1812-69) m., 1834, Mary Clements (1812-42).
3. David Alexander (1770-1830) m., 1795, Sarah Causay (1770-1835).
4. Hugh Alexander m., 1769, Molly Woods (1751-1837).

Hugh Alexander (1747-1835) was lieutenant in Georgia troops, at the battle of Cowpens and the defense of Augusta and Savannah. He died in Georgia.

MRS. LILLIAN G. STARKWEATHER HIGINBOTHAM. 86488

Born in Zeandale, Kans.

Wife of Horace Greeley Higginbotham.

Descendant of Samuel Starkweather, John Starkweather and Lieut. Elias Sanford Palmer, as follows:

1. John Leonard Starkweather (1830-1910) m., 1855, Sarah Palmer Greene (1831-92).
2. John Starkweather, Jr. (1790-1868), m., 1817, Lydia Button (1794-1856); Paul Greene m. Sarah Palmer.
3. John Starkweather m., 1780, Hannah Stimpson Leonard (1756-1839); Luther Palmer (b. 1774) m. Sarah Wells.
4. Samuel Starkweather m., 1747, Sarah Purple (1723-83); Elias Sanford Palmer m. 1st, 1794, Phoebe Palmer (cousins).

Samuel Starkweather (1719-86) served as private in Captain Boardman's company, 8th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Stonington; died in Preston, Conn.

John Starkweather (1752-1837) was placed on the pension roll of New London County, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 76840, 84235.

Elias Sanford Palmer (1742-1821) served as lieutenant at the battle of Long Island in Wadsworth's brigade. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 85024.

MRS. ANNA FENTRESS SMEAD. 86489

Born in Mt. Holly, Ark.

Wife of H. P. Smead.

Descendant of Augustine Washington, as follows:

1. William T. Chester (b. 1835) m., 1861, Ellen Fitzhugh Macon (1843-1910).
2. John Tabb Macon (1791-1851) m. 2nd Mary B. Fitzhugh (1824-1900).
3. Dr. Edmund Fitzhugh m. Eliza Ann Roberts.
4. Nicholas Fitzhugh m. Sarah Ashton.
5. Burdett Ashton m., 1743, Ann Washington.
6. Augustine Washington m. 2nd, 1745, Ann Aylett.

Augustine Washington served as a member of the Virginia Assembly, 1778-80. He was born in Bridges Creek, Va.

MRS. MAUDE BLAKE TAYLOR. 86490

Born in Durand, Ill.

Wife of Charles E. Taylor.

Descendant of David Arnold, as follows:

1. Andrew Stephen Blake (b. 1850) m., 1874, Emelie Crandall (b. 1852).
2. Wilson Hamilton Crandell, M. D. (1805-55) m. 2nd, 1845, Eliza Randall (1817-1905).
3. Nathan Rockwood Crandell (1786-1825) m., 1804, Rebecca Arnold (1787-1865).
4. David Arnold m., 1787, Elizabeth Hamilton (1768-1832).

David Arnold (1759-1825) served as private in Captain Schermerhorn's company, Colonel Van Rensselaer's regiment, New York troops. He was born and died in Renesselaer County, N. Y.

MRS. NITA GILKYSON PRATT. 86491

Born in San Quentin, Calif.

Wife of Harry Noyes Pratt.

Descendant of Corporal Daniel Hobart, as follows:

1. John Wynkoop Gilkyson (1827-1903) m., 1856, Ruth Hobart (1839-1901).
2. Randall Hobart (1800-70) m., 1824, Ruth White (1804-39).
3. Nehemiah Hobart (b. 1773) m., 1795, Lydia Randall.
4. Daniel Hobart m., 1772, Keziah Watson.

Daniel Hobart (1748-76) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in the company with his brother Shebael. He served as corporal in Capt. Joseph Flint's company at White Plains, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Groton, Mass.

Also No. 75132.

DR. SARA ELIZA WISE. 86492

Born in Oakland, Calif.

Descendant of Abraham Wood, as follows:

1. Barzillai James Wise (1830-1906) m., 1861, Emily Frances Bragg (1832-86).
2. John Wise (1798-1872) m., 1826, Phoebe Wood (1802-79).
3. Abraham Wood m. Phoebe Irwin (1756-1831).

Abraham Wood (1759-1842) was pensioned, 1833, for service as private in Captain Gillespie's company, Col. Hardenburgh's 2nd Ulster County regiment, 1777. He was born in Ulster County, N. Y.

Also No. 46574.

MRS. CARL BRAKE SOALE. 86493

Born in Waupun, Wis.

Wife of Wilson Hamer Soale.

Descendant of John Jackson, as follows:

1. John Jackson Brake (1822-1900) m., 1854, Elizabeth Rogers (b. 1832).
2. Leonard Brake (1792-1875) m., 1820, Mary Jackson (1797-1880).
3. Samuel Jackson (1772-1842) m., 1793, Barbary Reger (1775-1838).
4. John Jackson m., 1750, Elizabeth Cummins (d. 1825).

John Jackson (1719-1801) served as private with the Virginia troops during the Revolutionary War. He was born in England; died in Clarksburg, Va.

MRS. IDA MAY JEWELL D'EGILBERT. 86494

Born in Marion County, Calif.

Wife of William A. D'Egilbert.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Jewell, as follows:

1. Alva Jewell (1847-87) m., 1875, Grace Adalia Bishop (b. 1858).
2. Omar Jewell (1821-75) m., 1845, Veana Bender.
3. Elias Jewell (1791-1858) m., 1815, Harriet Howe.
4. Joseph Jewell m. 2nd, 1775, Mary Crane.

See No. 86158.

MRS. CLARA BRONAUGH HICKMAN TERRELL. 86495

Born in Clinton County, Mo.

Wife of W. Edgar Terrell.

Descendant of Capt. James Lewis Hickman, as follows:

1. James P. Hickman (1811-79) m., 1835, Mary Bronaugh (1816-70).
2. James Lewis Hickman m., 1793, Elizabeth Bryan (1777-1859).

James Lewis Hickman (1759-1828) served as captain at Kings Mountain and Guilford Court House. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

MRS. NELLIE BARTLETT HENDERSON. 86496

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Wife of Junius Henderson.

Descendant of Corp. John Bartlett, Lieut. James Robertson, Archibald Robertson, Lieut. Amaziah Fassett, William Crossman, and Simeon Parks, as follows:

1. James Robertson Bartlett (1819-93) m., 1841, Julia Ann Parks (1822-82).
2. Jonas Bartlett (1798-1874) m., 1818, Edie Robertson (1798-1840); Lucius Parks (1795-1879) m., 1820, Elizabeth Crossman (1802-97).
3. James Robertson, Jr. (1768-1835), m. Edie Fassett (1770-1808); —— Crossman m., 1801, Phebe Crossman (1780-1867); Nathaniel Bartlett (b. 1764) m., 1787, Lucy Wilder; Simeon Parks (1768-1817) m., 1790, Elizabeth Curtis (1770-1838).
4. James Robertson m., 1766, Sarah Bancroft (1743-98); William Crossman m., 1779, Martha Workman (b. 1756); John Bartlett m. Mary ——; Simeon Parks m., 1755, Anne Button (1737-1820); Amaziah Fassett.
5. Archibald Robertson m. Elizabeth Watson (1711-91).

John Bartlett (1736-1814) served as corporal in Captain Barnes' company, Colonel Warner's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

James Robertson (1741-1830) served as lieutenant in Captain Houghton's company, Colonel Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment. He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Archibald Robertson (1707-1803) was a signer of the Association Test at Chesterfield, New Hampshire, 1776. He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Amaziah Fassett served as lieutenant in Captain Parker's company, Col. William Prescott's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Groton; died, 1775, in Boston, Mass.

William Crossman (1757-1813) served as private in Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Pavillion, N. Y.

Simeon Parks (1730-1812) served as private in Capt. Timothy Backus' company, Col. John Douglas' Connecticut militia. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Wells, Va.

MRS. LUCY BILLINGSLEY ROHWER. 86497

Born in Washingtonville, Ohio.

Wife of George Rohwer.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed, Capt. James Clark, and Lieut. William Brown, as follows:

1. Allen Fisher Billingsley (1838-1906) m., 1864, Rebecca Alice Taggart (1838-89).
2. James Clark Taggart m. Alice Brown.

3. John Taggart m. Rebecca Clark; George Brown (1773-1828) m. Alice Hardesty (1777-1848).
4. William Brown m., 1769, Mary ——; James Clark m. Nancy Reed.
5. John Reed m. Nancy Caldwell.

See No. 86344.

John Reed commanded the 5th company, Col. James Cunningham's 1st battalion of Flying Camp, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

James Clark (1718-1821) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Reed's company, 1776, and as captain, 1777, in 5th Company, 4th battalion, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Mercersburg, Pa.

MRS. ALICE WARFIELD POWER. 86498

Born in Sandoval, Ill.

Wife of Clifton N. Power.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Warfield and of Capt. Gassaway Watkins, as follows:

1. Bowie Claggett Warfield (b. 1835) m., 1862, Julia Gregory (1837-1905).
2. William Ridgeley Warfield (1807-64) m., 1830, Eleanor Watkins (1807-68).
3. Beale Warfield m. Amelia Ridgeley; Gassaway Watkins m. 3rd, 1803, Eleanor Claggett.
4. Benjamin Warfield m. Catherine Dorsey.

Benjamin Warfield served, 1778, as captain of Elk Ridge battalion of Maryland militia. He was born in Maryland and died there in 1814.

Gassaway Watkins (1752-1840) was ensign and captain in Colonel Smallwood's regiment, Maryland Line. He was born in Anne Arundel County; died in Howard County, Md.

MISS GERTRUDE RUSSELL KING. 86499

Born in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. John King, as follows:

1. William Rice King (1839-98) m., 1866, Virginia Southard Woodruff (b. 1845).
2. John King (1788-1871) m., 1819, Mary Rice (1796-1864).
3. Fenner King (1767-1857) m. Mary King (1771-1800).
4. John King m., 1753, Elizabeth Fenner (1727-1808).

John King (1730-1808) commanded the 14th company, 1st regiment, Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born in North Bolton, Conn.; died in Mt. Washington, Mass.

Also No. 72695.

MRS. ANNA SAMSON CHASE. 86500

Born in Le Roy, N. Y.
Wife of John Chase.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Marshfield Parsons, as follows:

1. Russell L. Samson (1817-76) m., 1858, Mary Elizabeth Parsons (1830-1910).
2. Marshfield Parsons (1798-1881) m., 1825, Betsey Keeney (1806-89).
3. John Parsons (1757-1813) m. 2nd, 1786, Lois Wait (1766-1844).
4. Marshfield Parsons m. Lois Wait (1735-64).

Marshfield Parsons (1733-1813) was appointed lieutenant-colonel, 1776, of the 3rd Connecticut militia regiment under Col. Jonathan Lattimer, resigning, 1781. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

Also No. 74339.

MRS. MARY DOWNER KESNER. 86501

Born in Longmont, Colo.
Wife of Henry James Kesner.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall, as follows:

1. Francis Mott Downer (b. 1858) m., 1884, Mabel Fox (b. 1865).
2. Edward Mott Downer (b. 1826) m., 1850, Martha Spelman (b. 1827).
3. Dr. Sylvester Spelman (1788-1873) m., 1821, Emily Boardman (1796-1842).
4. Eben Spelman (1753-1829) m., 1771, Lucy Thrall (1757-1824).
5. Samuel Thrall m. Lucy Winchell.

See No. 86450.

MRS. MINNIE DOTY FARNCOMB. 86502

Born in Detroit, Mich.
Wife of Henry Farncomb.
Descendant of John King, as follows:

1. George Doty (1820-1905) m. Rachel King (b. 1820).
2. Daniel King m. Sophie Lyman (b. 1780).
3. John King m. Rachel ——.

John King served as private in Capt. Solomon Allen's company from Northampton, Mass. He was born in Northampton, England; died after 1809.

Also No. 82787.

MISS MARGARET M. JERRARD. 86503

Born in Appleton, Wis.
Descendant of Stephen Gage, as follows:

1. John F. Jerrard (1830-1905) m., 1856, Margaret Bucroft (1833-1902).
2. John Jerrard (1800-82) m., 1824, Jane Gage (1800-72).
3. Stephen Gage m., 1794, Jane Eldredge Rackel (b. 1765).

Stephen Gage (1762-1813) served as private under Captains Grannis, Hedge, and Nickerson, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Massachusetts Regiment. He was born and died in Chatham, Mass.

MRS. ELIZA THAMER NAYLOR. 86504

Born in Salida, Colo.
Wife of Edward R. Naylor.
Descendant of Hugh Truesdale, as follows:

1. Thomas Cameron (1830-97) m., 1855, Elizabeth Boon (1835-1902).
2. James Boon (1802-80) m., 1828, Thamer Truesdale (1810-81).
3. James Truesdale (b. 1782) m., 1808, Elizabeth Clark (b. 1792).
4. Hugh Truesdale m., 1777, Mary Lytle.

Hugh Truesdale (1730-1814) was a private in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1778, Capt. Charles Leiper in command. He was born in County Down, Ireland; died in Beaver County, Pa.

Also No. 79741.

MRS. WINIFRED CHURCHILL OWEN. 86505

Born in Lees Summit, Mo.
Wife of James Owen.
Descendant of Walter Holmes, as follows:

1. Samuel J. Churchill (b. 1842) m., 1864, Adelia Holmes (1844-77).
2. Pliney Holmes (1798-1878) m., 1822, Vesta Caldwell.
3. Walter Holmes m., 1789, Abigal Bradford (1765-1831).

See No. 86108.

MRS. FLORA CURTISS PAINE. 86506

Born in Avon, Conn.
Wife of Arthur P. Paine.
Descendant of Josiah Curtiss and of Ebenezer Curtiss, as follows.

1. James McCoombs Curtiss (b. 1856) m., 1884, Flora Angeline Hadsell (b. 1866).
2. Ebenezer Goodrich Curtiss (1822-90) m. 1st Mary A. Norton (1827-1903).
3. Timothy Hale Curtiss m. 2nd Sarah McCombs.
4. Ebenezer Curtiss m. Rebecca Latimer.
5. Josiah Curtiss m. Mary Kilburn.

Josiah Curtiss (1721-1800) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

Ebenezer Curtiss (1760-1819) served as private in Capt. Elijah Wright's company, 1778, at White Plains. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

Also No. 59635.

MRS. MABEL STONE DAVIS. 86507

Born in New Britain, Conn.
Wife of Gustavus Fellowes Davis.

Descendant of Stephen Stow, as follows:

1. Jay Stephen Stone (1842-1910) m., 1864, Annie Eliza Warner (1846-76).
2. Stephen Stone (1787-1880) m. 2nd Mary Mallory.
3. John Stone (1765-1834) m., 1785, Esther Stow (1769-1847).
4. Stephen Stow m. Freelove Baldwin (b. 1728).

Stephen Stow (1726-77) lost his life nursing soldiers afflicted with smallpox. He was born in Middletown; died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 81870.

MISS EDITH MAY KENT. 86508

Born in Putnam, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Kent. Gideon Pease, and Josiah Bliss, as follows:

1. Clarence Mash Kent (b. 1856) m., 1879, Ida Minerva Dewing (b. 1860).
2. Bela Mash Kent (1826-1902) m., 1849, Adelia Dorlisca Bliss (1826-69).
3. Thomas Viall Kent (b. 1801) m., 1822, Dolly Howard (1796-1836); Austin Bliss (1793-1859) m., 1817, Eunice Pease (1793-1859).
4. Ezra Kent, Jr. (b. 1767) m., 1789, Mercy Viall; Gideon Pease m. 2nd, 1778, Deborah Meacham (1757-1802); Aaron Bliss (1767-1822) m., 1793, Azubah Harvey (1773-1840).
5. Ezra Kent m., 1757, Ruth Cushing; Josiah Bliss m., 1750, Sarah Frost (b. 1725).

Ezra Kent served as lieutenant in the 10th company, 1st Bristol County regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1779. He was born, 1734, in Rehoboth, Mass.

Gideon Pease (1744-93) turned out in Captain Simon's company at the Lexington Alarm from Enfield, Conn., where he was born. He died in Monson, Mass.

Josiah Bliss (1725-1805) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Isaac Colton's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Longmeadow; died in Monson, Mass.

Also No. 67923.

MRS. SILAH A. LAYTON HUGHES. 86509

Born in Pompton, N. J.

Wife of Joseph Hughes.

Descendant of William Swan, as follows:

1. Warren A. Layton (b. 1856) m., 1878, Mary A. Beam (1858-85).
2. James T. Layton (1822-89) m., 1851, Sarah M. Nanny (1822-1904).
3. Jesse Layton (1786-1854) m., 1812, Hannah Swan (1791-1872).
4. William Swan m., 1784, Sally Oldfield (b. 1763).

William Swan served, 1780, as private in Captain Delevan's company, Col. William Malcom's regiment, New York Levies. He was born about 1740, in Scotland; died in Orange County, N. Y.

Also No. 80987.

MRS. CORNELIA SLASON ELWOOD. 86510

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.
Wife of George E. Elwood.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Slason, as follows:

1. Eugene P. Slason (1834-93) m., 1860, Margaret Eleanor Smith (b. 1840).

See No. 86335.

MRS. AGNES LESLIE ORR STAPLES. 86511

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.
Wife of Richard Staples.
Descendant of Rueben Blake, as follows:

1. John Andrew Jackson Orr (b. 1863) m., 1886, Sarah Agnes Parrott (b. 1866).
2. Charles Parrott (1830-1904) m., 1853, Sarah Eliabeth Duckels (b. 1827).
3. Isaac Parrott (1791-1856) m., 1812, Sally Blake (1795-1884).
4. Rueben Blake m. Eunice Baldwin (1768-1855).

Rueben Blake (1765-1836) served as private in Capt. David Humphrey's company, Col. Return Jonathan Meigs' 6th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Derby; died in Bridgeport, Conn.

MRS. MARTHA CASTLE TEMPLETON. 86512

Born in Waterbury, Conn.
Wife of Charles A. Templeton.
Descendant of Lemuel Parsons, as follows:

1. John S. Castle (1833-96) m., 1862, Amelia Parsons (b. 1839).
2. Charles Parsons (1816-97) m., 1838, Nancy Terry (1820-97).
3. Amos Parsons (1780-1868) m., 1801, Mehitable Prince (d. 1867).
4. Lemuel Parsons m., 1780, Margaret Cotton.

Lemuel Parsons (1755-1830) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Andrew Colton's company, Massachusetts troops, and, 1776, in the New Hampshire Line under Capt. Sylvanus Walker and Col. John Stark. He was a pensioner when he died at Springfield, Mass. He was born in Springfield.

Also No. 65492.

MRS. MARY SHELTON CARY. 86513

Born in Burlington, Iowa.
Wife of James Wright Cary.
Descendant of Joseph Nichols, as follows:

1. J. E. Woodhead (b. 1840) m., 1864, Helen A. Neely (b. 1843).
2. Morgan L. Neely (b. 1800) m., 1830, Minerva Whitaker (1803-61).
3. William Whitaker (1774-1806) m., 1799, Mercy Nichols (1774-1853).
4. Joseph Nichols m., 1772, Lydia Bisber (1749-1826).

Joseph Nichols (1744-1828) served as private under Capts. Turner, Chamberlain, and Bonney, Colonels Thomas, Cushing, and Jacob, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Scituate; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

MRS. KATE CHEVALIER WOOD. 86514

Born in New Brunswick, N. J.
Wife of Arthur L. Wood.
Descendant of William Marsh, as follows:

1. Samuel Chevalier (b. 1848) m., 1780, Rachel L. Lowe (1847-72).
2. Jacob L. Chevalier (1812-94) m., 1831, Pamela Marsh (1810-79).
3. Gideon Marsh (1775-1840) m. Sarah Tucker (1771-1845).
4. William Marsh m., 1775, Sarah Frazer (b. 1756).

William Marsh (1754-1802) served as private in Colonel Danielson's regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Ash Swamp; died in Rahway, N. J.

MRS. HATTIE H. HERRICK BROCKETT. 86515

Born in Blandford, Mass.
Wife of David L. Brockett.
Descendant of John Knox, as follows:

1. Henry Knox Herrick (b. 1839) m. Sarah Elizabeth Parks (b. 1843).
2. Thomas Herrick m. Mary Ann Knox (b. 1813).
4. Harry Knox (b. 1786) m. Charlotte Blair.
5. John Knox m. Anna Gunn.

John Knox (1759-1847) served at the battle of Bunker Hill and was placed on the New York pension roll, 1832, for service as private. He was born in Blandford, Mass.; died in Canton, N. Y.

Also No. 55839.

MRS. MARY WILCOX IVES. 86516

Born in Middletown, Conn.
Wife of Edward Loyal Ives.
Descendant of Samuel Savage, as follows:

1. William Henry Wilcox (b. 1837) m., 1866, Henrietta Plumb (b. 1841).
2. Sylvester Wilcox (1815-52) m., 1836, Elizabeth Hall (1817-86).
3. Seth Hall (1788-1873) m. Hepzibah Savage (1789-1844).
4. Samuel Savage, Jr. (1756-1819), m. Sarah Cornwell (1759-1827).
5. Samuel Savage m., 1748, Sarah Kirby (b. 1726).

Samuel Savage (1722-86) served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Arnold's company, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

Also Nos. 58175, 81242.

MRS. HARRIET L. O'BRIEN SMITH. 86517

Born in Fort Wingate, N. Mex.

Wife of Edwin DeS. Smith.

Descendant of Andrew Evans, as follows:

1. Lieut. Michael James O'Brien, U. S. A. (1863-98), m., 1887, Mae Kendall (1865-1900).
2. Major Henry Myron Kendall, U. S. A. (b. 1838), m., 1862, Julia Ellen Gogan (1842-69).
3. Paul Raymond Kendall (1792-1845) m., 1818, Jane Nickerson (1796-1852).
4. Jesse Kendall, Jr. (1756-1817), m., 1780, Elizabeth Raymond (1760-1848).
5. Jesse Kendall (1727-97) m., 1751, Elizabeth Evans (1732-1813).
6. Andrew Evans m., 1730, Mary Richardson (1710-81).

Andrew Evans (1709-78) served as private in Capt. Jonathan Fox's Company, on the alarm to Concord and Cambridge, 1775. He was born in Reading; died in Woburn, Mass.

Also No. 83828.

MRS. HELEN SWANN BOWIE NORRIS. 86518

Born in Prince Georges County, Md.

Wife of J. Tom Norris.

Descendant of Lieut. William Bowie, Nathaniel Magruder, and Benjamin Hall, as follows:

1. Thomas Truman Somervell Bowie (1842-1910) m., 1868, Agnes Woods MacGregor (b. 1845).
2. Dr. Richard William Bowie (1810-59) m., 1838, Margaret Weems Somervell (1878-1901); *Nathaniel Mortimer MacGregor (1802-70) m., 1827, Susan Euphemia Mitchell (1812-94).
3. William Mordecai Bowie (1786-1863) m., 1809, Martha Magruder (1765-1812); John Smith Magruder (1765-1825) m., 1798, Eleanor (Hall) Clark (1766-1852).
4. William Bowie m., 1776, Ursula Burgess (d. 1824); Francis Magruder (1760-1820) m. Barbara Williams; Benjamin Hall m. Eleanor Murdock.
5. Nathaniel Magruder m. Margaret Magruder (1733-95) (cousins).

William Bowie (1753-1809) signed the Association of Freemen, 1776, and same year was lieutenant in the 2nd company, Somerset County, Maryland militia; member of Council, 1778-79. He was born and died in Prince Georges County, Md.

Also No. 83547.

Benjamin Hall (1719-1803) was one of four delegates from Prince Georges County, Md., to the 1st Constitutional Convention at Annapolis. He was born and died in Maryland.

Nathaniel Magruder was a member of the Maryland Convention, 1776. He was born and died in Prince Georges County, Md.

Also No. 83719.

---

*Changed by court order from Magruder to MacGregor.

MRS. JESSIE WARING GANTT MYERS. 86519

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Benjamin Hall and of Nathaniel Magruder, as follows:

1. Wilson Waring Gantt (b. 1845) m., 1876, Helen Woods MacGregor (b. 1856).
2. John Ridout MacGregor (1829-1900) m., 1854, Mary Eliza MacGregor (b. 1831).
3. Alaric Mortimer *MacGregor (1810-64) m., 1829, Martha Potts Key (1806-60).
4. John Smith Magruder (1765-1825) m., 1796, Eleanor (Hall) Clark (1766-1852).

See No. 86518.

MISS HELEN WOLFE. 86520

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Wade Magruder, John Holmes, and John Holmes, Jr., as follows:

1. Frank Wolfe (1838-85) m., 1865, Maria Cecil Magruder (b. 1846).
2. Thomas Contee Magruder (1819-88) m., 1844, Elizabeth Olivia Morgan (1820-1902).
3. Lloyd Magruder (1781-1836) m. 2nd, 1807, Ann Holmes (1790-1835).
4. Samuel Wade Magruder m. Lucy Beall (d. 1795); John Holmes, Jr., m. Mary Turner (b. 1762).
5. John Holmes m. Isabella ——.

Samuel Wade Magruder (1722-92) commanded a company of militia, 1776, and, 1777, served as 2nd major. In 1778 he was appointed Justice of the Peace, Montgomery County. He was born in Frederick County; died in Montgomery County.

John Holmes was Justice of the Peace, Montgomery County, Md., 1780, and took the Oath of Allegiance. He was born before 1734; died after 1778 in Maryland.

John Holmes, Jr., served as juryman, 1777-81, at Rockville, Montgomery County, Md.

Also No. 62909.

MRS. ANNA BAILEY WINDLE. 86521

Born in Bucks County, Pa.

Wife of Charles Thomas Windle.

Descendant of Richard Lott, as follows:

1. Charles Howell Carver (b. 1851) m., 1873, Anna M. Bailey (b. 1849).
2. Adin Carver (1830-1909) m., 1850, Sarah Howell (b. 1826).
3. Charles Howell (1790-1872) m., 1818, Sarah Vansant (1792-1883).
4. Ezekial Howell (1755-1831) m. Charity Lott (1757-1848).
5. Richard Lott m. Letitia Phillips.

*Changed by court order from Magruder to MacGregor.

Richard Lott (1723-84) was lieutenant-colonel, 1776-77, of 2nd regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He died in New Jersey.

MRS. MARY L. ADAMS-WILLIAMS. 86522

Born in Genoa, Nev.

Descendant of Lieut. Joel Adams and of Job Adams, as follows:

1. John Quincy Adams (1832-1910) m., 1866, Ellen (Walsh) Dolan (b. 1842).
2. Elias Adams (1792-1886) m., 1823, Almira Cadwell (1802-37).
3. Job Adams m., 1789, Candace ——.
4. Joel Adams m., 1761, Elizabeth Fowler.

Joel Adams was ensign, 1776, in Capt. John Harmon's company, Col. John Douglas' regiment, Connecticut Line; promoted lieutenant. He was born, 1729, in Suffield, Conn.; died about 1820.

Also No. 76016.

Job Adams (1729-1820) served, 1782, as private in Capt. Jonathan Warren's company, Col. John Serjeant's regiment, Vermont Line. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.

MRS. FLORA O. BALLARD MILLER. 86523

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of James Craig and of James Caldwell, as follows:

1. Augustus Warwick Ballard (1835-87) m., 1880, Flora Lathrop (b. 1860).
2. Frank Stillman Lathrop (1835-83) m., 1859, Esther Maria Green (1840-75).
3. John Sims Green (1794-1876) m., 1821, Elizabeth Henley (1804-72).
4. John Green (1766-1831) m., 1792, Hester Craig (1765-1818); William Henley m. Mary Williamson (b. 1782).
5. James Craig m., 1764, Elizabeth Wilkerson (1745-81); Robert Williamson m., 1781, Elizabeth Caldwell (b. 1765).
6. James Caldwell m., 1752, Elizabeth Alexander (b. 1737).

James Craig (1735-1800) was master of the sloop "Hetty," 1777, in the Pennsylvania Navy, and fitted out several privateers after the evacuation of Philadelphia. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

James Caldwell (1724-1804) was active in organizing the militia and served in the successful defense of Fort Henry, 1777. He was appointed justice of the first court of Ohio County. He was born in Ireland; died in Wheeling, W. Va.

Also No. 74899.

MRS. ZETTA G. FRIEBUS SHERWOOD. 86524

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of William Sherwood.

Descendant of Paul Prince, as follows:

1. Casimere Ginesi (1832-88) m., 1868, Marianne Sardy (b. 1844).
2. John Sardy (1817-87) m., 1838, Hannah Prince (1819-87).

3. George Prince (b. 1788) m. Betsy Pettengill (1793-1864).
4. Pyam Prince (b. 1760) m., 1788, Martha Leach Drinkwater (1766-97).
5. Paul Prince m., 1743, Hannah Cushing (1722-1814).

Paul Prince (1720-1809) was a patriot who warmly espoused the cause of his country. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Yarmouth, Me.

Also No. 57883.

MRS. MALVINA THOMPSON PIERCE. 86525

Born in Peru, Mass.

Wife of Martin Pierce.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Joseph Thompson, as follows:

1. Smith Thompson (1800-85) m., 1830, Hannah Payne (1796-1879).
2. Amherst Thompson (1762-1857) m. Sarah Clarke (1767-1852).
3. Joseph Thompson m., 1754, Abigail Sherman.

Joseph Thompson (1733-95) commanded a company of minute men on the Lexington Alarm and in 1779 was made lieutenant-colonel of 10th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Ohio.

MRS. ESTELLE M. DEARDORFF LARSON. 86526

Born in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Wife of L. O. Larson.

Descendant of David Benton, as follows:

1. Charles Lewis Deardorff (b. 1868) m., 1890, Minnie Benton Johnson (b. 1864).
2. Sylvester Johnson (b. 1839) m., 1862, Mary S. Benton (1844-1910).
3. Morris W. Benton (1814-98) m., 1841, Priscilla A. Kearby (d. 1870).
4. Henry Benton (1784-1872) m. 2nd, 1812, Hannah Dickenson (d. 1825).
5. David Benton m., 1784, Sarah Bingham (1765-1825).

David Benton (1763-1845) was with Col. John Brown at Stone Arabia, 1780. In 1781 he enlisted as a mariner on the "Favorite," was captured and confined on the "Jersey." He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Bronstown, Ind.

Also No. 77034.

MISS SUSAN BRUCE BOGGS. 86527

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Descendant of Arthur Mosely, Lieut. John Robertson, and Adjt. James Francis Robertson, as follows:

1. Archibald Pickens Boggs (1834-97) m., 1858, Martha Turpin (b. 1837).
2. Archibald Boggs (1801-70) m. Mary Anne Robertson (1808-65).
3. William Robertson (1786-1859) m. Pamela Mosely.
4. Joseph Mosely (1762-1829) m. Mary Ann Robertson; John Robertson m. Ann Walthal.

5. William Mosely m. Martha Poythress; James Francis Robertson m. Catherine Towns (parents of Mary Ann).
6. Robert Mosely m. Sarah Turpin.
7. Arthur Mosely m. Jane Floyd.

Arthur Mosely (1699-1778) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Chesterfield County, 1775. He was born in Virginia.

John Robertson (1752-1806) was lieutenant in Virginia militia, 1777. He was born and died in Virginia.

James Francis Robertson was adjutant in 13th Virginia regiment, 1777, and was killed on expedition to Fort Pitt, 1778. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. ETHEL C. PICKETT STEED. 86528

Born in Union Springs, Ala.
Wife of Clifford Arthur Steed.
Descendant of Lucas Powell and of Nathaniel Powell, as follows:

1. Alexander Hamilton Pickett (1836-1900) m., 1865, Virginia Eliza Powell (b. 1845).
2. Richard Holmes Powell (1822-84) m., 1844, Mary Ann Blacknon (1824-72).
3. Norborne Berkeley Powell (1790-1872) m., 1818, Eliza Ann R. Holmes (1801-75).
4. Nathaniel Powell m. Elizabeth Cowper Chamberlayne.
5. Lucas Powell m. Elizabeth Edwards.

Lucas Powell (1722-1811) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Amherst County, Virginia, 1775. He was born in Williamsburg; died in Amherst, Va.

Nathaniel Powell (1762-1827) enlisted when a lad in Capt. John Cropper's 9th Virginia regiment and served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Willamsburg, Va.; died in Lebanon, Tenn.

Also No. 82360.

MRS. EULA DAVIS CURTRIGHT. 86529

Born in Cave Spring, Ga.
Wife of James Milton Curtright.
Descendant of Samuel Knox, William Wilkins, and Lieut. James Montgomery, as follows:

1. Hugh Montgomery Davis (1845-92) m., 1872, Bettie Elizabeth Mann (1849-1900).
2. Thomas Jefferson Davis (1810-1900) m., 1829, Cynthia Luckie Knox (1813-61).
3. Samuel Knox, Jr. (b. 1789), m., 1809, Mary Montgomery (b. 1791); Joseph T. Davis (1776-1852) m. 2nd, 1809, Sarah Wilkins (1780-1866).
4. Samuel Knox m., 1774, Mary Luckie (b. 1756); William Wilkins m., 1769, Elizabeth Terrell (1756-1820); Hugh Montgomery (1767-1852) m., 1788, Margaret Barcla (1768-1848).
5. James Montgomery m. 1st, 1756, Elizabeth McConnell.

Samuel Kuox (1747-1835) served in the North Carolina militia at the battle of Ramsour's Mills. He built a fort in Georgia for protection against the Indians, and it is still known as Knox's Fort. He was born in Rowan County, N. C.; died in Jackson County, Ga.

Also No. 79192.

William Wilkins (1746-1807) served as private in Captain Ballard's company, Colonel Summer's North Carolina regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Spartanburg County, S. C.

James Montgomery (1736-1808) was 2nd lieutenant in Capt. John Adam Nessler's company, Burke County, Georgia militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Jackson County, S. C.

MRS. ELLIOTT BAXTER McRAE. 86530

Born in Jessamine County, Ky.

Wife of C. Hampton McRae.

Descendant of William Chenault, as follows:

1. Elliot R. Baxter (1846-86) m., 1879, Mary Munday (b. 1851).
2. David Chenault Munday (1822-1902) m., 1849, Sallie Pig (1833-62).
3. James Munday (1785-1868) m., 1813, Joicy Chenault (1797-1858).
4. David Chenault (1777-1851) m., 1793, Nancy Tribble.
5. William Chenault m., 1770, Elizabeth Mullins (d. 1816).

William Chenault (1749-1813) served as private in Capt. Henry Ferrill's company, Col. Josiah Parker's 5th regiment, Virginia Continental Line, and was also a signer of the Albemarle Declaration of Independence. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also No. 75889.

MRS. VIRGINIA KERFOOT BOWEN HANCOCK. 86531

Born in Warren County, Va.

Wife of William Leonard Hancock.

Descendant of Richard Bowen, as follows:

1. Andrew Jackson Bowen (1832-98) m., 1857, Jane Adams Kerfoot (b. 1839).
2. James Bowen (1787-1837) m. Harriet M. Wheatley (1800-59).
3. Richard Bowen m., 1790, Sally Bowen Murphy.

Richard Bowen served as private in Capt. John Lemen's company, Col. William Russell's 13th Virginia regiment, 1777. He was born about 1750 and died, 1808, in Winchester, Va.

MRS. ELLA ELVIRA BOWEN MADDOX. 86532

Born in Warren County, Va.

Wife of Virgil Silvy Maddox.

Descendant of Richard Bowen, as follows:

1. Andrew Jackson Bowen (1832-98) m., 1857, Jane Adams Kerfoot (b. 1839).

See No. 86531.

MRS. MARY SHELDON PAINE. 86533

Born in Madison County, Fla.
Wife of Edward Seixas Paine.
Descendant of Col. John Bryan, as follows:

1. Charles Alexander Sheldon m. Elizabeth Coffee.
2. Hill Bryan Coffee m. Mary Elizabeth Church.
3. John Coffee m. Anne Penelope Bryan.
4. John Hill Bryan m. Elizabeth Harrison.
5. John Bryan m. Rebecca Martin.

John Bryan (1722-1801) in 1776 was a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Halifax and by it was appointed colonel of militia. He was born in North Carolina; died in James County.

Also No. 80880.

MRS. NETTIE WARD FRIERSON EVERETT. 86534

Born in Butler, Ga.

Descendant of Capt. Michael Rudolph, Col. John Baker, Lieut. Theophilus Lunday, Littleberry Bostick and John Francis William Courvoisier, as follows:

1. Thomas Hancock Frierson (1841-1907) m., 1866, Jane Eliza Lunday (b. 1847).
2. James David Frierson (1813-95) m., 1835, Margaret Rudd Hancock Bostick (1817-91); Robert Lunday (1799-1861) m., 1825, Mary Fox Courvoisier (1810-50).

See No. 86343.

3. Littleberry Bostick, Jr. (1786-1855), m., 1812, Margaret Rudd Hancock (1796-1818); John Francis William Courvoisier, Jr. (1779-1825), m. 1809, Amelia Rebecca Rudolph (1788-1814).
4. Littleberry Bostick m., 1773, Rebekah Beale (1752-91); John Francis William Courvoisier m., 1778, Mary Fox (1762-1816).

Littleberry Bostick (1751-1823) received land grant for service as private, Georgia Line. He was born in Augusta; died in Jefferson County, Ga.

John Francis William Courvoisier (1750-1811) was a signer of the Resolutions presented by the city of Savannah in reference to conditions of the country in 1775. He was born in Vevey, Switzerland; died in Savannah, Ga.

MISS CAROLINE PATTERSON. 86535

Born in Macon, Ga.

Descendant of Gov. James Jackson, as follows:

1. Dr. R. M. Patterson (1823-99) m., 1869, M. A. Lamar (b. 1842).
2. Andrew J. Lamar (1823-48) m., 1841, Mary A. Jackson.
3. William Jackson (1786-1875) m. Mildred L. Cobb (d. 1852).
4. James Jackson m., 1785, Mary Charlotte Younge.

James Jackson (1757-1806) served as captain and brigade major. For his valiant service the legislature presented him with a house and lot in Savannah. He became a member of the Cincinnati and Governor of Georgia.

Also No. 60837.

MRS. LEONORA STEWART TICKNOR. 86536

Born in Bullock County, Ala.

Wife of George William Ticknor.

Descendant of Benjamin Weaver, as follows:

1. George John Stewart (1814-78) m., 1859, Elizabeth Augusta Weaver (b. 1827).
2. William Wyley Daniel Weaver (1798-1867) m., 1824, Caroline Mounger (1800-68).
3. Benjamin Weaver m., 1797, Elizabeth Daniel (1771-1822).

Benjamin Weaver (1760-1816) served as private in Captain Railford's company, North Carolina regiment. He was born in Halifax, N. C.; died in Greene County, Ga.

Also No. 85100.

MRS. ELLA LEONARD WOOTEN. 86537

Born in Talbot County, Ga.

Wife of William Council Wooten.

Descendant of Capt. James Cantey, as follows:

1. Roderick Leonard (b. 1844) m., 1869, Mattie Mathews (1849-1906).
2. Alexander Leonard (1809-60) m. 2nd, 1843, Elizabeth Crowell (1812-77).
3. Henry Crowell (1780-1840) m., 1808, Sarah Cantey (1792-1877).
4. James Cantey m., 1785, Martha Whitaker (1765-1806).

James Cantey (1760-1817) served as lieutenant and captain in Col. William Thomson's South Carolina rangers. He was born in Kershaw County, S. C.; died in Milledgeville, Ga.

Also No. 69682.

MRS. GENIE PACE BELL. 86538

Born in Stewart County, Ga.

Wife of Reddick Edwin Bell.

Descendant of John Peek, Henry Peek, James Hunter, and William May, as follows:

1. Olin S. Pace (1856-1908) m., 1877, Anna Hunter Saville (1860-1901).
2. Elkanah Pace (1815-67) m., 1835, Nancy Hurt Burt (1815-97); J. B. Saville (1820-78) m., 1850, Nancy Perry (b. 1830).
3. William Pace (b. 1773) m., 1793, Polly May (b. 1770); Burrell Perry (d. 1818) m., 1827, Marianna Hunter (1803-77).
4. William May m. 1st Lucy ——; Adam Hunter (1782-1834) m. Sarah Peek (1789-1850).
5. James Hunter m., 1774, Marianna Spence (1747-1805; Henry Peek m. Polly Lockett (b. 1761).
6. John Peek m. Tabitha Peck.

John Peek (1744-1800) served as private at the siege of Augusta, under Cols. Elijah Clark and Leonard Marbury. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

Henry Peek (1764-1855) enlisted, 1781, in his father's company, Col. Elijah Clark's regiment. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.

James Hunter (1746-1805) served as private, 1777, in Captain Calderwood's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Portsmouth, Va.

William May received a grant of land in Washington County, Ga., for service as private, Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died, 1832, in Greene County, Ga.

MRS. LAURA B. GRIFFIN EMMERMANN. 86539

Born in Dawson, Ga.

Wife of E. A. Emmermann.

Descendant of Josiah Butt, as follows:

1. John Levi Griffin (1845-84) m., 1869, Willa Cheatham (1853-80).
2. Rufus S. Cheatham (1831-66) m., 1852, Anne E. Loyless (1833-69).
3. Elliott Butt Loyless (1807-83) m., 1829, Nancy Barton Rhodes (1809-87).
4. James Loyless (1782-1873) m. Mary Butt (1783-1842).
5. Josiah Butt m. Mary Boush.

Josiah Butt served as private, Virginia Line. He was born in lower Norfolk County, Va.; died, 1811, near Halifax, N. C.

Also No. 85088.

MRS. SALLIE SAVILLE JANES. 86540

Born in Stewart County, Ga.

Wife of William A. Janes.

Descendant of Henry Peek, John Peek, James Hunter, and William Hunter, as follows:

1. J. B. Saville (1820-78) m., 1850, Nancy Perry (b. 1830).
2. Burrell Perry (d. 1848) m., 1827, Marianna Hunter (1803-77). See No. 86538.
3. Adam Hunter (d. 1846) m. Sarah Peek (1789-1850).
4. James Hunter (1746-1805) m., 1774, Marianna Spence (b. 1747).
5. William Hunter m., 1744, Martha Taliaferro (1724-50).

William Hunter (1722-87) was paymaster in Col. George Gibson's regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in Scotland; died in Essex County, Va.

MRS. MARY CHAP SAVILLE PASCHAL. 86541

Born in Stewart County, Ga.

Wife of A. J. Paschal.

Descendant of Henry Peek, as follows:

1. N. B. Saville (b. 1855) m., 1883, Maggie Pearce (b. 1864).
2. J. B. Saville (1820-78) m., 1850, Nancy Perry (b. 1830).

See Nos. 86538, 86540.

MISS LELIA EMELINE HUNTON. 86542

Born in Newport, N. H.

Descendant of Timothy Dustin, Lieut. Jotham Howe, and Jonathan Howe, as follows:

1. Edwin Merril Hunton (b. 1852) m., 1884, Alice Emeline Howe (b. 1861).
2. Richard Smith Howe (1822-79) m., 1854, Emeline Dustin (1828-80).
3. John Howe (1786-1873) m., 1817, Sarah Smith (1791-1863); Moody Dustin (1780-1860) m., 1807, Lucy Cowles (1788-1865).
4. Timothy Dustin m., 1773, Eunice Nutting; Jonathan Howe (1761-1841) m., 1782, Betsy Stickney (1763-1839).
5. Jotham Howe m. Mary Kimball.

Timothy Dustin (1748-1813) was private, New Hampshire Line, and received bounty land in Claremont for his service. He was born and died in Claremont, N. H.

Also No. 48418.

Jotham Howe (1733-1812) was lieutenant, 1776, in Captain Hale's company, under Cols. Thomas Stickney and Gerrish, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Enfield, N. H.

Jonathan Howe (1761-1841) served as private, 1780, from Hopkinton, N. H.

MRS. SUSIE BARROW LAND. 86543

Born in Morgan County, Ga.

Descendant of Moses Barrow, John Weathers, Capt. Thomas Scott, William Cato, and James Mitchell, as follows:

1. Cyrus B. Barrow (1825-96) m., 1851, Fannie Williams (1832-84).
2. William T. Barrow (1795-1830) m., 1820, Sarah Billingsley (1793-1865); Littleberry Williams (1805-51) m., 1830, Amanda Cato (1802-86).
3. Moses Barrow m., 1790, Mildred Powell (1770-1812); Marmaduke Williams (1779-1821) m., 1796, Susan Weathers (1778-1820); Cyrus Billingsley (1776-1826) m., 1793, Elizabeth Scott (b. 1776); Green Cato (1778-1837) m., 1799, Martha Mitchell (1780-1861).
4. John Weathers m., 1774, Mildred Horne (1753-1812); John Scott (b. 1752) m., 1772, Elizabeth Upshaw (b. 1752); William Cato m., 1775, Amanda —— (1752-1802); James Mitchell m. Elizabeth Bromfield.
5. Thomas Scott m., 1752, Elizabeth Winfield (b. 1732).

Moses Barrow (1755-1801) served as private in Captain Bacot's company, 10th regiment, North Carolina Line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Georgia.

John Weathers (1748-1826) enlisted, 1778, as private in the 10th North Carolina regiment. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Also No. 60181.

Thomas Scott (1730-1801) commanded a company of Virginia troops. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 79955.

William Cato (1754-1800) served as private, Georgia Line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Greene County, Ga.

James Mitchell (1754-1835) served as private, 1776-81, in Capt. Christopher Irvine's company, Colonels Christian and Russell's regiment in the campaign against the Cherokee Indians. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Robertson County, Tenn.

Also No. 74984.

MRS. FANNIE BARROW ADAMS. 86544

Born in Morgan County, Ga.

Wife of C. M. Adams.

Descendant of Moses Barrow, John Weathers, Capt. Thomas Scott, William Cato, and James Mitchell, as follows:

1. Cyrus B. Barrow (1825-96) m., 1851, Fannie Williams (1832-84).

See No. 86543.

MRS. EUDORA ALEXANDER W. WRIGHT. 86545

Born in Rome, Ga.

Wife of Paul D. Wright.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Alexander, as follows:

1. Thomas E. Williamson (1797-1871) m. 2nd, 1855, Carrie Annette Alexander (b. 1833).
2. Robert Alexander (1804-86) m., 1828, Mary Smith (1808-94).
3. Robert W. Alexander m. Louisa Moore.
4. Robert Alexander m. Mary Jack.

Robert Alexander (1743-1813) served as captain, North Carolina Line, and was a member of the 1st convention held at Newbern, and at the close of the war was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Gaston County, N. C.

Also No. 71954.

MRS. BESSIE SPARKS ALDRED. 86546

Born in Washington County, Ga.

Wife of Jack W. Aldred.

Descendant of John Sparks, as follows:

1. Thomas Harris Sparks (b. 1843) m., 1872, Martha Mathis (1844-1905).
2. Thomas Sparks (1779-1868) m., 1829, Ann McNeal.
3. John Sparks m., 1779, Margaret Hampton.

John Sparks (1755-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Wilkes County, N. C., 1833, for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born in North Carolina; died in Washington County, Ga.

Also No. 67949.

MRS. THEODOSIA LANG DONAVAN. 86547

Born in Sandersville, Ga.

Descendant of John Gillen, as follows:

1. Samuel Goodrum Lang (b. 1851) m., 1888, Sallie M. Rodgers (b. 1869).
2. Robert Leonidas Rodgers (b. 1847) m., 1868, Sallie Ballew Strange (1849-81).
3. Robert Young Rodgers (1817-93) m., 1846, Martha Linn Greer (d. 1871).
4. Matthew Rodgers (1790-1852) m. Sarah Gillen (1792-1859).
5. John Gillen m., 1783, Jane Young (b. 1755).

John Gillen (1783-1833) was granted a pension on claim executed in 1784, for service as private in Capt. John Reed's company, Col. William Davis' North Carolina regiment. He was married in Lancaster District, S. C.

Also No. 82431.

MISS LALLA BEDFORD. 86548

Born in Mansfield, Ill.

Descendant of Col. James Garrard, as follows:

1. Benjamin Franklin Bedford (1844-1905) m., 1867, Nannie E. Jacoby (b. 1847).
2. Augustine Volney Bedford (1802-63) m. Elizabeth Lewis Garrard (1806-73).
3. James Garrard, Jr. (1773-1838), m., 1793, Nancy Lewis (1774-1835).
4. James Garrard m., 1769, Elizabeth Mountjoy (1751-1832).

James Garrard (1749-1822) was commissioned colonel of militia from Stafford County, Va., where he was born. He removed to Bourbon County, Ky., 1783, where he was elected Governor. He died at Mount Lebanon, Ky.

Also No. 77111.

MRS. MELISSA COX BARTLEY. 86549

Born in Farmer City, Ill.

Wife of Charles W. Bartley.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Blasdell (Blaisdell), as follows:

1. Frank Henry Cox (b. 1858) m., 1880, Luella Carr (b. 1862).
2. Lafayette Cox (1824-1900) m., 1845, Melissa G. Blasdell (1824-99).
3. Jonathan Blasdell (1791-1859) m., 1815, Nancy Cooper.
4. Jacob Blasdell m., 1778, Ruth Morse (b. 1755).

Jacob Blasdell (1754-1831) served as private in Capt. Philip Tilton's company, 1775, and, 1777, rose to the rank of lieutenant, serving under Capt. Enoch Page. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Guilford, Ind.

Also No. 79089.

MRS. THERESA COX ROCK. 86550

Born in Farmer City, Ill.

Wife of Ray Rock.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Blasdell (Blaisdell), as follows:

1. Frank Henry Cox (b. 1858) m., 1880, Luella Carr (b. 1862).

See No. 86549.

MRS. MAUDE McLAREN GARDNER. 86551

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Edward H. Gardner.

Descendant of Capt. Gilbert Lockwood, as follows:

1. John Graham McLaren (b. 1860) m., 1883, Nellie Charlotte Lockwood (b. 1865).
2. John William Lockwood (1832-1907) m. 1st, 1855, Sara Ackley Potter (b. 1835).
3. Benjamin Eldrigde Lockwood (1800-65) m., 1830, Harriet Ann Cary (1807-63).
4. Andrew Lockwood (1762-1834) m. 2nd, 1798, Elizabeth Webb (1771-1860).
5. Gilbert Lockwood m. Mercy ——.

Gilbert Lockwood served as captain in 3rd regiment of New York militia. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.

MRS. EVALINE WIGLEY BUEL. 86552

Born in Clinton, Ind.

Wife of Munson P. Buel.

Descendant of Sergt. Urijah Temple and of Benjamin Crane, as follows:

1. Charles Wigley (1821-98) m., 1848, Mary Fisk Crane (1828-99).
2. Erastus Crane (b. 1804) m., 1826, Laura Temple (b. 1802).
3. Urijah Temple, Jr. (1779-1834), m., 1801, Mary Burt Fisk (d. 1813); Benjamin Crane, Jr. (1781-1842), m., 1801, Miriam E. Fisk (1786-1866).
4. Urijah Temple m., 1779, Margaret Spear; Benjamin Crane m., 1769, Eunice Washburn (1750-1843).

Urijah Temple (1757-1808) was a fifer, corporal, and sergeant under Major Benjamin Whitcomb, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Westmoreland; died in New Hampshire.

Benjamin Crane (1741-1825) served as private in Capt. John Bradley's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wendell, Mass.

MRS. CAROLINE M. SPOONER JENISON. 86553

Born in Seneca County, Ohio.
Wife of Edward S. Jenison.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Spooner, as follows:

1. William Spooner, Jr. (1797-1860), m. 2nd, 1831, Caroline F. Burt (1809-85).
2. William Spooner (1766-1829) m., 1789, Abigail Bennett (1770-1840).
3. Benjamin Spooner m., 1764, Mary Hoskins Peirce.

Benjamin Spooner (1743-1827) served as sergeant in Captain Washburn's company, under Colonels Sprout and White, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.

Also No. 82055.

MRS. MINERVA BUNDY LLEWELLYN. 86554

Born in Johnson County, Iowa.
Wife of Charles E. Llewellyn.
Descendant of Joseph Lewis, as follows:

1. William Henry Bundy (1836-64) m., 1860, Electa Louisa Baker (1842-88).
2. Samuel Baker (1817-1905) m., 1838, Eliza Adaline Lewis (1819-71).
3. Kenyon Lewis (1782-1854) m. Sally Porter (1787-1835).
4. Joseph Lewis m., 1774, Mary Stanton (b. 1751).

Joseph Lewis (1750-1838) served in Colonel Sheldon's regiment of Light Dragoons, Connecticut Line, 1777. He was born in Exeter, R. I.

MISS MARGARET E. MAGINN. 86555

Born in Johnstown, Pa.
Descendant of James Wilkins, as follows:

1. Bernard B. Maginn (1853-1904) m., 1875, Elizabeth Hunt (b. 1854).
2. Joseph Hunt (1791-1872) m., 1821, Eliza Hagerty (1806-76).
3. James Hagerty (d. 1815) m., 1805, Letitia Wilkins.
4. James Wilkins m. Margaret —— (b. 1754).

James Wilkins received a pension on claim executed, 1818, for service as private in Capt. Francis Proctor's company, Col. Thomas Proctor's regiment, Continental Artillery. He was born in Philadelphia County; died in Canonburgh, Pa.

MRS. GENEVA MERRIAM PEARCE. 86556

Born in Geneva, Ohio.
Wife of Charles F. Pearce.
Descendant of Ichabod Merriam, as follows:

1. Lucius Andress Merriam (1840-71) m., 1861, Jane Woodruff (1842-1906).
2. John Denton Merriam (b. 1798) m., 1823, Temperance Andress (b. 1804).
3. Ichabod Merriam m., 1778, Desire Biennel.

Ichabod Merriam (1755-1838) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. William Hull's company, Col. Street Hall's regiment, Connecticut Line. His widow received a pension. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Chenango County, N. Y.

MRS. KATHARINE F. LYON SLOSSON. 86557

Born in Granby, Conn.
Wife of William Edward Slosson.
Descendant of Moses Lyon, as follows:

1. Moses Lyon, Jr. (1829-96), m., 1864, Comelia Webster Moseley (b. 1840).
2. Moses Lyon (1802-41) m., 1823, Catharine Wright (1805-85).
3. Richard Lyon (1766-1821) m. Sarah Hendricks (d. 1810).
4. Moses Lyon m. Mary Harris (1732-1809).

Moses Lyon (1731-1813) served as private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company, Essex County regiment. He was born and died in Elizabeth, N. J.

Also No. 76042.

MRS. LILLIE ALLEN KYDE. 86558

Born in Wasco County, Oreg.
Wife of John Marion Kyde.
Descendant of Maj. William Pettus, as follows:

1. William S. Allen (1840-1910) m., 1873, Lucy J. M. Randle (b. 1852).
2. George D. Randle (1806-90) m., 1828, Lucy A. P. Arnold (1810-90).
3. Aaron Arnold (1778-1844) m., 1803, Louisa Pettus (1780-1870).
4. William Pettus m., 1759, Susannah Graves.

William Pettus (1735-1803) was major, 1777, of the 4th battalion of militia, Louisa County, Va., where he was born and died.

Also No. 67231.

MRS. IRABELLE ROOT SMITH. 86559

Born in Newman, Ill.
Wife of M. S. Smith.
Descendant of Daniel Stewart, as follows:

1. Daniel Ornon Root (b. 1834) m., 1854, Sarah Lane (1832-81).
2. Levi Root (1809-90) m., 1829, Mary A. Stewart (1809-57).
3. Daniel Stewart m. Ruth Fulford (1772-1839).

Daniel Stewart (1762-1858) served several enlistments under different commands in the Connecticut militia. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Rome, Ohio.

Also Nos. 37268, 70731.

MRS. SOPHIA TINGLEY ANDERSON. 86560

Born in St. Johns, Ill.
Wife of Joseph W. Anderson.
Descendant of Ebenezer Tingley, as follows:

1. Mahlon C. Tingley (1839-94) m., 1866, Mary Ellen Walls (b. 1848).
2. Joseph Tingley (1795-1873) m., 1818, Elizabeth Talmage (1799-1872).
3. Ebenezer Tingley m., 1786, Elizabeth Runyon (b. 1765).

Ebenezer Tingley (1763-1824) served as a private from Somerset in the Jersey Line, Continental troops. He died in Middlesex County, N. J.
Also No. 84211.

MRS. LULU BARNETT HALL. 86561

Born in De Witt County, Ill.
Wife of Arthur Coleman Hall.
Descendant of Alexander Barnett and of Lieut. William Graham, as follows:

1. George Andrew Barnett (b. 1855) m., 1878, Sarah Josephine Kirby (1859-1906).
2. James Barnett (1819-89) m., 1844, Elizabeth Irvin (1827-1905); Benjamin S. Kirby (1835-1911) m., 1858, Lucinda F. Williams (1843-63).
3. John Barnett (1781-1854) m. Sallie Kenney; Robert Kirby (b. 1812) m., 1832, Phoebe Graham (1814-89).
4. Alexander Barnett m. Dorcas Long; William Graham m. 2nd, 1799, Phoebe Frazie (1780-1855).

Alexander Barnett served as private in Captain Hampton's company, Lieut.-Col. Henderson's regiment, South Carolina Line. He was born, 1754, in Virginia; died, after 1781, in Bourbon County, Ky.
William Graham (1758-1858) served as lieutenant in Capt. Christopher Crawford's company, detachment of 1st battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, 1776. He was born in County Down, Ireland; died in Waynesville, Ohio.
Also No. 70759.

MRS. ALICE S. RICHEY METCALF. 86562

Born in Marseilles, Ill.
Wife of John S. Metcalf.
Descendant of John Richey (Ritchie) and of Maj. Lebbius Ball, as follows:

1. John Richey (1806-67) m. 2nd, 1847, Charlotte Curtis Millard (1817-99).
2. William Richey (1786-1849) m., 1805, Margaret Burdee (d. 1826); William J. Millard m., 1817, Betsey Jerome Ball (b. 1800).
3. John Richey m. Mary Welch (1760-1835); Lebbius Ball, Jr. (1775-1802) m., 1795, Charlotte Curtis.
4. Lebbius Ball m., 1770, Thankful Stowe.

John Richey (1755-1835) served, 1778-83, as a ranger on the frontier in Ensign Joseph Pearce's company. He was born and died in York County, Pa.

Also Nos. 38430, 77093.

Lebbius Ball (1739-1806) was commissioned captain, 1775; major, 1777, in the 18th Massachusetts regiment; wounded and discharged, 1782. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Ballston, N. Y.

Also Nos. 75136, 80088.

MRS. JANETTE E. STARK POUST. 86563

Born in Mayfield, Ill.

Wife of Frank C. Poust.

Descendant of Nathan Stark, as follows:

1. David Webster Stark (1826-87) m., 1859, Amanda Judd (1836-97).
2. William Stark (1791-1877) m., 1819, Ruth Clary (1797-1837).
3. Nathan Stark m. Dorcas Dixon (1768-1829).

Nathan Stark (1763-1837) served as private in Capt. David Hecock's company, Col. James Vanderburgh's regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 71694, 79794.

MRS. MARGARET BROWN WICKINS. 86564

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Thomas Wiley Wickins.

Descendant of Jonathan Bennett, as follows:

1. Thomas Brown m. Judith Bennett.
2. Jonathan Bennett m. 2nd Judith Buck.

Jonathan Bennett (1756-1814) was a private in the State militia from Gloucester County, N. J. He was born in Bennett Town, N. J.

MRS. PEARL BALCOM POMEROY. 86565

Born in Bureau County, Ill.

Wife of Vespasion R. Pomeroy.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Balcom, as follows:

1. William H. Balcom (1848-1904) m., 1874, Alice Anderson (b. 1849).
2. Edward W. Balcom (1815-80) m., 1848, Dorothy H. Kyle (1828-99).
3. Seth Balcom (b. 1795) m. Sally Warren.
4. Mark Balcom (b. 1771) m., 1793, Sally Tilly.
5. Samuel Balcom m., 1766, Thankful Griffith.

Samuel Balcom served as private and sergeant in Capt. Barth Woodbury's company, Colonel Larned's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Douglass, Mass.

Also No. 79797.

MISS DARLENE M. COOPER. 86566

Born in Aurora, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins, as follows:

1. Harry F. Cooper m. Belle McConihe.
2. Lucien McConihe m. Isabel Bubach.
3. John McConihe m. Ruth Noyes.
4. James Noyes m. Hannah Hutchins.
5. Hezekiah Hutchins m. Anna Sweet.

Hezekiah Hutchins (1727-96) commanded a company in Col. James Reed's 2nd New Hampshire regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Hampstead, N. H.

Also Nos. 57608, 84238.

MRS. HELENE TRASK HANIFEN. 86567

Born in Ottawa, Ill.

Wife of John Walker Hanifen.

Descendant of James Mason, as follows:

1. Riverus Humphrey Trask (1841-1909) m., 1876, Helen C. Bates (1853-1904).
2. Ward Brown Bates m. Julia M. Mason.
3. Edward Mason m. Mary Pierce.
4. David Mason m. Sarah Lee.
5. James Mason m. Mary Cowell.

James Mason (1724-95) served as private under Capts. John Lyon and Jesse Perrin, Massachusetts Line. He died in Rehoboth, Mass.

MRS. MINNIE HEWES BAKER. 86568

Born in Crete, Ill.

Wife of George F. Baker.

Descendant of William Hewes, John Elwell, and Corp. James Little, as follows:

1. Daniel E. Hewes (1830-1902) m., 1862, Fidelia L. Wood (b. 1838).
2. Luman Hewes (1790-1862) m., 1810, Lucy Elwell (1794-1875); Willard Wood (1808-99) m., 1835, Diantha Boardman (1811-65).
3. William Hewes m. Abigail Woodcock; John Elwell m. Judith Train; Alfred Boardman m., 1803, Lydia Little (1782-1855).
4. James Little m. 2nd Rosetta Allen.

William Hewes (1761-1855) enlisted from Swanzey, N. H., 1780, as private in Lieut. George Reed's company, 2nd regiment. In 1834 he was granted a pension. He was born in Swanzey, N. H.; died in Crete, Ill.

Also Nos. 59200, 77033.

John Elwell (1758-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Eliakim Smith's company from Hadley; also served in Capt. Joseph Killiam's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th regiment. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 59200, 69493.

James Little served as corporal in the 9th Connecticut regiment. He went from Litchfield County, Conn., in 1800, to Morristown, Vt., where he died. He was born in Connecticut.

MRS. ELLA HANDY FARRINGTON. 86569

Born in Seward, N. Y.
Wife of Charles L. Farrington.
Descendant of Jared Stephens, as follows:

1. Marvin R. Handy (1824-59) m., 1847, Mercy Stephens (1830-1908).
2. Samuel B. Stephens (1803-84) m., 1828, Permelia Tripp (b. 1808).
3. Jedediah Stephens (1770-1857) m., 1793, Mercy Burlingame (d. 1841).
4. Jared Stephens m., 1760, Lucy Stewart (b. 1743).

Jared Stephens (1739-1800) served as private in Col. Killian Van Rennselaer's Albany County regiment. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Knox, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH COUMBE WILSON. 86570

Born in Richland Center, Wis.
Wife of Rev. John Jacob Wilson.
Descendant of Peter Hitt, as follows:

1. John Robert Coumbe (b. 1855) m., 1883, Eliza A. Krouskop (b. 1861).
2. John Coumbe (1808-82) m., 1849, Sarah A. Palmer (1827-1905).
3. Thomas Palmer (1797-1862) m., 1818, Susan Porter Hitt (1794-1872).
4. Peter Hitt m. 2nd, 1783, Hannah Hitt (1763-1847).

Peter Hitt (1719-1802) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Elias Edmunds' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Virginia regiment; was wounded; taken prisoner at Camden, where he was confined to the close of the war. His widow received a pension. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also Nos. 59551, 62965.

MRS. KATHRYN SHAW GETTINGER. 86571

Born in Beloit, Wis.
Wife of Fred G. Gettinger.
Descendant of Eneas Gary, as follows:

1. Clarence F. Shaw (b. 1860) m., 1883, Grace Ransom (b. 1860).
2. William Henry Shaw (1825-1909) m. Kate Woods (1833-1910).
3. Ely Woods m., 1818, Nancy Gary (b. 1800).
4. Eneas Gary m., 1778, Esther Buckenham.

Eneas Gary (1757-1844) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for service as private in the infantry and cavalry, Connecticut Line. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Rushford, N. Y.

Also No. 77794.

MRS. RUTH E. SHAW LEDERER. 86572

Born in Norfolk, Neb.
Wife of Cleophas Abraham Lederer.
Descendant of Eneas Gary, as follows:

1. Clarence F. Shaw (b. 1860) m., 1883, Grace Ransom (b. 1860).

See No. 86571.

MRS. GRACE ARCHER DAVIS. 86573

Born in Marshall, Ill.
Wife of Trevelyan E. Davis.
Descendant of Zachariah Archer, as follows:

1. John M. Archer (b. 1834) m., 1866, Maria P. Smith (1836-90).
2. Jesse K. Archer (1797-1862) m., 1814, Jane McDonal (1800-69).
3. Zachariah Archer m., 1789, Jane Kilgore (1772-1844).

Zachariah Archer (1752-1822) in 1776 enlisted in Capt. William Peebles' company, 2nd battalion, Pennsylvania rifle regiment, under Col. Samuel Miles. He was born in Ireland; died in Clark County, Ill.

Also No. 56223.

MRS. IDA M. ANDRUS FISK. 86574

Born in Aurora, Ill.
Wife of Thomas Otto Fisk.
Descendant of Oliver Fairchild, Jesse Fairchild, and Lieut. Samuel Doty, as follows:

1. John Morrison Andrus (b. 1828) m., 1854, Mary E. Ruste (1831-63).
2. Samuel Ruste (1794-1874) m., 1816, Harriet Fairchild (1797-1863).
3. Jesse Fairchild m., 1783, Zeruiah Doty (1763-1847).
4. Oliver Fairchild m. Sarah Turner; Samuel Doty m. 2nd, 1761, Elizabeth Southard (d. 1784).

Oliver Fairchild (1724-78) served as private, 6th regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Reading, Conn.

Jesse Fairchild (1754-1813) served as private in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Samuel Doty (1713-84) was a recruiting officer, 1776, located in Dutchess County, N. Y. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA W. TEWKSBURY HITCHCOCK. 86575

Born in Hampstead, N. H.
Descendant of Obadiah Foster, as follows:

1. Isaac Tewksbury (1795-1885) m., 1822, Sabra Foster (1802-58).
2. John Foster (1770-1846) m., 1799, Mary Danforth (1780-1802).
3. Obadiah Foster m. Hannah Ballard.

Obadiah Foster (1741-80) served as private in a company from Andover, commanded by Capt. Joshua Holt, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Andover, Mass.

Also No. 69785.

MISS EDITH JULIA DOLTON. 86576

Born in Dolton, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. John McWhorter, as follows:

1. George Andrew Dolton (b. 1847) m., 1870, Flora Bishop (1846-1906).
2. Benjamin Blake Bishop (1805-96) m., 1829, Lydia Wakefield (1809-78).
3. Hezekiah Wakefield (1774-1830) m., 1808, Patience McWhorter (1774-1861).
4. John McWhorter m. Bethia Hall.

John McWhorter (1739-1813) served as sergeant, 1776, in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, and as lieutenant, 1777, in Col. Thomas Marshall's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Warsaw, N. Y.

Also No. 78964.

MISS ISABELLA DOLTON. 86577

Born in Dolton, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. John McWhorter, as follows:

1. George Andrew Dolton (b. 1847) m., 1870, Flora Bishop (b. 1846).

See No. 86576.

MRS. LEANNA DIEHL HORNBECK. 86578

Born in Northampton County, Pa.

Wife of Henry J. Hornbeck.

Descendant of Frederick Diehl, as follows:

1. Samuel Diehl (1822-1901) m. Elizabeth Diehl (1824-92).
2. John Diehl (1790-1871) m. Elizabeth Diehl (1796-1865).
3. Jacob Diehl (1770-1805) m. Barbara Diehl (1769-1841).
4. Frederick Diehl m. Susanna Diehl (1747-1816).

Frederick Diehl (1744-1812) was private in Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia, 1775. He was born and died in Bucks County, Pa.

MRS. EVELYN HUBBARD WATSON. 86579

Born in Geneva, N. Y.

Wife of Frank E. Watson.

Descendant of Rev. David Brooks, Lieut. Benjamin Wells, and Col. Israel Chapin, as follows:

1. William H. Hubbard, Jr. (b. 1849), m. 1st, 1867, Imogene Ide (1849-88).
2. William H. Hubbard (1822-99) m. 2nd, 1846, Evaline Phelps Wells (1823-1904).

3. Pliny Hubbard (1793-1876) m., 1821, Charity (Brooks) Curtis (1782-1863); Walter Wells (1797-1884) m., 1817, Abigail Lockwood (1795-1883).
4. David Brooks m., 1773, Elizabeth Doolittle (1743-1803); Benjamin Wells m., 1790, Anna Chapin (1767-1846).
5. Israel Chapin m., 1760, Elizabeth Marsh (1740-94).

David Brooks (1744-1801) served in the Assembly and acted as chaplain and quartermaster. He was born and died in Cheshire, Conn.

Also No. 82795.

Benjamin Wells (1756-1828) served as private and promoted lieutenant, 1780, in Colonel Vose's 1st Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Hopewell, N. Y.

Israel Chapin (1740-95) commanded a company of minute men and in 1778 was appointed colonel of the Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Worcester County, Mass.; died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

MRS. MARJORIE FELKNER WAGNER. 86580

Born in Milford, Ind.

Wife of Charles Wagner.

Descendant of Adam Swope, as follows:

1. William S. Felkner (b. 1867) m., 1888, Amelia Scarlett (b. 1867).
2. Thomas B. Felkner m., 1866, Margaret Woods (b. 1847).
3. Adam Swope Woods (1803-70) m., 1827, Margaret Campbell (1803-91).
4. Adam Woods m., 1801, Catharine Swope (1784-1878).
5. Adam Swope m. Sarah Grabill (1765-1805).

Adam Swope (1756-1821) served as private in Captain Roland's company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Littlestown.

MRS. MARY ANN DOWNS LONG. 86581

Born in Marshall, Mo.

Wife of David Franklin Long.

Descendant of Ensign Joseph Bowen, as follows:

1. Thomas Jefferson Downs (1814-87) m., 1837, Nancy Current Bowen (1818-60).
2. Joseph Bowen, Jr. (1777-1839), m., 1798, Nancy Current (1780-1858).
3. Joseph Bowen m. Anne Reeves.

Joseph Bowen (1755-79) served as an ensign in Capt. Nathaniel Blackmore's company, Colonel Lippitts's regiment, Rhode Island militia. He died in Rhode Island.

Also No. 67678.

MRS. MARY DOWNS LONG CORAM. 86582

Born in Columbus, Ind.
Wife of James Albert Coram.
Descendant of Ensign Joseph Bowen, as follows:

1. David Franklin Long (1833-1910) m., 1864, Mary Ann Downs (b. 1845).

See No. 86581.

MISS IDA M. BROWN. 86583

Born in Jennings County, Ind.
Descendant of Jesse Vawter, as follows:

1. Samuel Brown (1830-89) m., 1854, Mary A. Branham (b. 1835).
2. Uriah Branham (1805-51) m., 1826, Alcey Davis (1807-65).
3. John Branham (1777-1834) m. Frances Vawter (1785-1858).
4. Jesse Vawter m., 1781, Elizabeth Watts (1762-1830).

Jesse Vawter (1755-1838) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. John Camp's company, 1st Virginia regiment, under Col. George Gibson. He was born in Virginia; died in Jefferson County, Ind.

Also No. 84447.

MRS. CARRIE SARGEANT CARR. 86584

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of M. W. Carr.
Descendant of Ezra Sargeant, as follows:

1. Ezra Putnam Sargeant (1819-83) m., 1856, Maria Williams (1830-78).
2. Ezra Sargeant, Jr. (1777-1856), m., 1801, Betsey Putnam (1781-1865).
3. Ezra Sargeant m., 1777, Sarah Oakes (1757-1808).

Ezra Sargeant (1752-1839) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Malden, Mass., where he was born. He died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 57324.

MISS JULIET E. JAMES. 86585

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.
Descendant of Sergt.-Maj. Samuel Eddy, as follows:

1. Wilson Warren James (1828-1902) m., 1858, Cecelia Ann Tyndall (b. 1838).
2. William Tyndall (1807-55) m., 1833, Julia Maria Hutchinson (1813-87).
3. Luther Hutchinson (1790-1866) m., 1812, Lydia Eddy (1784-1846).
4. Samuel Eddy m. Sally Paddock (1742-1822).

Samuel Eddy (1743-1832) enlisted as corporal, 1775, in Capt. Abiel Pierce's company, on the Lexington Alarm; served as sergeant-major in Capt. Joshua Eddy's company, Colonel Bradford's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Williamson, N. Y.

Also No. 76556.

MRS. MARTHA LANDERS THOMPSON. 86580

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.
Wife of James W. Thompson.
Descendant of Nimrod Stone, as follows:

1. Franklin Landers (1825-1901) m. 2nd, 1865, Martha E. Turner (b. 1838).
2. William Landers m. 2nd Delilah Stone.
3. Nimrod Stone m. Sarah Craig.

Nimrod Stone (1764-1841) enlisted, 1781, as private in Capt. William Triplett's company, Col. Francis Triplett's regiment. He was also in the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Landessdale, Ind.

Also No. 51208.

MRS. IDA S. CHAMBERLAIN McBRIDE. 86587

Born in Plymouth, Ohio.
Wife of Robert W. McBride.
Descendant of Ninian Chamberlain, as follows:

1. Dr. James Ninian Chamberlain (1822-96) m., 1849, Catharine Helm Brink (1828-61).
2. Samuel Chamberlain (1788-1865) m., 1814, Mercy Cotton (b. 1792).
3. Ninian Chamberlain m., 1784, Elizabeth Ewing (1768-1855).

Ninian Chamberlain (1751-1833) served as private in Capt. Thomas Clingan's company, York County militia, 1782. He was born in Adams County, Pa.; died in Owasco, N. Y.

MRS. CATHERINE McBRIDE HOSTER. 86588

Born in Waterloo, Ind.
Wife of James Perry Hoster.
Descendant of Ninian Chamberlain, as follows:

1. Robert W. McBride (b. 1842) m., 1868, Ida S. Chamberlain (b. 1850).

See No. 86587.

MRS. MARY BURNSIDE SMITH. 86589

Born in Laurel, Ind.
Wife of John Conrad Smith.
Descendant of William Conwell, as follows:

1. Henry Middleton Burnside m. Camilla Conwell.
2. James Conwell m. Winnifred King.
3. William Conwell m. Nancy King.

William Conwell (1760-1831) was a private in Capt. George Smith's company, Col. Henry Neill's 2nd regiment, 1780. He was born in Lewiston, Del.; died in Seaford.

Also Nos. 60418, 83331.

MISS EDITH C. ABBOTT. 86590

Born in Pike County, Ind.

Descendant of Josiah Arnold, as follows:

1. Andrew J. Abbott (b. 1842) m., 1867, Mary E. Poe (b. 1845).
2. Leonard Abbott (1816-94) m., 1834, Hannah Arnold (1818-1901).
3. Jeremiah Arnold m. Jemima Keith.
4. Josiah Arnold m. Judith Dougherty.

Josiah Arnold applied for a pension, 1819, and his claim was allowed for service as private, Capt. William Croghan's company, Col. Peter Muhlenberg's regiment of Virginia militia. He was born, 1755, and was living in Pike County, Ind., 1829.

Also No. 76854.

MRS. BLANCHE HOLLINGSWORTH COX. 86591

Born in Bruceville, Ind.

Wife of Claude Cox.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Polk, as follows:

1. Charles Polk Hollingsworth (b. 1841) m., 1871, Alice Barr (b. 1848).
2. Joseph Hollingsworth (1810-88) m., 1833, Elizabeth Palmer (1813-72).
3. John W. Hollingsworth (1781-1858) m., 1804, Eleanor Polk (1786-1859).
4. Charles Polk m., 1774, Delilah Tyler.

Charles Polk (1745-1823) commanded a company, 1780-81, under Col. George Rogers Clark. He was born in North Carolina; died in Knox County, Ind.

Also Nos. 73982, 76567.

MISS MARTHA HOLLINGSWORTH. 86592

Born in Bruceville, Ind.

Descendant of Charles Polk, as follows:

1. Charles Polk Hollingsworth (b. 1841) m., 1871, Alice Barr (b. 1848).

See No. 86591.

MRS. MARY BARTMESS WATERS. 86593

Born in Crawford County, Ill.

Wife of S. F. Waters.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Lankton (Langdon), as follows:

1. Peter Bartmess (d. 1857) m., 1842, Sally Coles Langdon (1820-53).
2. Samuel Langdon (1790-1842) m., 1818, Amelia Baird (d. 1860).
3. Daniel Langdon, Jr. (b. 1759), m., 1786, Sally Coles.
4. Daniel Lankton m., 1755, Phoebe Clark (d. 1822).

Daniel Lankton (1728-1812) commanded a company which turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven, 1779. He was born and died in Southington, Conn.

Also No. 77089.

MRS. PHOEBE LEMON HUNGATE. 8659

Born in Lawrence County, Ind.

Wife of Rev. James De P. Hungate.

Descendant of Matthias Lemon, as follows:

1. Matthias Lemon m. 2nd, 1820, Mary Stewart Hunnewell (1784-1877).

Matthias Lemon (1762-1841) enlisted, 1778, in the Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Greene County, Ind.

Also No. 61941.

MISS ELIZABETH BRADLEY WALTS. 8659

Born in Macy, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. John Shelmire, as follows:

1. Jacob K. Walts (b. 1846) m., 1874, Jennie Shelmire Bradley (b. 1852).
2. Lawrence Bradley (1815-1905) m., 1843, Clarissa Emma Shelmire (1819-55).
3. Jesse Shelmire (1782-1820) m., 1803, Elizabeth Sutton (1780-1853).
4. John Shelmire m. Catharine Lashan (d. 1820).

John Shelmire served as ensign, 1777, and as captain, 1779, in Philadelphia County militia. He was born in Pennsylvania and died there in 1818.

Also Nos. 33701, 34085.

MRS. FLORENCE LANCE MASSEY. 8659

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Griffith Massey.

Descendant of Corp. Jesse Peck, Eliphalet Peck, William Webb, Oliver Barrett, Ebenezer Pearson, and Jonathan Strong, as follows:

1. George Albert Lance (b. 1850) m., 1878, Florence Starr Peck (b. 1851).
2. Abner Webb Peck (1822-1910) m., 1850, Laura Pearson (1830-78).
3. Eliphalet Peck, Jr. (1786-1869), m., 1808, Lois Webb (1790-1860); Chesterfield Pearson (1793-1855) m., 1817, Mary Ann Barrett (1793-1881).
4. Eliphalet Peck m., 1781, Abigail Hawley; William Webb m., 1776, Lois Strong (1762-1810); Ezekiel Pearson (b. 1769) m., 1792, Susanna Patch (b. 1767); Oliver Barrett m., 1778, Elizabeth High (1760-1843).
5. Jesse Peck m., 1755, Ruth Hoyt (1733-1809); Jonathan Strong m. Mary Brewster (d. 1779); Ebenezer Pearson m. Mary Thompson.

Jesse Peck (1735-77) enlisted, 1776, as corporal in Capt. Noble Benedict's company, Bradley's battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, Connecticut State troops. He was born and died in Danbury, Conn.

Eliphalet Peck (1758-1842) served as private in Capt. Noble Benedict's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

William Webb (1758-1824) served as a landsman on the Continental frigate *"Trumbull,"* 1777. He was born in Connecticut; died in New York.

Also No. 67478.

Oliver Barrett (1755-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1818, for service as ensign in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Keene, N. H.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Also Nos. 36898, 84195.

Ebenezer Pearson (1736-79) served as private in Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Wilmington, Mass.; died in Wilford, N. H.

Jonathan Strong (1741-1814) served as private in Capt. John Vaughan's independent company of Lebanon. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 59980.

MRS. EMELINE L. ALLYN HYPES. 86597

Born in Colchester, Conn.

Wife of William Henry Hypes.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Gallup and of David Denison, as follows:

1. Robert Allyn (1817-94) m., 1841, Emeline H. Denison (b. 1810).
2. Charles Allyn (1781-1868) m., 1814, Lois Gallup (1791-1860); David Denison, Jr. (1780-1844), m. 2nd, 1807, Lucy Avery.
3. Jacob Gallup (b. 1761) m., 1784, Rebecca Morgan; David Denison (b. 1761) m., Mary Babcock.
4. Nathan Gallup m., 1749, Sarah Giddings; David Denison m., 1756, Keziah Smith.

Nathan Gallup (1727-99) served as lieutenant-colonel in Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island, 1778, and, 1780, commanded the 27th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.

David Denison (1736-1808) served in the Revolution and lost most of his property when Arnold burned New London. He died in Guilford, Vt.

Also Nos. 38569, 84175.

MRS. GRACE E. ROBERTS ZEIS. 86598

Born in Oxford, Ind.

Wife of Charles Frederick Zeis.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Knapp, as follows:

1. Dr. Samuel Robert Roberts (b. 1834) m., 1857, Amy Ann Fairman (1836-1903).
2. William Fairman (1806-85) m. Ann Brady Holmes.
3. John C. Holmes m. Amy Knapp (b. 1777).
4. Jabez Knapp m. Hannah Holley (1760-99).

Jabez Knapp (1752-1801) served as ensign, 1778, and as lieutenant, 1783, of Goshen regiment. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also Nos. 62812, 68433.

MRS. GRACE ALLEN ADKINS. 86599

Born in Covington, Ind.

Wife of Granville B. Adkins.

Descendant of Joseph Allen, as follows:

1. James L. Allen (1845-1910) m., 1866, Louvissa Campbell (b. 1846).
2. Joseph Allen (1813-77) m., 1841, Mary Jane McFadden (d. 1863).
3. John Allen (1769-1839) m., 1800, Hannah Sawyer (1775-1819).
4. Joseph Allen m. Jane Riddle (1729-1804).

Joseph Allen (1728-1817) served as private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Scotland; died in Dauphin County, Pa.

Also Nos. 49492, 83756.

MRS. SUSAN MUSGRAVE TANQUARY. 86600

Born in Lawrenceville, Ill.

Wife of Charles Tanquary.

Descendant of Thomas Cresap, as follows:

1. William Musgrave (b. 1835) m. Amelia Collins (1833-73).
2. Thomas Cresap Collins m. 2nd Rachel Ryan.
3. Thomas Collins m. Elizabeth Cresap.
4. Daniel Cresap m. Ruth Swearingen.
5. Thomas Cresap m. Hannah Johnson.

Thomas Cresap (1702-88) was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland. He was born in England; died in Oldtown, Md.

Also Nos. 74253, 81283.

MRS. FLORA ANNETTE THAYER REIMERS. 86601

Born in Franklin County, Iowa.

Wife of Fred Reimers.

Descendant of John Thayer, as follows:

1. Frank Alfred Thayer (b. 1853) m., 1877, Frances Popejoy (b. 1858).
2. William A. Thayer (1824-99) m., 1849, Nancy A. Crittenden (1826-93).
3. Caleb Thayer (1799-1877) m., 1823, Hannah Stevens (1807-64).
4. William Thayer (1771-1861) m., 1793, Polly Stevens (1773-1862).
5. John Thayer m., 1750, Rachel Skinner.

John Thayer responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel White's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment from Mansfield. He was born, 1725, in Braintree; located in Mansfield, Mass.

Also No. 71693.

MRS. FRANCES LEONA THAYER DAVENPORT. 86602

Born in Franklin County, Iowa.
Wife of Frank Davenport.
Descendant of John Thayer, as follows:

1. Frank Alfred Thayer (b. 1853) m., 1877, Frances Popejoy (b. 1858).

See No. 86601.

MRS. LURA CHASE KINGMAN. 86603

Born in Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Wife of J. C. Kingman.
Descendant of Timothy Blodgett, as follows:

1. Joseph Chase (1832-1907) m., 1860, Sarah Jane Overman (b. 1841).
2. William Chase (1796-1866) m., 1822, Roxana Blodgett (1801-37).
3. Timothy Blodgett (1766-1855) m. Elizabeth Stiles (1765-1850).
4. Timothy Blodgett m. Millicent Perry (1748-1827).

Timothy Blodgett (1740-1831) served as a minute man at the battle of Lexington in Capt. John Parker's company. He was born in Lexington; died in Deerfield, Mass.

Also No. 53671.

MRS. IDA GUTHRIE PAULGER. 86604

Born in Marysville, Iowa.
Wife of F. W. Paulger.
Descendant of Thomas Taylor and of James Strong, as follows:

1. James Alexander Guthrie (1814-83) m. 2nd, 1845, Mary Ann Strong (1825-97).
2. Thomas Strong (1792-1860) m., 1820, Jane Taylor (1799-1863).
3. James Strong m. Margaret Brainard (1754-1816); Thomas Taylor m. Nancy Lee.

Thomas Taylor (1760-1832) in 1789 was a private in Capt. Curtis Lownes' company, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia, under Lieut.-Col. Caleb Davis. He was born in Chester, Pa.; died in Mansfield, Ohio.

James Strong (1743-1818) served as clerk of Capt. Isaac Coren's company, Pennsylvania Artillery, 1779, Brig.-Gen. Henry Knox in command. He was born in Ireland; died in Rushville, Ill.

Also No. 67574.

MRS. MARY E. STREEPEY HARVEY. 86605

Born in Cincinnati, Iowa.
Wife of William E. Harvey.

Descendant of Rynard Replogle, as follows:

1. George W. Streepey (b. 1833) m. 2nd Mary Replogle (1833-75).
2. Abraham Replogle (1806-85) m., 1827, Barbara Miller (1809-81).
3. Rynard Replogle m. Catherine Ullery (d. 1815).

Rynard Replogle (1759-1813) served as a private, Bedford County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in New Enterprise, Pa.

MISS BERTHA DUSTIN COOK. 86606

Born in Wilton, N. Y.

Descendant of John Dustin, John Webster, Jonathan Webster, Rapha Hall, Lieut. Scottoway Whitcomb, and Moses Ware, as follows:

1. Oscar Cook (1842-91) m., 1871, Alcesta Serviah Williams (1853-1916).
2. Daniel Cook (1811-47) m., 1841, Sarah Lee (1816-85); Nathan Williams (1826-70) m., 1850, Olivia Ann Ware (1830-99).
3. Elijah Ware, Jr. (1799-1860), m. 2nd, 1827, Serviah Dustin (1797-1851); David Lee (1784-1862) m., 1809, Polly Whitcomb (1788-1845).
4. Elijah Ware (1768-1847) m., 1792, Anna Hathorn; John Dustin m., 1780, Sarah Webster (1761-1837); Scottoway Whitcomb, Jr. (1766-1840), m. Olive Parsons (d. 1845).
5. Moses Ware m., 1761, Rebecca Puffer (b. 1741); Jonathan Webster, m., 1760, Rebekah Hall (1740-1815); Scottoway Whitcomb m., 1764, Mary Winslow (1739-1814).
6. John Webster m., 1727, Hannah Haines (b. 1706); Rapha Hall m., 1739, Abigail Kimball (b. 1723).

John Dustin (1754-1837) served, 1776-77, as a private in Captain Brown's company, Colonel Williard's Massachusetts regiment, and, 1777, guarded prisoners from Saratoga. He was born in Hampstead; died in Surry, N. H.

John Webster signed the Association Test in Atkinson, N. H. He was born, 1703, in Haverhill, Mass.

Jonathan Webster (1739-1812) signed the Association Test in Atkinson, N. H. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in East Alstead, N. H.

Scottoway Whitcomb (1739-1812) enlisted, 1777, serving as quartermaster in Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment; in 1778 was promoted lieutenant. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Granville, N. Y.

Moses Ware (1739-1812) signed the Association Test at Surry, N. H. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Keene, N. H.

Rapha Hall signed the Association Test at Salem, N. H. He was born, 1717, in Bradford, Mass.; died probably in Salem, N. H.

Also No. 84035.

MRS. HARRIET BARNARD CULTER. 86607

Born in Granville, Ill.

Wife of Edgard B. Culter.

Descendant of Benjamin Barnard, as follows:

1. Charles Barnard (b. 1822) m., 1848, Harriet Houlton (b. 1824).
2. Benjamin Barnard, Jr. (1782-1864), m., 1804, Hepsibeth Phillbrick (1782-1870).
3. Benjamin Barnard m., 1775, Lucy Wood (1752-1849).

Benjamin Barnard (1750-1837) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Noah Miles' company and, 1776, served in Capt. Carlisle Lunenburgh's company. He received a pension for service as private, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Waltham, Mass.; died in Peru, Vt.

Also Nos. 55008, 83731.

MRS. GENEVA McCOID SIMMONS. 86608

Born in Harrison County, Iowa.

Wife of E. F. Simmons.

Descendant of Daniel Dodd, James Scott, and Daniel Axtell, as follows:

1. James McCoid (1828-98) m., 1860, Emeline Stright (b. 1837).
2. Young R. Stright (1806-60) m., 1831, Rachel Scott (1809-98).
3. John L. Stright (1774-1847) m. Chloe Dodd (1778-1816); Francis Scott (1782-1846) m., 1805, Elizabeth Axtell.
4. Daniel Dodd m., 1769, Charity Freeman; Daniel Axtell m., 1768, Ruth Tuthill (1750-1831); James Scott m., 1778, Rachel Forbes (1762-1827).

Daniel Dodd (1745-1824) served as a private in Capt. John Miller's company, 1st battalion, Washington County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Mendham, N. J.; died in Washington County, Pa.

Daniel Axtell (1748-1826) was a private in Capt. John Miller's company, 1st battalion, Washington County militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Mercer County, Pa.

Also No. 85369.

James Scott (1741-1819) in 1782 was a private in Capt. John Wall's company, 2nd battalion, Washington County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. ZEO HOLBROOK ELDER. 86609

Born in Buena Vista, Iowa.

Wife of Alexander S. Elder.

Descendant of Phineas Chapin, as follows:

1. Frank S. Holbrook (b. 1849) m., 1878, Ada A. Holbrook (1849-94).
2. Jared Holbrook (1816-1900) m., 1845, Charlotte Chapin (1818-1904).
3. Moses Chapin (1790-1860) m., 1815, Lydia Hurd (1795-1837).
4. Phineas Chapin m., 1785, Mary Lane (1762-1841).

Phineas Chapin (1755-1849) served as a private in Capt. Charles Whiting's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's 9th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Newport, N. H.

MRS. EDNA ANNA TINKHAM NATVIG. 86610

Born in Humboldt, Iowa.
Wife of Arthur Natvig.
Descendant of Benoni Fleming, as follows:

1. Richard Harvey Tinkham m. Edith Anna Towberman.
2. William O. Tinkham m. Jane Louisa Fleming.
3. Solomon Fleming m. Sally Dudley.
4. Benoni Fleming m., 1784, Louisa Squires (b. 1765).

Benoni Fleming (1764-1838) enlisted, 1781, serving under different commands. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Oneida County, N. Y., for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Lysander, N. Y.

Also No. 44238.

MRS. ANNA DEAN WILSON. 86611

Born in Waverly, Pa.
Wife of Charles Julius Wilson.
Descendant of Corp. Thomas Smith, Jr., and of Jonathan Dean, as follows:

1. Smith Davis Dean (1833-67) m., 1857, Maria Green (1837-95).
2. Davis Dean (1810-76) m., 1832, Hannah Smith (1810-79).
3. Jeffrey Dean (1781-1871) m., 1805, Sibyl Hall (1786-1878); Deodate Smith (1774-1821) m. Rachel Alworth (b. 1776).
4. Jonathan Dean m., 1775, Mary Davis (d. 1816); Thomas Smith m., 1760, Mary Green.

Thomas Smith (1738-1821) enlisted, 1779, as a private and served, 1781, as corporal, Connecticut State Guards. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Old Forge, Pa.

Jonathan Dean (1741-1822) served in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., removed to West Greenwich, R. I., 1772, and, 1800, located in Abington, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 27108.

MRS. CARRIE BURNETT HOLDEN. 86612

Born in Livingston County, Mich.
Wife of Perry G. Holden.
Descendant of Corp. Ashbel Skinner, as follows:

1. Ellsworth Solon Burnett (1837-95) m., 1863, Eliza Crane (b. 1838).
2. Lyman Crane (1806-76) m., 1835, Sarah Skinner (1802-96).
3. Ashbel Skinner m., 1779, Rhoda Bradley (1759-1840).

Ashbel Skinner (1751-1829) enlisted as corporal in Capt. Joel Gillett's Company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, Connecticut State troops. His widow reseived a pension. He was born in Hamilton, Conn.; died in Stockholm, N. Y.

MISS JESSIE G. HOTCHKISS. 86613

Born in Dallas County, Iowa.
Descendant of Isaac Gilbert, as follows:

1. A. C. Hotchkiss (b. 1842) m., 1867, Lucy Fairchild (1843-98).
2. William D. Hotchkiss (1811-84) m., 1840, Sarah Gilbert (1819-93).
3. Isaac Gilbert m. 2nd, 1801, Esther Alling (1769-1836).

Isaac Gilbert (1756-1835) served on five tours under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for fourteen months' actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in New Haven, Conn.

Also Nos. 19891, 80425.

MISS NELLIE E. HOTCHKISS. 86614

Born in Dallas County, Iowa.
Descendant of Isaac Gilbert, as follows:

1. A. C. Hotchkiss (b. 1842) m., 1867, Lucy Fairchild (1843-98).

See No. 86613.

MRS. MARY HUSTON PIPER. 86615

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.
Wife of A. M. Piper.
Descendant of Lieut. John Huston, as follows:

1. Nathan Huston (1825-1902) m. Lucretia Downer (b. 1842).
2. John Huston, Jr. (1790-1860), m. Anna Catharine Shafer (1789-1861).
3. John Huston m. Catherine Anderson (1748-1822).

John Huston (1732-1836) served as lieutenant from Northampton County, Pennsylvania, where, in 1790, he was living.

MRS. AIMEE GRACE CORNELL CHAPMAN. 86616

Born in Knoxville, Iowa.
Wife of George E. Chapman.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Knowlton, as follows:

1. Corwin Worth Cornell (b. 1849) m., 1883, Lena Schaffner (b. 1858).
2. Norman Riley Cornell (b. 1824) m., 1847, Mary Fletcher Timmonds (1827-1900).
3. Amos Cornell (1796-1857) m., 1824, Destimony Chamberlain (1806-51).
4. John Chamberlain (b. 1784) m. Lucy Knowlton (b. 1786).

5. Benjamin Knowlton, Jr. (1753-1810), m., 1776, Abigail Wright.
6. Benjamin Knowlton m. Phoebe Wright (d. 1813).

Benjamin Knowlton (1728-1810) served as lieutenant in a company of militia at the Lexington Alarm and was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection of Ipswich, Mass., where he was born. He died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Also Nos. 75329, 84252.

MRS. ALLETTA CUNNINGHAM ANDREW. 86617

Born in Knoxville, Iowa.

Wife of William H. Andrew.

Descendant of Lieut. John Rockefeller, as follows:

1. C. C. Cunningham (b. 1857) m., 1882, Anna Rockefeller (b. 1859).
2. John Gordon Rockefeller, Jr. (b. 1825), m., Alletta Autin.
3. John Gordon Rockefeller (1799-1852) m. Patience Dilts (1797-1882).
4. Godfrey Rockefeller (1769-1814) m., 1794, Annie Gordon (1770-1807).
5. John Rockefeller m. 1st, 1767, Margaret Kitchen.

John Rockefeller (1742-1832) served as lieutenant in Capt. David Jones' company, Colonel Chambers' regiment of Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Amwell, N. J.

Also Nos. 75016, 77747.

MRS. CYNTHIA JANE WRIGHT GAMBLE. 86618

Born in Loganport, Ind.

Wife of James De Kalb Gamble.

Descendant of William Wright, as follows:

1. Larken Wright (1823-90) m., 1843, Delila (Wright) (1828-1902).
2. Morgan Wright m. Jane Allen (parents of Delila).
3. William Wright m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Wright.

William Wright enlisted as a private, 1780, from Rowan County, N. C., under Capt. James Robinson, Colonel Lutteral, North Carolina State troops; engaged in the battle of Island Ford. He removed to Kentucky in 1800 and nine years later to Indiana, where, in 1832, he applied for a pension in Washington County, and where he died. He was born, 1761, in Rowan County, N. C.

Also Nos. 45747, 80750, 83140.

MISS GAIL GILSON. 86619

Born in Knoxville, Iowa.

Descendant of William Gilson, as follows:

1. T. G. Gilson (b. 1848) m., 1874, Hattie M. Porterfield (b. 1854).
2. James W. Gilson (1807-87) m., 1830, Martha Miller Sherer (1809-89).
3. Thomas Gilson (1765-1813) m., 1786, Nancy Boyd (1771-1846).
4. William Gilson m., 1764, Elizabeth Craighead (b. 1740).

William Gilson (1730-1806) enlisted, 1777, and served as a private in Capt. James Laird's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Also No. 47678.

MISS MILDRED GILSON. 86620

Born in Knoxville, Iowa.

Descendant of William Gilson, as follows:

1. T. G. Gilson (b. 1848) m., 1874, Hattie M. Porterfield (b. 1854).

See No. 86619.

MISS ISABEL CAROLINE HAYS. 86621

Born in Knoxville, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Knowlton, as follows:

1. Lorin Nelson Hays (b. 1847) m., 1884, Jackie Cornell (1860-1900).
2. Norman Riley Cornell (b. 1824) m., 1847, Mary Fletcher Timmonds (1827-1900).

See No. 86616.

MRS. MARY TIMMINDS HAYS JOHNSTON. 86622

Born in Knoxville, Iowa.

Wife of Joseph M. Johnston.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Knowlton, as follows:

1. Lorin Nelson Hays (b. 1847) m., 1884, Jackie Cornell (1860-1900).

See No. 86616.

MRS. MARTHA ANNA REICHARD JOHNSTON. 86623

Born in Knoxville, Iowa.

Wife of Samuel Carpenter Johnston.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Dewees, as follows:

1. John Reichard (1830-1909) m., 1853, Rebecca Myers (b. 1832).
2. Daniel Myers m. Martha Dewees.
3. Thomas Dewees m. Catharine Bessey.
4. Samuel Dewees m. Elizabeth ——.

Samuel Dewees enlisted as recruiting sergeant from Reading, Pa.; was engaged in the battles of Long Island and Brandywine. He died, 1777, in Allentown, Pa.

Also Nos. 45985, 69651.

MRS. MABLE REICHARD JOHNSTON LUETY. 86624

Born in Knoxville, Iowa.
Wife of John Luety.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Dewees, as follows:

1. Samuel Carpenter Johnston (b. 1850) m., 1888, Martha Anna Reichard (b. 1862).

See No. 86623.

MRS. BERNICE PHELPS JOHNSON. 86625

Born in Ogalalla, Neb.
Wife of Robert T. Johnson.
Descendant of Ezekiel Noble, as follows:

1. Allison Phelps (b. 1860) m., 1889, Ida Wood (b. 1868).
2. William H. Phelps (1839-1909) m., 1858, Jane Boardman (1842-1909).
3. David Goodrich Boardman (1811-91) m., 1837, Clarissa Stevenson (1817-45).
4. Amos Boardman (1767-1839) m. Sylvia Noble (1779-1840).
5. Ezekiel Noble m. Esther Turner.

Ezekiel Noble (1745-1816) served, 1776-77, under Capts. John King and Enoch Noble, Col. John Ashley's regiment, Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sheffield; died in Egremont, Mass.

Also No. 72650.

MRS. MARY J. STRICKLAND GRANT. 86626

Born in Springfield, Mass.
Wife of Charles A. Grant.
Descendant of Samuel Barnes, as follows:

1. Edwin F. Strickland (1829-99) m., 1853, Sophronia Barnes (1830-88).
2. Asa Barnes (1790-1857) m., 1823, Fanny Brown (1794-1861).
3. Samuel Barnes m., 1785, Lydia Fowler (b. 1762).

Samuel Barnes (1758-1833) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-80, Massachusetts troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born and died in West Brookfield, Mass.

MRS. IDA DOT McQUILKIN AUSTIN. 86627

Born in La Porte City, Iowa.
Wife of Charles Austin.
Descendant of Robert McQuilkin, as follows:

1. William T. McQuilkin (b. 1854) m., 1878, Estella Kennedy (1859-99).
2. Robert R. McQuilkin, Jr. (1813-97), m., 1842, Isabella Wylie (1819-87).
3. Robert R. McQuilkin (1782-1844) m., 1807, Jane Richey (1784-1868).
4. Robert McQuilkin m., 1777, Anna Robinson.

Robert McQuilkin was a private in Capt. Alexander White's company, 1st battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, under Col. George Stewart. He was born in Scotland; died in Pennsylvania.

MISS IDA M. EDMONDS. 86628

Born in Vinton, Iowa.

Descendant of Nehemiah Whipple, as follows:

1. James Edmonds (1814-72) m., 1850, Luana Whipple (b. 1829).
2. Enoch Whipple (1788-1857) m. Catherine Shaw (1798-1865).
3. Nehemiah Whipple m. Sarah Roberts.

Nehemiah Whipple (1750-1809) was a private in Capt. Simeon Wright's company of Vermont militia, Col. Gideon Warren's regiment, 1779. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 49686.

MRS. ANNA S. HEATH. 86629

Born in Vinton, Iowa.

Wife of Merritt R. Heath.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Jones, as follows:

1. Almon S. Shortess (1855-1903) m., 1876, Elsie Jones (b. 1856).
2. S. Van Ranseller Jones (1825-1905) m., 1855, Ann Thompson (1837-94).
3. Russell Jones (1779-1869) m. Sally Whitman (1789-1879).
4. Nathan Jones m., 1760, Elizabeth Bidwell.

Nathan Jones (1731-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Ezekiel Olcott's company, Connecticut troops. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Jay, N. Y.

Also Nos. 73613.

MISS CLARINDA E. JONES. 86630

Born in Jay, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Jones, as follows:

1. Bushrod W. Jones (b. 1823) m., 1847, Lydia Stickney (1828-92).
2. Russell Jones (1779-1869) m. Sally Whitman (1789-1879).

See No. 86629.

MRS. MARY HERRIOTT JONES. 86631

Born in Abbington, Ill.

Wife of George W. Jones.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Aaron Hankinson, as follows:

1. Aaron Courson Herriott (1835-1905) m., 1860, Elizabeth Kerr (1734-75).
2. Sidney B. Herriott (1808-57) m., 1832, Mary Courson (1809-81).
3. Sidney Herriott m. Rachel Hankinson.
4. Aaron Hankinson m. Mary Snyder.

Aaron Hankinson (1735-1806) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as brigadier-general of the 2nd regiment, Sussex County militia. He was born and died in Sussex County, N. J.

Also No. 38686.

MRS. CORA WHIPPLE KELLOGG. 86632

Born in Vinton, Iowa.

Wife of Guy Kellogg.

Descendant of Nehemiah Whipple, as follows:

1. Cyrenius T. Whipple (1827-1900) m., 1856, Nancy Cline (b. 1838).
2. Enoch Whipple (1788-1857) m. Catherine Shaw (1798-1865).

See No. 86628.

MRS. ROSE HAYES McQUILKIN. 86633

Born in Vinton, Iowa.

Wife of W. T. McQuilkin.

Descendant of Nathan Jones, as follows:

1. Isaac B. Hayes (b. 1843) m., 1865, Izilla Shaffer (b. 1844).
2. Nelson Hayes (1809-83) m., 1832, Sallie Jones (1808-72).

See No. 86629.

MRS. SARA E. HUSTON STROHM. 86634

Born in Carlisle, Pa.

Wife of Wilmer J. Strohm.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Huston, George Lyne and William Lyne, as follows:

1. John Williamson Huston (1828-1900) m., 1857, Sarah Jane Lyne (b. 1834).
2. John Huston, Jr. (1795-1869), m., 1822, Eliza Weakley (1793-1851); David Lyne (1792-1864) m., 1820, Sarah Myers (1801-82).
3. John Huston m. Margaret (Huston) (1750-1831); William Lyne m. Maria . Bear (d. 1826).
4. Samuel Huston m. Isabella Sharon (parents of Margaret); George Lyne m. Salome Zimmerman (d. 1807).

Samuel Huston served as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. James Semple's company, Col. Chambers' 3rd battalion, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died, 1784, in Cumberland County, Pa.

George Lyne in 1775 as a minute man in Capt. Roland's company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Associators. He was born in Switzerland; died, 1788, in Cumberland County, Pa.

William Lyne (1749-1822) served in the Associators of Lancaster County, where he was born. He died in Cumberland County.

Also No. 56639.

MRS. MINNIE BISHOP SWAN. 86635

Born in Woodson County, Kans.
Wife of James D. Swan, Jr.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Abbot as follows:

1. Joseph L. Bishop (b. 1843) m. 1st, 1870, Sarah Permelia Waterman (1850-74).
2. James H. Waterman (d. 1894) m., 1844, Mary Nye Goss (1820-93).
3. Nathaniel Goss m. Pamelia Abbott (b. 1796).
4. Benjamin Abbott m., 1778, Sarah Brown (d. 1801).

Benjamin Abbot (1750-1815) served as sergeant in Capt. Gordon Hutchins' company, Col. John Stark's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Concord, N. H.

Also Nos. 65511, 76846.

MRS. MARY E. BUCKINS BOSTICK. 86636

Born in Canton, Ohio.
Wife of R. L. Bostick.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jacob Reed, as follows:

1. Henry Buckins (1811-83) m., 1834, Catherine Reed (1817-1901).
2. John Reed (1789-1871) m., 1815, Mary A. Poyser (1794-1868).
3. Jacob Reed, Jr. (1762-1846), m., 1782, Anna Maria Mowery (1767-1847).
4. Jacob Reed m., 1755, Magdalena Leidy (1739-1804).

Jacob Reed (1730-1820) served, 1780, as major and was lieutenant-colonel of the 5th battalion, Philadelphia County militia. He was born and died in Philadelphia County, Pa.

Also Nos. 61920, 68332.

MRS. LOUISE SMITH NOLL. 86637

Born in Boone, Iowa.
Wife of Charles A. Noll.
Descendant of Abner Stebbins, and of Hazadiah Stebbins, as follows:

1. Corydon N. Smith (b. 1834) m., 1855, Elizabeth Brownell (1836-99).
2. Franklin Brownell (1812-79) m. Angelina Stebbins (1815-65).
3. Hazadiah Stebbins, Jr. (1778-1834), m. Aseneth Green (1771-1834).
4. Hazadiah Stebbins m., 1777, Betsy Sessions Babcock (1758-1839).
5. Abner Stebbins m., 1751, Martha Smith (d. 1803).

Abner Stebbins (1724-1810) was a private in Capt. Joseph Hoar's company, Col. Gideon Burt's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Longmeadow; died in Monson, Mass.

Hazadiah Stebbins (1754-1824) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company, Col. Timothy Daniel's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Monson; died in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Also No. 73265.

MISS GENEVIEVE LILL. 86638

Born in Sedgwick County, Kans.

Descendant of Massey Thomas, as follows:

1. Michael Lill (b. 1849) m., 1879, Joe Anna Grigsby (b. 1853).
2. William E. Grigsby (b. 1820) m., 1842, Rhoda Thomas (1820-76).
3. James Thomas (b. 1786) m. Elizabeth Miller.
4. Massey Thomas m., 1783, Dicey Talbot (b. 1763).

Massey Thomas (1760-1820) enlisted, 1776, from Culpeper County, Va., as a private in Capt. John Gilson's company of foot, 6th Virginia regiment. In 1847 a pension was granted in Ohio County, Ky., to his widow for two years' actual service, Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Ohio County, Ky.

Also No. 55063.

MRS. MOLLY O'BRION WARREN WILCOX. 86639

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Edwin Wilcox.

Descendant of John O'Brion, as follows:

1. Parkman Shaw Warren (b. 1847) m., 1876, M. Ella O'Brion (b. 1849).
2. John O'Brion, Jr. (1801-71), m., 1832, Mary Newbegin Sutton (1814-80).
3. John O'Brion m., 1797, Abigail Wilson (1771-1859).

John O'Brion (1759-1841) was placed on the pension roll of York County, Maine, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Kittery; died in Cornish, Maine.

LUCENA CHASE AXTELL, M. D. 86640

Born in Clinton County, Mich.

Wife of J. T. Axtell, M. D..

Descendant of Thomas Gillam, as follows:

1. Ichabod Chase (1829-94) m., 1848, Margaret Gillam (b. 1830).
2. John Gillam (1775-1860) m., 1816, Nancy Everett (1800-83).
3. Thomas Gillam m. Mary Burke (b. 1740).

Thomas Gillam served as private, 1776, under Capt. Aeneas Campbell and, 1778, took the patriot's oath in Maryland. He was born in Prince Georges County; died in Montgomery County, Md.

MRS. MARY LEFTWICH CHAPMAN. 86641

Born in Miami, Mo.

Wife of Rev. Benjamin E. Chapman.

Descendant of John Crolius, as follows:

1. Augustin Leftwich (1847-98) m., 1876, Jennie Waters (1849-94).
2. James L. Waters (1816-66) m., 1841, Mary Catherine Staats (1819-95).
3. Isaac W. Staats (b. 1789) m., 1809, Jane Crolius.
4. John Crolius m. Jane Morgan.

John Crolius (1755-1841) was a private in Capt. Henry Van Dyke's company, 2nd battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Bound Brook, N. J.; died in New York.

MRS. ELIZABETH POWERS DICKEY. 86642

Born in Hartsburg, Ill.
Wife of Lyle Lapham Dickey.
Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Sumner, as follows:

1. John Powers (b. 1855) m., 1879, Florence M. Quisenberry (b. 1861).
2. Washington Quisenberry (1825-1904) m., 1854, Elizabeth Sumner (b. 1837).
3. Norman Sumner (1807-89) m., 1834, Margaret Sumner (1814-63).
4. Josiah Sumner (1778-1822) m., 1800, Mary Lewis (1774-1850) (parents of Norman).
5. Ebenezer Sumner m. 1st, 1756, Person Pease.

Ebenezer Sumner (1737-84) commanded the 4th company, 2nd Connecticut regiment under Col. Joseph Spencer, 1775. He was born in Middleton, Conn.; died in Wells, Vt.

MRS. LILLIAN A. AXTELL GROVE. 86643

Born in Newton, Kans.
Wife of John L. Grove, M. D.
Descendant of Thomas Gillam, Abel Chase and Jonathan Elliott, as follows:

1. John T. Axtell, M. D. (b. 1856), m., 1882, Lucena Chase (b. 1865).
2. Ichabod Chase (1829-94) m., 1848, Margaret B. Gillam (1830-1917). See No. 86640.
3. Peter Chase (1800-44) m., 1827, Elizabeth Cramer (1808-94).
4. Abel Chase, Jr. (1773-1843), m., 1794, Lydia Aldrich (b. 1775).
5. Abel Chase m., 1768, Elizabeth Elliott (1753-1818).
6. Jonathan Elliott m., 1749, Hannah Wheeler (b. 1733).

Abel Chase was a committeeman to consider the Constitution and make report to the town of Sutton, Mass., where he was born in 1750, and died after 1818.

Jonathan Elliott (1730-1813) was a minute man, 1775, from Sutton, Mass., in Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

MRS. LUCY L. BALDWIN HANDLEY. 86644

Born in Neodesha, Kans.
Wife of James A. Handley.
Descendant of Capt. John Baldwin, as follows:

1. William D. Baldwin (b. 1848) m., 1878, Ella K. Cook (1858-91).
2. Henry Baldwin (1823-56) m., 1847, Mary Frances Norrell (1827-93).
3. William Baldwin (1773-1823) m., 1810, Catharine Berkheimer (1791-1862).
4. John Baldwin m. Hannah Simmons.

John Baldwin (1749-1820) commanded a company, 1776, in the 8th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Fayette County, Ohio.

Also Nos. 51639, 80097.

MISS MARY FRANCES BALDWIN. 86645

Born in Neodesha, Kans.

Descendant of Capt. John Baldwin, as follows:

1. William D. Baldwin (b. 1848) m., 1878, Ella K. Cook (1858-91).

See No. 86644.

MISS EDNA M. STEVENS. 86646

Born in Marshall County, Kans.

Descendant of Daniel Johnson, Benjamin Treadway and Thomas Stevens, as follows:

1. Phineas Revillo Stevens (1842-99) m., 1870, Elsie Johnson (b. 1841).
2. Alvah Stevens (1810-95) m. 2nd, 1839, Elvira Wilcox (1815-1905); Benjamin Franklin Johnson (1808-43) m., 1834, Olive Dudley (1811-83).
3. Thomas Stevens, Jr. (1787-1873), m. Lois Seward (1791-1870); Caleb Johnson (1779-1846) m. Thirza Treadway (1789-1874).
4. Thomas Stevens m., 1770, Sarah Redfield (1746-1836); Daniel Johnson m. Abigail Spring (Brown) (b. 1735); Benjamin Treadway m., 1770, Hannah Stacy.

Daniel Johnson (1727-1802) served as a private in Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Framingham; died in Worcester, Mass.

Benjamin Treadway (1748-1824) enlisted as a private, 1775, and, 1783, served under Capt. William Watson, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Rutland, N. Y.

Also No. 35819.

Thomas Stevens (1741-1823) served as a civil officer during the Revolution from Killingworth, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. CHARLOTTE MATLACK ZINN. 86647

Born in Preston County, W. Va.

Wife of Peter Zinn.

Descendant of Joseph Matlack, as follows:

1. William Matlack (1806-58) m., 1825, Mary Leadman (1810-45).
2. Joseph S. Matlack (b. 1782) m., 1803, Sarah Ervin (b. 1784).
3. Joseph Matlack m., 1780, Julia Scott.

Joseph Matlack served as private in Capt. Mordecai Morgan's company, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 85393.

MISS FRANCES EMILY HALL. 86648

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Samuel Berry, James Durfee, Timothy Larkin, Jonathan Foster and Joseph Collins, as follows:

1. Earl Jermyn Hall (1821-1911) m., 1853, Sarah Collins Larkin (b. 1832).
2. James Hall (1793-1872) m., 1817, Mary Kenyon (1794-1867); James Kenyon Larkin (1803-68) m., 1825, Emma Collins (1806-92).
3. William Hall (1767-1853) m., 1792, Mary Durfee (1766-1816); James Larkin (1775-1805) m., 1800, Nancy Berry; Gideon Kenyon (1770-1848) m., 1793, Sarah (Larkin) (1769-1848); Solomon Collins (1766-1823) m., 1792, Sarah Perry (1766-1832).
4. Timothy Larkin m. 1st, 1763, Sarah Nye (parents of Sarah); Samuel Berry m., 1768, Mollie Foster (1743-1830); Joseph Collins m., 1764, Bathsheba Hoxie (1740-1823); James Durfee m., 1773, Mary Burrington (1755-1844).
5. Jonathan Foster m. Anna Jencks (1719-96).

Samuel Berry (1744-1811) signed the Test Act, 1776, in Westerly, R. I., where he was born and died.

Also No. 50508.

James Durfee (1749-1805) was a private in Capt. Charles Handy's company, Col. Barton's regiment, Rhode Island troops, 1779. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Madison, N. Y.

Timothy Larkin served as private in the 2nd company Rhode Island troops from Hopkinton, R. I., where in 1736 he was born.

Jonathan Foster (1715-81) in 1776 was a private in Col. John Topham's regiment, Rhode Island troops. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died at Watch Hill, R. I.

Joseph Collins (1738-1827) served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Coggeshall Olney's company, 2nd Rhode Island regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Angell. He was born in South Kingston; died in Hopkinton, R. I.

MRS. MAGGIE EUBANK RIVES. 86649

Born in Panola County, Miss.

Wife of Robert Henry Rives.

Descendant of Achilles Eubank, as follows:

1. Joseph J. Eubank (b. 1838) m. 2nd, 1869, Julia Arnold (b. 1840).
2. Achilles Eubank m. 2nd Nancy Ware.

Achilles Eubank (1758-1844) served as a private in Captain Watkins' company, Col. Bowman's regiment, Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Missouri.

Also No. 61577.

MRS. SARAH CAROLINA FRENCH FURBER. 86650

Born in Wilmington, N. C.

Wife of Charles S. Furber.

Descendant of Ephraim French and of Joseph Reade, Jr., as follows:

1. William A. French (1835-1907) m., 1855, Harriet P. Timmons (1835-1910).
2. George Reade French (1802-89) m., 1827, Sarah Caroline Weeks (1809-67).
3. Enoch French (d. 1847) m., 1800, Sarah Reade (1776-1828).
4. Ephraim French m., 1775, Elizabeth Presbry (1751-1816); Joseph Reade, Jr., m., 1754, Mary Cornell (1730-1816).

Joseph Reade, Jr. (1735-93), enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Henry Brightman's company, Col. Hathaway's regiment which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Torry, Mass.

Ephraim French served as a private in Capt. Josiah Crocker's company, Col. Carpenter's Massachusetts regiment, 1778. He was born in Taunton, Mass., and about 1780 died there.

MRS. MARIAN HARTER ARMENTROUT. 86651

Born in Sidney, Ohio.

Wife of L. V. Armentrout.

Descendant of Joseph Nafscar, as follows:

1. George Smith Harter (b. 1845) m., 1877, Flora Meeker (b. 1856).
2. James Thomas Meeker (1832-81) m., 1853, Keziah Hetzler (1831-99).
3. Adam Hetzler (1803-80) m., 1833, Christina Nafscar (1805-65).
4. Joseph Nafscar m., 1798, Marian —— (1771-1846).

Joseph Nafscar (1764-1828) enlisted, 1783, in the 1st battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. FANNIE RICE HALL. 86652

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Thomas E. Hall.

Descendant of George Taylor, as follows:

1. John Francis Rice (b. 1842) m., 1867, Jane Gowans (b. 1841).
2. John A. Rice (1811-56) m., 1839, Lucy Ann Taylor (1811-72).
3. Dr. Francis Taylor (1782-1863) m. Ann Elizabeth Taylor (1787-1845).
4. Jonathon Taylor (1742-1804) m., 1766, Ann Berry (1749-1808).
5. George Taylor m., 1738, Rachel Gibson (1717-61).

George Taylor (1711-92) organized and drilled the Orange County militia at the outbreak of the Revolution. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Convention, 1774. He was born and died in Orange County, Va.

Also No. 85400.

MRS. MAY SHORT HART. 86653

Born in Greenville, Ky.
Wife of F. D. Hart, Jr.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Russell, as follows:

1. Charles W. Short (1850-1902) m., 1871, Sue Rives (b. 1851).
2. Jonathan Short (1822-82) m., 1846, Lucy Wing (b. 1822).
3. Charles F. Wing (1780-1861) m., 1806, Nancy Campbell (b. 1787).
4. William Campbell (d. 1799) m., 1784, Tabitha Adams Russell (1764-1806).
5. William Russell m. 1st, 1755, Tabitha Adams (d. 1776).

William Russell (1735-93), a graduate of William and Mary College, rose from the rank of colonel to brigadier-general, Continental Line, and was a member of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born in Virginia; died in Shenandoah County.

Also Nos. 30772, 80356.

MRS. KATHERINE R. SHORT MacCLUNG. 86654

Born in Greenville, Ky.
Wife of Harry T. MacClung.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Russell, as follows:

1. Charles W. Short (1850-1902) m., 1871, Sue Rives.

See No. 86653.

MRS. FRANCES LOIS TROXLER NISBET. 86655

Born in Louisville, Ky.
Wife of William Ross Nisbet.
Descendant of James Bristow, as follows:

1. Henry Allen Troxler (b. 1854) m. M. Eleanor Bristow (b. 1862).
2. James Hervey Bristow (1813-70) m., 1852, Frances Coolidge (1824-1900).
3. Archibald Bristow (1774-1846) m., 1798, Philadelphia Bourne (1778-1827).
4. James Bristow, Jr., m., 1773, Sara Newman (1753-1817).

James Bristow (1751-98) was a private in Capt. Samuel Ashe's company, 1st North Carolina Light Dragoons. He was born in Dinwiddie, Va.; died in Clarke County, Ky.

Also No. 43363.

MISS LILLIAN BYRD. 86656

Born in Memphis, Tenn.
Descendant of Col. George Ely, as follows:

1. Frank Byrd (b. 1856) m., 1882, Lulu Chearella (1858-1904).
2. Charles Byrd (1810-90) m., 1833, Mary Giller (1815-97).
3. John Byrd (1786-1856) m., 1809, Esther Ely (1786-1844).
4. George Ely m., 1766, Susanna Farley (1746-1821).

George Ely (1745-1820) served as colonel in the 3rd regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey State troops. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MATTIE ADAMS CARPENTER. 86657

Born in Clay County, Mo.
Wife of Owen J. Carpenter.
Descendant of John Magee (MacGee) and of Samuel Ellison, as follows:

1. W. W. Adams (1828-1910) m., 1859, Sarah Crockett Magee (b. 1836).
2. Dean Magee (1796-1871) m., 1822, Martha Evans (1806-39).
3. John Magee m., 1790, Martha Ellison (1760-1841).
4. Samuel Ellison m., 1762, Mary Holmes (1744-81).

John Magee (1761-1844) received a pension, 1833, for service as private, 1776, under Capts. Robert Chambers and B. Smock, Col. William Scudder's New Jersey regiment. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.; died in Jessamine County, Ky.

Also Nos. 76425, 77372.

Samuel Ellison (1742-81) served as a private in Capt. James Morgan's company 2nd regiment, New Jersey militia, 1781. He was born and died in Middlesex County, N. J.

MRS. MARION STAFFORD BLANCHARD. 86658

Born in Alexandria, La.
Wife of Charles Henry Blanchard.
Descendant of Benjamin Wright, as follows:

1. David T. Stafford (b. 1849) m. Amy Blanchard Graham (b. 1853).
2. Leroy Augustus Stafford (d. 1864) m., 1843, Sarah Catherine Wright (1826-96).
3. Dr. Jesse Durastus Wright (1793-1850) m., 1821, Sarah Robert Grimball (1805-81).
4. Benjamin Wright m., 1791, Hester Chapman (1763-1826).

Benjamin Wright (1760-1832) enlisted as a musician; promoted fife-major, 1777. He was born in Killingworth; died in Saybrook, Conn.

Also No. 64976.

MRS. CATHERINE STAFFORD HUNTER. 86659

Born in Alexandria, La.
Wife of John R. Hunter.
Descendant of Benjamin Wright, as follows:

1. David T. Stafford (b. 1849) m. Amy Blanchard Graham (b. 1853).

See No. 86658.

MISS MARY STELLA HUNTER. 86660

Born in Alexandria, La.

Descendant of Capt. William Prince, as follows:

1. Robert P. Hunter (b. 1847) m., 1870, Martha Louisa Ransdell (b. 1846).
2. R. A. Hunter (1812-82) m. Sarah Jane Ford (1815-51).
3. Jesse Ford (1772-1826) m. Dulla Barry Prince (1781-1836).
4. William Prince m. 1st Dulcina Barry.

William Prince commanded a company in Col. Benjamin Roebuck's South Carolina regiment. He was born in South Carolina; died, 1810, in Princeton, Ky.

Also No. 72859.

MRS. LILLIE PRITCHETT PARENT. 86661

Born in Jerseyville, Ill.

Wife of Charles Wallace Parent.

Descendant of David Wandell, as follows:

1. David Perry Pritchett (b. 1817) m., 1836, Lydia Wandell Pease (1816-92).
2. Ebenezer Martin Pease (1786-1862) m., 1811, Parmelia Wandell (1793-1863).
3. David Wandell m. Lydia Finch (b. 1772).

David Wandell (1759-1825) was engaged in the battle of Germantown, serving in Col. Oliver Spencer's regiment.

MRS. ANNA HINKLEY BASHAM. 86662

Born in Brunswick, Maine.

Descendant of Amos Thompson, as follows:

1. Harden L. Hinkley (1833-75) m., 1861, Abbie C. Goud (1839-64).
2. Atkins L. Hinckley (1803-77) m., 1827, Elizabeth Thompson (1812-93).
3. Phineas Thompson m. 2nd, 1806, Mary Metcalf (1786-1819).
4. Amos Thompson m., 1774, Hannah Wooster (1751-1835).

Amos Thompson (1749-1835) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Acter Patten's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, 1779, which marched on the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Brunswick; died in Bowdoin, Me.

Also No. 79886.

MRS. MARY BERRY BOSWORTH. 86663

Born in Woodfords, Maine.

Wife of E. W. Bosworth.

Descendant of Amos Hobbs, as follows:

1. Albert Freeman Berry (b. 1845) m., 1872, Saluda Maria Hobbs (1848-1910).
2. Cornelius Washington Hobbs (1826-95) m., 1847, Lucy Jane (Hobbs) (1827-80).

3. Robinson Hobbs (1787-1858) m., 1818, Lavinia Hall (1796-1860) (parents of Lucy Jane).
4. Amos Hobbs m., 1782, Lucy Roberson (d. 1848).

Amos Hobbs (1761-1839) served in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Norway, Me.

Also No. 59351.

MRS. HANNAH HINCKLEY DIGGLES. 86664

Born in Lisbon, Maine.

Descendant of Amos Thompson, as follows:

1. Atkins L. Hinckley (1803-77) m., 1827, Elizabeth Thompson (1812-93).

See No. 86662.

MRS. INEZ BEATRICE RICHARDSON HORNER. 86665

Born in Province of Quebec.

Wife of George Franklin Horner.

Descendant of Corp. Barzillai Streeter and of Wyman Richardson, as follows:

1. Roswell Wyman Richardson (1829-1909) m., 1855, Mary Wood (1832-1910).
2. Calvin Richardson (1790-1871) m. Nancy Streeter (1804-66).
3. Wyman Richardson m., 1771, Ruth Lane (1752-1835); Barziilai Streeter m. Nancy Brown (1757-1847).

Barzillai Streeter (1759-1839) enlisted, 1777, and served as private and corporal in Col. Archibald Craig's regiment, Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Swanzey, N. H.

Wyman Richardson (1746-1839) served as a minute man under different commands on various alarms. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Acworth, N. H.

Also No. 14010.

MRS. ARAMINTA E. CHAPLIN TRAFTON. 86666

Born in Naples, Maine.

Wife of James A. Trafton.

Descendant of John Chaplin, as follows:

1. Richard Smith Chaplin (1808-76) m., 1858, Clarissa Warren Hilton (1819-77).
2. John Chaplin, Jr. (b. 1784), m. Lydia Knowles.
3. John Chaplin m. Margaret Jewett.

John Chaplin (1758-1830) in 1776 served as a private in Capt. Richard Peabody's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Bridgton, Me.

Also No. 81945.

MRS. NETTIE AMANDA UMBERHINE. 86667

Born in Bowdoinham, Maine.
Wife of Isaac Franklin Umberhine.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Samuel Thompson, as follows:

1. Samuel W. Randall (1823-93) m., 1855, Courtney Purington (1831-70).
2. Humphrey Purington (1791-1841) m., 1819, Rebecca Wilson (1791-1877).
3. John Wilson m., 1783, Rachel Thompson (1761-1844).
4. Samuel Thompson m., 1757, Abial Purington.

Samuel Thompson (1735-98) was chosen brigadier-general of Cumberland Mounty militia, 1778, by the House of Representatives. He was born in Brunswick; died in Topsham, Me.

Also No. 36709.

MRS. GRACE AYERS BLACK. 86668

Born in Rockland, Maine.
Wife of Alfred Snow Black.
Descendant of Sergt. William Parkman, as follows:

1. George F. Ayers m. Harriet Hosmer.
2. Ephraim Hosmer m. Sarah Hunstable.
3. Thomas Hunstable m. Susannah Parkman.
4. William Parkman m. Lydia Adams.

William Parkman (1741-1832) enlisted as sergeant in Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, which marched from Concord to Roxbury, 1776, for the defense of Boston. He was born in Westboro; died in Concord, Mass.

MRS. EMMA FROST WIGGIN. 86669

Born in Rockland, Maine.
Wife of George Howe Wiggin.
Descendant of David Hooper, as follows:

1. Samuel Parker Frost (1822-71) m., 1853, Harriet Hooper (1824-1904).
2. Isaac Story Hooper m. Eunice Lincoln.
3. David Hooper m. Rachel Story.

David Hooper (1745-1835) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Joseph Whipple and, 1777, under Capt. William Pearson. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Manchester, Mass.; died in Freeport, Me.

Also No. 43651.

MRS. STELLA WILDER LAWLESS. 86670

Born in Temple, Maine.
Wife of William E. Lawless.

Descendant of Joseph Lawrence, as follows:

1. Eli Wilder (1815-79) m. 2nd, 1866, Hester Pratt (b. 1834).
2. John Pratt (1803-36) m., 1825, Sophronia Lawrence (1808-39).
3. Samuel Lawrence (1767-1824) m., 1788, Rhoda Russell (1767-1852).
4. Joseph Lawrence m., 1755, Nabby Brown (1732-80).

Joseph Lawrence (1734-79) in 1776 was a private in Capt. George Wight's company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment, 1778. He died at sea.

MRS. LYDIA RICHARDSON OTIS POTTER 86671

Born in Watertown, Mass.
Wife of Frederic Avery Potter.
Descendant of Corp. Roland Litchfield, as follows:

1. Horace W. Otis (b. 1841) m., 1866, Harriet Frances Richardson (1845-96).
2. Roland Litchfield Otis m. Elizabeth Thompson.
3. Paul Otis m. Mabel Litchfield.
4. Roland Litchfield m. Lucy Curtis.

Roland Litchfield (1759-1828) in 1776 served as corporal in Capt. William Barker's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

Also No. 49509.

MRS. HELEN TUDOR ROBINSON. 86672

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of David Moore Robinson.
Descendant of Levi Hayden, as follows:

1. Henry Tudor Haskell (1820-94) m., 1882, Sarah Elizabeth Hayden (1852-1911).
2. Levi G. Hayden (1821-87) m. 1st, 1849, Mary Belden.
3. Levi Hayden, Jr. (1773-1839), m., 1800, Wealthy Haskell.
4. Levi Hayden m. 1st, 1772, Margaret Strong.

Levi Hayden (1747-1821) served as a trooper in Capt. John Skinner's company, Col. Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse, 1776. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Also No. 46495.

MRS. ELISE HENRY SMITH. 86673

Born in New York City.
Wife of Henry Lee Smith, M. A., M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. William Heard, as follows:

1. Francis A. Henry (b. 1846), m., 1878, Helen Garr (b. 1848).
2. Caleb S. Henry (1804-83) m. Cornelia M. Heard (1805-93).
3. James Heard (1773-1847) m., 1801, Maria Sickles (1781-1865).
4. William Heard m., 1773, Joanna Crane (1751-1827).

William Heard (1750-84) in 1775 was a signer of the Articles of Association; was appointed cornet, 1776, by the Provincial Congress, and, 1778, lieutenant of Orange County, New York troops of Light Horse under Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.

MRS. LOUISE BALDWIN RICH. 86674

Wife of Edward N. Rich.
Descendant of Lieut. Henry Baldwin, as follows:

1. Summerfield Baldwin m. Fannie Cugle.
2. William Henry Baldwin (1792-1874) m., 1817, Jane Maria Woodward (1798-1866).
3. Henry Baldwin m., 1790, Maria Graham Woodward (b. 1760).

Henry Baldwin (1753-93) served as sergeant, 1777; was ensign, 1778, in the 3rd Maryland regiment, and, 1780, commissioned lieutenant. He was born and died in Anne Arundel County, Md.

MRS. MARY R. WILBER FREEBORN. 86675

Born in Nantucket, Mass.
Wife of Millard F. Freeborn.
Descendant of John Wilber, as follows:

1. George Sanford Wilber (1825-95) m., 1848, Lydia Gardner Coffin (1829-97).
2. Sanford Wilber (1800-62) m. Mary Hussey.
3. John Wilber m., 1785, Mercy Greenhill.

John Wilber (1762-1857) enlisted, 1781, under Capt. Stephen Olney, Lieut.-Col. Jeremiah Olney's regiment, Rhode Island State troops. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Nantucket, Mass.

MISS LYDIA SANFORD FREEBORN. 86676

Born in Nantucket, Mass.
Descendant of John Wilber, as follows:

1. Millard F. Freeborn (b. 1851) m., 1877, Mary Wilber (b. 1853).

Also No. 86675.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE ROGERS. 86677

Born in Weymouth, Mass.
Wife of Phillips Rogers.
Descendant of Corp. Uriah Thayer, as follows:

1. Richmond Clapp (b. 1846) m., 1881, Susan M. Loud (b. 1859).
2. Jacob P. Loud (1829-66) m., 1856, Susan Thayer (1837-1905).
3. David Thayer (1811-41) m., 1833, Lydia Loud.
4. Uriah Thayer, Jr. (1784-1852), m., 1805, Thankful Dyer.
5. Uriah Thayer m., 1781, Phebe Hayden.

Uriah Thayer (1750-1805) responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Silas Wilds. In 1776 served as corporal in Capt. Stephen Penniman's company. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.

Also No. 27649.

MRS. EMMA ALLEN FARMER. 86678

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas H. Farmer.

Descendant of Hezekiah Allen, as follows:

1. Henry Ware Allen m. Pamela Hale Coleman.
2. Rev. Morrill Allen (b. 1776) m. Hannah Deane.
3. Hezekiah Allen m. Mary Peters.

Hezekiah Allen (1724-98) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Dedham. He was born in Dover, Mass.

Also No. 49951.

MRS. ETTA CAPEN TORREY. 86679

Born in Spencer, Mass.

Wife of Charles B. Torrey.

Descendant of Col. William Henshaw, as follows:

1. James Capen (b. 1832) m., 1857, Mary Jane Henshaw (b. 1840).
2. William Henshaw (1808-77) m., 1835, Jane Hoes (1817-91).
3. Joseph Henshaw (1774-1855) m., 1800, Relief Golding (d. 1847).
4. William Henshaw m. 2nd, 1771, Phoebe Swan (1753-1808).

William Henshaw (1735-1820) in 1774 was a member of the Provincial Congress, which voted to enroll twelve thousand minute men and he commanded a regiment raised in Worcester County; was engaged in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton. He was born in Boston; died in Leicester, Mass.

Also No. 40378.

MRS. MARTHA A. WHITING FECTO. 86680

Born in Easton, Mass.

Descendant of Barnabas Holmes, as follows:

1. Sidney Whiting (1812-65) m., 1837, Abigail H. Holmes (1815-89).
2. Joseph Holmes (1786-1875) m. Abigail Austin (1786-1846).
3. Barnabas Holmes m., 1784, Mercy Bates.

Barnabas Holmes enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Stetson's company, Colonel Dikes' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.

MRS. SARA J. FARNUM HAMILTON. 86681

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.
Wife of Frank J. Hamilton.
Descendant of Major Jacob Miller, as follows:

1. James Moore Farnum (1822-1904) m., 1847, Ophelia Stoddard (b. 1826).
2. Lot Stoddard (1790-1830) m., 1818, Joanna Clark (1795-1864).
3. Samuel Clark (1767-1846) m., 1795, Elizabeth Miller (1770-1856).
4. Jacob Miller m. Jerusha Wheaton (d. 1805).

Jacob Miller (1732-1812) commanded a company in Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, 1775; promoted major same year, and served in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born in Holland; died in Holliston, Mass.

Also No. 56357.

MRS. EDNA E. INGELL CALDWELL. 86682

Born in Hinsdale, Mass.
Wife of James P. Caldwell.
Descendant of Corp. Zadok Ingell, as follows:

1. Cheney Jackson Ingell (1833-1906) m. Dorcas Mary Spaulding (b. 1836).
2. Cheney Ingell (1797-1868) m., 1820, Almira Phelps (1800-86).
3. Zadok Ingell m., 1782, Christiana Bell (1762-1835).

Zadok Ingell (1760-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire County, Mass., 1818, for service as private and corporal, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Taunton; died in Chester, Mass.

Also No. 26250.

MRS. ISABEL CADY HEYWOOD. 86683

Born in Stafford, Conn.
Wife of Francis D. Heywood.
Descendant of Isaac Cady, as follows:

1. Garner Cady, Jr. (1805-52), m., 1839, Emily Greene (1813-94).
2. Garner Cady (1774-1861) m., 1800, Susannah Johnson (1779-1824).
3. Isaac Cady m., 1766, Sabra Green (d. 1791).

Isaac Cady (1741-77) turned out on the Lexington Alarm as private from Killingly, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 77236.

MRS. JANE CADY HOWARD. 86684

Born in Stafford, Conn.
Wife of Nathaniel W. Howard.
Descendant of Isaac Cady, as follows:

1. Garner Cady, Jr. (1805-52), m., 1839, Emily Greene (1813-94).

See No. 86683.

MRS. STELLA WILLIAMS LANDEN. 86685

Born in Hubbardston, Mass.

Wife of John Edward Landen.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Brown, John Williams, Sergt. John Metcalf, and Isaac Bellows, as follows:

1. Luke Williams, Jr. (1833-1902), m., 1861, Louise E. Brown.
2. Luke Williams (1794-1871) m., 1816, Betsey Stone (1791-1873); Austin Brown (1813-96) m., 1836, Elizabeth Bellows (1811-84).
3. John Williams m., 1782, Sarah Davis (1760-1830); Ebenezer Brown, Jr. (1786-1871), m., 1810, Lois Metcalf (1785-1816); Asaph Bellows (1767-1847) m., 1796, Elizabeth Woods (1767-1853).
4. Ebenezer Brown m. Rebecca Witt; John Metcalf m., 1781, Sibel Broad (b. 1762); Isaac Bellows m., 1759, Eunice Stone (1737-1827).

Ebenezer Brown (1752-1834) served as a minute man in Captain Read's company at Lexington and as corporal in Capt. Isaac Bolster's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment at the siege of Boston. He was born in Sutton; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

Also No. 77325.

John Williams (1758-1832) was a private in Capt. Robert. Oliver's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment, Continental Army, 1777-79. He was born in Lancaster; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

Also No. 48539.

John Metcalf served as sergeant under Captain Gardner, Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th regiment, Continental Line, 1777. He was born, 1754, in Barre, Mass.

Isaac Bellows (1727-1811) enlisted as a minute man, 1775, in Capt. Adam Wheeler's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment. He was born in Rutland; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

MISS BEULAH AMANDA MERRIAM. 86686

Born in Millbury, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. John King and of David Lilley, as follows:

1. Henry Trowbridge Merriam (b. 1855) m., 1878, Harriett Maria Wheelock (b. 1851).
2. Rufus King Merriam (1819-1903) m., 1845, Eliza Ann Clement (1823-1903).
3. Amos Merriam (1790-1875) m. 1st, 1818, Lucina King (1792-1844).
4. Jonathan King (1760-1827) m. 1st, 1792, Lucy (Lilley) Blanchard (1769-1808).
5. John King m., 1758, Elizabeth Town (b. 1738); David Lilley m., 1762, Elizabeth Gibbs (1745-1843).

John King (1737-95) who had fought in the early wars, enlisted as sergeant; 1776, promoted lieutenant, and subsequently appointed commissary with the rank of captain, serving until the close of the war. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 81767.

David Lilley (1739-1801) turned out on the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Arthur Daggett and served under Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Sutton; died in Oxford, Mass.

Also No. 36728.

MRS. ETHEL M. TRAIN MURRAY. 86687

Born in Chester, Mass.

Wife of Rutherford Murray.

Descendant of Oliver Train, as follows:

1. Edgar Roswell Train (1852-98) m., 1874, Ellen Eliza Hamilton (b. 1855).
2. Orson Estes Train (1820-1903) m., 1847, Eliza Going Bailey (1826-1900).
3. Roswell Train (1787-1870) m. Elizabeth Smith (1787-1876).
4. Oliver Train m., 1784, Mariam Waite (1764-90).

Oliver Train (1760-1820) served several enlistments under different Commands, 1777-79, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Whately, Mass.

MRS. HELEN MARLAND BRADBURY. 86688

Born in Andover, Mass.

Wife of George T. Bradbury.

Descendant of James Cochran and of George Abbott, as follows:

1. William Marland (1839-1905) m., 1870, Salome Jane Abbott (b. 1850).
2. George Lewis Abbott (1821-89) m. 1st, 1845, Sarah M. Stevens (1821-51).
3. William Abbott m., 1819, Rachel Cochran (1788-1868).
4. George Abbott m., 1784, Naomi Tuttle; James Cochran m., 1772, Salome Knowlton (1754-1841).

James Cochran (1752-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, Mass., 1818, for service as private, New Hampshire Line. He died in Andover, Mass.

George Abbott (1755-1818) in 1775-76 served as a private in Captain Nutting's company, Col. William Prescott's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.

MRS. B. CLOUGH WEEKS. 86689

Born in Hammonton, N. J.

Wife of Howard T. Weeks.

Descendant of Houchin Tukey, as follows:

1. Augustine W. Clough (1832-98) m., 1865, Sarah J. Tukey (1838-1901).
2. Stephen Tukey (1811-46) m., 1833, Martha Goldthwaite (1811-74).
3. Samuel Bangs Tukey (1778-1828) m., 1808, Olive Smith (1774-1823).
4. Houchin Tukey m., 1776, Roda Blaisdell (1756-98).

Houchin Tukey (1759-87) served in the Penobscot expedition, 1779, under Capt. Peter Warren. He was born and died in Falmouth, Me.

Also No. 64090.

MRS. MARY WARNER HOLDEN. 86690

Born in Port Henry, N. Y.
Wife of R. P. Holden.
Descendant of Capt. William Humphrey, as follows:

1. Rollin E. Warner (1825-83) m., 1853, Lucina A. Bond (1827-1904).
2. Asa Bond, Jr. (1785-1868), m., 1811, Lucy Janes (1792-1881).
3. Asa Bond (1757-1835) m. Sarah Humphrey (1761-1835).
4. William Humphrey m. Olive Pratt (d. 1780).

William Humphrey (1730-1818) commanded a company in the Northern army, 1776. He was born in Needham, Mass.; died in Winchester, Vt.

Also Nos. 12911, 52828, 59395.

MISS MARY A. MORRISON. 86691

Born in Lowell, Mass.
Descendant of Major Daniel Littlefield, as follows:

1. James Gordon Morrison (1822-88) m., 1848, Mary H. Hill (b. 1823).
2. Samuel Hill m., 1802, Mehitable Littlefield (1779-1846).
3. Daniel Littlefield m., 1770, Hannah Low.

Daniel Littlefield served as ensign, captain, and major, 1776-79, Massachusetts troops, under Capt. Joshua Bragden, Cols. Isaac Smith and Ebenezer Sayres. He died, 1779, in Maine.

MISS ANNIE FULLER BABCOCK. 86692

Born in Natick, Mass.
Descendant of Ebenezer Babcock, as follows:

1. Malachi Fuller (1843-83) m., 1868, Kezia Frankland Rawcliffe (b. 1844).
2. Malachi Babcock (1802-82) m., 1827, Sarah Kimball (1802-87).
3. Ebenezer Babcock m., 1785, Rhoda Woodward (d. 1840).

Ebenezer Babcock (1758-1815) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Walter McFarland's company, Col. Cyprian Howe's regiment, Middlesex County, Massachusetts militia, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Sherborn, Mass.

Also No. 76645.

MRS. KITTIE R. WILLARD SAMPSON. 86693

Born in Groton, Mass.
Wife of P. D. Sampson.
Descendant of Ensign Joseph Willard, as follows:

1. Ebenezer C. Willard (1821-95) m., 1855, Hannah Reed (1825-80).
2. Ebenezer Willard (1791-1878) m., 1814, Susanna Haskell (1791-1876).
3. Joseph Willard, Jr. (1760-1859), m., 1783, Susy Kingman (1762-1840).
4. Joseph Willard m., 1753, Elizabeth Hapgood (1734-1803).

Joseph Willard (1728-1812) marched on the Lexington Alarm as ensign in Capt. Joseph Fairbanks' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He was born and died in Harvard, Mass.

MISS ABBIE B. CONANT. 86694

Born in Watertown, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. John Heald, 4th, and of John Heald, 5th, as follows:

1. John H. Conant (1836-1905) m., 1864, Caroline Melvin (b. 1836).
2. Asa Melvin (1804-58) m. Caroline Heald (1810-63).
3. John Heald, 6th (1774-1839), m. Dorcas Greene (1779-1861).
4. John Heald, 5th (1746-1816), m. Mary White (1748-1835).
5. John Heald, 4th, m. Elizabeth Barrett.

John Heald, 4th (1721-1810), was lieutenant of minute men, 1775, and, 1776, served at Ticonderoga. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Acton, Mass.

John Heald, 5th (1746-1816), was a minute man from Acton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Acton, Mass.

MISS SARAH MARION CHASE. 86695

Born in Burlington, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Gile, Dr. Abel Prescott, and Samuel Brown, as follows:

1. Leverett Milton Chase (1832-1901) m., 1862, Anna Melvina Marion (1835-1900).
2. Samuel Chase m. Sally Adams Gile; Abner Marion (1809-58) m., 1834, Sarah Prescott (1810-63).
3. David Gile m. Sally Ayer; Samuel Potter Prescott (b. 1769) m., 1798, Elizabeth Brown (b. 1779).
4. Ezekiel Gile m. Gertrude Davis; John Prescott (1748-1821) m. Grace Potter (1746-1827); Samuel Brown m., 1774, Elizabeth ——.
5. Abel Prescott m. 1st Abigail Brigham (b. 1728).

Ezekiel Gile (1743-1827) commanded a company of volunteers to reinforce the army at Saratoga. He also served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, and was a member of the Legislature, 1780. He was born and died in Plaistow, N. H.

Also No. 50329.

Abel Prescott (1718-1805) served as surgeon during the Revolution from Concord, Mass., where he was born.

Samuel Brown (1752-1819) in 1776 was a private in Capt. John Minott's company, Colonel Dike's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE BRYDEN COBB. 86696

Born in Chelsea, Mass.
Wife of S. Herbert Cobb.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Bartlett, as follows:

1. James Bryden (1839-1905) m., 1867, Mary Frances Bartlett (b. 1847).
2. Enoch Bartlett (1819-1902) m., 1846, Mary Jane McLean (1817-83).
3. Jonathan Bartlett m., 1809, Lovey Laskey (1789-1884).
4. Thomas Bartlett m., 1773, Sarah Cilley (1757-18[illegible].

Thomas Bartlett (1745-1805) was a member of the Committee of Safety; served as lieutenant-colonel under Stark at the capture of Burgoyne and commanded a regiment at West Point, 1780. He was born and died in Nottingham, N. H.

Also No. 48654.

MRS. JENNIE LILLIAN ELLIS GRISWOLD. 86697

Born in Ashburnham, Mass.
Wife of John Whitfield Griswold.
Descendant of Micah Perry, as follows:

1. Daniels Ellis, Jr. (1824-92), m., 1850, Harriet Lucinda Perry (1823-1910).
2. Micah Perry m. 2nd, 1818, Susan Woodbury (1796-1831).

Micah Perry (1759-1839) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. James Berry's company, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment Massachusetts service. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Concord, Vt.

Also No. 63579.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ELLIS DANFORTH. 86698

Born in Warwich, R. I.
Wife of Joshua Noble Danforth.
Descendant of Capt. Jabez Ellis and of Capt. Samuel Fisher, as follows:

1. Jabez Lewis Ellis (1810-88) m., 1843, Olive M. Bacon (1822-190[illegible]).
2. Jabez Ellis, Jr. (1775-1856), m. 2nd, 1801, Dollie Draper (1775-1849); Elijah Bacon (b. 1797) m., 1821, Amanda Fisher (b. 1798).
3. Jabez Ellis m., 1754, Abigail Morse (1733-1821); Samuel Fisher, Jr. (b. 1768), m., 1789, Olive Ellis (b. 1770).
4. Samuel Fisher m., 1764, Sibyl Farrington.

Jabez Ellis (1733-1808) commanded a company of minute men which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

Samuel Fisher (1732-1816) was commissioned captain, 1776, of Massachusetts militia, and turned out on various alarms throughout the war. He was born in Wrentham; died in North Attleboro, Mass.

Also No. 50430.

MRS. ADELINE MARIA FISHER BUCKSHORN. 86699

Born in Westford, Mass.
Wife of Rev. Louis Buckshorn.
Descendant of Sergt. Ezekiel Fisher, Jr., as follows:

1. Abram Fisher (b. 1821) m., 1855, Amanda Tower (b. 1834).
2. Alexander Fisher (1780-1874) m., 1816, Clarissa Tucker (1793-1880).
3. Ezekiel Fisher, Jr., m., 1st, 1771, Sarah Stearns (1751-78).

Ezekiel Fisher, Jr. (1748-1802), served as sergeant in Capt. James Endicott's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Packeen (New Canton), Mass.

MISS LAURA J. C. SMITH. 86700

Born in Tisbury, Mass.
Descendant of David Smith, as follows:

1. Shubael D. Smith (b. 1811) m. Jane Crowell Bucher.
2. David Smith, Jr. (1771-1819), m., 1806, Charlotte Dunham.
3. David Smith m. 1st, 1778, Sarah Skiff.

David Smith (1756-1818) served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, stationed at Martha's Vineyard. He was born in Edgartown; died in Tisbury, Mass.

Also No. 40540.

MRS. EVIE ELIZABETH HALL COONS. 86701

Born in Natick, Mass.
Wife of Virgil Coons.
Descendant of Corp. Eliakim Cook, Jr., as follows:

1. Charles W. Hall (b. 1838) m., 1880, Eliza M. Ambler (b. 1856).
2. Horace E. Ambler (1829-1906) m., 1855, Miranda Williams (b. 1833).
3. Hervey Ambler (b. 1803) m. Lavinia Dyer Cook (b. 1804).
4. Jesse Cook (b. 1778) m., 1804, Mary Dyer.
5. Eliakim Cook, Jr., m., 1774, Mary Colburn.

Eliakim Cook, Jr. (1745-1808), served as corporal in Capt. Robert Smith's company, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Needham, Mass.

Also No. 74706.

MRS. MARION F. JONES BRYANT. 86702

Born in Hingham, Mass.
Wife of Charles H. Bryant.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Burr, as follows:

1. Henry Jones (1841-96) m., 1867, Emma Frances Leavitt (1845-73).
2. Moses Jones (1815-78) m., 1838, Olive Sylvester Groce (1818-88).

3. Jacob Groce (1793-1888) m., 1815, Olive Fearing Burr (1795-1870).
4. Thomas Burr, Jr. (1759-99), m., 1794, Olive Leavitt (1761-1837).
5. Thomas Burr m., 1759, Margaret Fearing (1742-1821).

Thomas Burr (1735-1812) served as a private in Capt. Isaiah Cushing's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment on the Lexington Alarm and later was lieutenant in Capt. Peter Cushing's 3rd Hingham County, Massachusetts company, Col. Solomon Lovel's regiment. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Also No. 83206.

MISS EMMA SPRAGUE PUFFER. 86703

Born in Hingham, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Jacob Sprague, 1st, as follows:

1. George Cushing Puffer (b. 1855) m., 1877, Mary Wilder (b. 1857).
2. Seth Sprague (1807-95) m., 1854, Lydia Tower (1808-99).
3. Jacob Sprague (1783-1846), m., 1807, Celia Stoddard (1785-1879).
4. Reuben Sprague (1748-1822) m., 1774, Silence Laselle (1754-1833).
5. Jacob Sprague, m. 1st, 1734, Sarah Stoddard (1711-86).

Jacob Sprague (1709-85) turned out on the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Enoch Whiton's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment from Hingham, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 77726.

MRS. NELLIE FERRIN DALBY. 86704

Born in Fort Gratiot, Mich.

Wife of Spencer J. Dalby.

Descendant of Jonathan Morse, as follows:

1. Samuel Carr Ferrin (1829-88) m., 1860, Arvilla Harper Smith (b. 1837).
2. Timothy Ferrin m. Abigail Morse.
3. Jonathan Morse m. Abiah Worth.

Jonathan Morse (1757-1840) served three enlistments under different commands as a private, New Hampshire and Massachusetts service. He was born in Chester; died in Hebron, N. H.

Also No. 34718.

MISS EDITH WHITNEY SHAW. 86705

Born in Sinclairville, N. Y.

Descendant of Asa Whitney, as follows:

1. Frank Eugene Shaw (b. 1840) m., 1879, Ada Leaming Beardsley (b. 1855).
2. Robert Temple Shaw (1814-59) m., 1834, Martha Cleveland Whitney (1818-98).
3. Appleton Downer Whitney (1779-1851) m. 2nd Dolly Wyman (d. 1878).
4. Asa Whitney m. 2nd, 1776, Hepsibath Watrous (1745-1815).

Asa Whitney (1743-1803) in 1775 served as armorer in the Northern Department. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

MISS AGNES LUANNA SNOVER. 86706

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Wright, Sergt. Caleb Wright, Jr., and John Stillman, as follows:

1. George W. Snover (b. 1835) m., 1859, Marcella Wright (b. 1840).
2. Victor Monroe Wright (1813-97) m., 1837, Lucinda A. Barrett (1815-87).
3. John Stillman Wright (d. 1849) m., 1803, Asenath Arnold (1785-1866).
4. Caleb Wright, Jr., m., 1767, Elizabeth Stillman (1746-1824).
5. Caleb Wright m., 1745, Sarah Strong; John Stillman m., 1738, Rachel Robbins (1718-1807).

Caleb Wright (1722-86) responded to the Lexington Alarm from New Marlboro, Berkshire County, Mass.

Caleb Wright, Jr. (1746-87), moved to Washington County, New York, 1777, and served as sergeant at the battle of Bennington. He died in Cambridge, N. Y.

John Stillman (1717-89) was a patriot of Weathersfield, Conn., where he was born. He died in Colebrook, Conn.

Also No. 39157.

MRS. LUCELLA LEOLA WRIGHT LAWRENCE. 86707

Born in Jamestown, N. Dak.

Wife of Brooks Lawrence.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Wright, and of Sergt. Caleb Wright, Jr., as follows:

1. Monroe W. Wright (b. 1839) m., 1877, Clarra Morse (b. 1846).
2. Victor Monroe Wright (1813-97) m., 1837, Lucinda A. Barrett (1815-87).

See No. 86706.

MRS. A. HARRIETTE KEELER. 86708

Born in Plesis, N. Y.

Wife of Fred Warner Keeler.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Collins, as follows:

1. Parley Monroe Brown (b. 1835) m., 1862, Harriet Rouse (b. 1839).
2. Collins Rouse (1800-74) m. Dollie Sexton (1802-84).
3. William Rouse m. Hannah Collins.
4. Daniel Collins m. Dolly Wells.

Daniel Collins (1732-1819) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. John Tyler's company, Colonel Parsons, 10th Continental regiment, and, 1777, commissioned lieutenant. He was born in New London; died in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. KATHRYN FULLER OOSTEMA. 86709

Born in Fenton, Mich.
Wife of John Oostema.
Descendant of James Edgar, as follows:

1. Jason B. Fuller (b. 1853) m., 1878, Elvira Freeman (b. 1853).
2. Arnold Freeman, Jr. (1809-89), m., 1833, Mary Davis (1810-76).
3. Arnold Freeman (1774-1845) m., 1796, Sarah Edgar (1776-1860).
4. James Edgar m. 1st, 1765, Sarah Rowland (1745-79).

James Edgar (1735-84) enlisted in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia, 1779, for the defense of the frontier. He was born and died in Woodbridge, N. J.

MRS. IDA LOUISE COTTON COLLINS. 86710

Born in Long Meadow, Mass.
Wife of Charles Parker Collins.
Descendant of Jonathan Moore, as follows:

1. David Allen Cotton (b. 1832) m., 1854, Sarah Evarts (1832-1901).
2. William Ware Cotton (1805-75) m., 1829, Susan Gilmore (1809-91).
3. David Gilmore m., 1796, Polly Moore (b. 1774).
4. Jonathan Moore m., 1766, Phoebe Parsons.

Jonathan Moore (1744-1830) marched from Palmer, 1777, as a private to reenforce the army under Gen. Gates. He was born in Newburyport; died in Palmer, Mass.

Also No. 56365.

MRS. MYRTA RICE DERR. 86711

Born in Hornellsville, N. Y.
Wife of I. O. Derr, Jr.
Descendant of Sturdges Bradley, as follows:

1. Seth Z. Rice (b. 1841) m., 1867, Alice E. Gillette (1846-1910).
2. Jason C. Gillette (1813-93) m., 1841, Harriett Card (1822-58).
3. Palmer Cady Card (1798-1887) m., 1820, Sally Bradley (1800-75).
4. Sturdges Bradley m. Rhoda Nash.

Sturdges Bradley (1765-1849) served as a substitute for Thomas Perry in Capt. Wakeley's company, 1779, from Fairfield, Conn., and also as substitute, 1780, in Capt. Buckley's company. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Bradford, N. Y.

Also Nos. 73011, 75331.

MRS. NELLA STEWART STODDARD. 86712

Born in Shiawassee County, Mich.
Wife of Rodman Gardner Stoddard.

Descendant of Lieut. Bethuel Farrand, as follows:

1. Charles Farrand Stewart (b. 1842) m. 1st, 1865, Ellen Hascall (1840-70).
2. Harlow Stewart (d. 1846) m. H. Marilla Farrand (1820-1905).
3. Bethuel Farrand, Jr. (1783-1852), m. 1st, 1811, Marilla Shaw (1792-1820).
4. Bethuel Farrand m., 1763, Rhoda Smith (1747-1839).

Bethuel Farrand (1741-94) served as lieutenant at various times from 1776-82, New Jersey troops. His widow received a pension. He was born in Morris County; died in Morristown, N. J.

Also Nos. 75946, 80464.

MRS. MARY PRENTIS COBB JUDSON. 86713

Born in Schoolcraft, Mich.

Wife of William Judson.

Descendant of William Dyckman, Jr., as follows:

1. Moses Rush Cobb (1815-1904) m., 1858, Elizabeth Dyckman (b. 1831).
2. Evert Brown Dyckman (1799-1881) m., 1825, Harriet Hinckley (1801-38).
3. William Dyckman, Jr., m. Maria Smith (1766-1845).

William Dyckman, Jr. (1761-1846), served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-81, for seacoast defense. In 1834 he was a pensioner. He was born in New Amsterdam, N. Y.; died in Paw Paw, Mich.

Also No. 71202.

MRS. EDITH MAY REED KAPPER. 86714

Born in Lapier County, Mich.

Wife of George A. Kapper.

Descendant of Amos Hastings, as follows:

1. Edmund Roscoe Reed (b. 1847) m., 1869, Cordelia Cook (b. 1847).
2. Seth Buell Reed (b. 1823) m., 1846, Harriet Newell Russell (1815-99).
3. Josiah Russell (1777-1839) m., 1798, Betsy Hastings (1782-1861).
4. Amos Hastings m., 1778, Elizabeth Wiley (1757-1846).

Amos Hastings (1757-1828) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Richard Ayers' company, Col. Johnson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Bethel, Me.

Also No. 78700.

MISS ELLA THOMAS. 86715

Born in Schoolcraft, Mich.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Bowman Brown, as follows:

1. Nathan M. Thomas (1803-87) m., 1840, Pamela S. Brown (1816-1909).
2. Thomas Brown (1779-1839) m., 1805, Sally Parker (1782-1869).

See No. 86013.

MRS. ORA EDGETT DOW. 86716

Born in Honesdale, Pa.
Wife of Herbert W. Dow.
Descendant of Asa Stanton, as follows:

1. Eugene A. Edgett (1845-80) m., 1871, Frances Isabelle Brooks (b. 1846).
2. Nelson Edgett (1811-72) m., 1843, Lucy B. Stanton (1825-1905).
3. Asa Stanton, Jr. (1793-1872), m. 1st, 1820, Rhoda Bartlett (1787-1846).

See No. 86426.

MRS. HELENA C. BURNS FRENCH. 86717

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.
Wife of C. A. French.
Descendant of Corporal Daniel Hobart, as follows:

1. David Burns (1812-77) m. 2nd, 1853, Lavenia H. White (1825-1910).
2. Andrew White (1792-1876) m., 1823, Lydia Hobart (1803-63).
3. Nehemiah Hobart (1773-1852) m., 1795, Lydia Randall (d. 1865).

See No. 86491.

MRS. FLORENCE VERNE McLOUTH TAYLOR. 86718

Born in Bay City, Mich.
Wife of Guy Taylor.
Descendant of Peter McLouth, as follows:

1. Sydney Cook McLouth m. Mary Alice Wousey.
2. Cyrus McLouth m. Mary Cook.
3. Peter McLouth m. 2nd Lydia Osgood.

See No. 86030.

MRS. EDNA PATTERSON LONG. 86719

Born in Saint Clair, Mich.
Wife of Richard W. Long.
Descendant of Corporal Jonathan Venton (Fenton), as follows:

1. Culver Patterson (1842-1908) m., 1869, Nancy Gillett (b. 1842).
2. Dougherty Patterson (1806-94) m., 1831, Mary Stuart (1809-91).
3. John Patterson m. Mary Venton (b. 1769).
4. Jonathan Venton m., 1762, Mary Carey.

Jonathan Venton was a minute man from Mansfield at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1777, in the militia for three years under Capt. John Shumway. He was born, 1741, in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 81989.

MRS. MARY ALICE (SMITH) SMITH. 86720

Born in Portsmouth, Mich.
Wife of Theron E. Smith.

Descendant of Ephraim Smith, as follows:

1. Ephraim Smith (1812-91) m., 1848, Mary A. Forsyth (1824-1904).
2. Leander Smith (1786-1860) m., 1805, Elizabeth Clark (1786-1860).

See No. 86374.

MRS. KATE WEBSTER WARE. 86721

Born in Red Wing, Minn.

Wife of Joseph Edwin Ware.

Descendant of Abel Webster and of Nathaniel Webster, as follows:

1. Charles Carroll Webster (1824-93) m., 1851, Elizabeth Drew (1831-97).
2. Alpha Webster (1799-1874) m., 1823, Betsey Hill.
3. Nathaniel Webster m., 1777, Mehitabel Smith (1760-1858).
4. Abel Webster m. 1st, 1746, Hannah Emerson.

Abel Webster (1726-1801), Nathaniel Webster (1753-1836) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-78, New Hampshire troops. Abel was born and died in Chester, N. H.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROY WARE BRUCHHOLZ. 86722

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of Lieut. Henry V. Bruchholz.

Descendant of Joseph Roy, as follows:

1. Joseph Edwin Ware (b. 1863) m., 1886, Kate Webster (b. 1865).
2. Joseph Ware (1832-62) m., 1858, Martha Emma Roy (1833-1900).
3. John Roy (1798-1878) m., 1826, Elmira Davis (1807-38).
4. Peter Roy m. Hannah Rickey (b. 1772).
5. Joseph Roy m. Lucretia Perrine (b. 1747).

Joseph Roy (1741-1823) served as a private in Capt. Goselin's company, Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, New Jersey Continental troops, 1781. He was born in Woodbridge; died in Basking Ridge, N. J.

Also No. 55189.

MRS. JOSEPHINE E. VAN GORDER GAFFNEY. 86723

Born in Schuyler County, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Gaffney.

Descendant of James Westbrook and of Joseph Frost, as follows:

1. James Westbrook Van Gorder (1814-69) m., 1840, Delia Ann Frost (1822-97).
2. Jonathan Van Gorder (d. 1846) m. Elizabeth Westbrook (1790-1859); Damon Frost (b. 1792) m. Phila Crofut (d. 1890).
3. James Westbrook m. Charity —— (d. 1842); Joseph Frost m., 1781, Lucy Couch (d. 1844).

James Westbrook (1767-1839) served several enlistments under different commands, 1781-83, New Jersey militia. In 1843 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in New Jersey.

Joseph Frost (1754-1844) served as a private in Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment in the Northern department, and, 1777, was a prisoner at Fort Washington. He was wounded in battle and was a pensioner when he died in Schuyler County, N. Y.

Also No. 83514.

MRS. HATTIE BUFORD LEWIS. 86724

Born in Fayette County, Tenn.

Wife of James M. Lewis.

Descendant of Thomas Clendenin, as follows:

1. Robert Buford (1783-1869) m., 1821, Lydia Black (1802-79).
2. William Black (1771-1850) m., 1789, Jane Clendenin (1776-1857).
3. Thomas Clendenin m. Lydia Haslett (d. 1781).

Thomas Clendenin (1744-1817) was a private in Capt. Wallace's company, Col. William Bratton's regiment, Marion's brigade. He was born in Scotland; died at Fishing Creek, S. C.

Also No. 83834.

MISS DOLA MABEL CALDWELL. 86725

Born in Caldwell, Mo.

Descendant of Thomas Boyd, as follows:

1. John Boyd Caldwell (b. 1822) m., 1857, Sallie A. Howe (b. 1834).
2. Thomas Caldwell, Jr. (1792-1870), m., 1813, Eleanor Boyd (1788-1863).
3. Thomas Boyd m., 1787, Grezelda Allen (b. 1763).

Thomas Boyd (1761-1847) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. James Morrison's company, Col. Charles McDowell's regiment, North Carolina militia. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Callaway County, Mo., where he died. He was born in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 62254, 73439.

MRS. SUSAN HARRIS DORSEY. 86726

Born in Boone County, Mo.

Wife of William Stockton Dorsey.

Descendant of Col. James Woods and of James Garland, as follows:

1. James Harris (1818-81) m., 1848, Sabra Brown Jackson (1829-1903).
2. Overton Harris (1789-1844) m., 1814, Mary Rice Woods (1795-1876).
3. James Woods m., 1779, Mary Garland (1760-1835).
4. James Garland m. Mary Rice.

James Woods (1748-1822) commanded a regiment of foot, Virginia troops, 1776. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Garrard County, Ky.

James Garland (1722-1812) served as matross in Capt. William Pierce's company, Col. Charles Harrison's regiment, 1st artillery, Continental troops. In 1783 he was magistrate for Albemarle County, where he died. He was born in Hanover County, Va.

Also Nos. 40946, 68188.

MRS. MARGARET BRIGHT HUNT. 86727

Born in Boone County, Mo.
Wife of Sanford Conley Hunt.
Descendant of Landon Carter, as follows:

1. William Alexander Bright (b. 1850) m., 1875, Sarah Carter (b. 1855).
2. John Wormley Carter (b. 1821) m., 1852, Margaret Haden (b. 1832).
3. Wormley Carter, Jr. (b. 1794), m., 1815, Lucinda Washington Alexander (b. 1795).
4. Wormley Carter m., 1787, Sarah Edwards.
5. Landon Carter, Jr., m. Judith Fauntleroy.
6. Landon Carter m. 1st Elizabeth Wormley.

Landon Carter, of Sabine Hill, was an active supporter of the Revolution, enrolling the militia and contributing to the cause. He was born, 1711, in Virginia.

Also No. 31125.

MRS. FRANCES BUCKNER NEATE. 86728

Born in Paris, Mo.
Wife of Alfred Frank Neate.
Descendant of Col. James Woods and of James Garland, as follows:

1. William Fitzhugh Thornton (b. 1828) m., 1853, Eliza Woods (b. 1832).
2. Anderson Woods (1788-1841) m., 1809, Elizabeth Harris (1791-1868).

See No. 86726.

MISS LUCINDA DE LEFTWICH TEMPLIN. 86729

Born in Nevada, Mo.
Descendant of Rev. David Rice, as follows:

1. William Wayne Templin m. Ella Rice.
2. Samuel Blair Rice m. 2nd Lucinda Walton Leftwich.
3. William Rice m. Mary Bacon Crenshaw.
4. David Rice m. Mary Blair.

David Rice (1733-1816) served as chaplain in Hanover County, Virginia militia, 1775. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Green County, Ky.

Also No. 67064.

MRS. NORA TODD WHITTEN. 86730

Born in Columbia, Mo.
Wife of John Charles Whitten.

Descendant of Lieut. Willis Green and of Lieut. Benjamin Edwards, as follows:

1. Robert Levi Todd (1822-98) m. 2nd, 1866, Martha Edwards (b. 1837).
2. Benjamin Franklin Edwards (1797-1877) m., 1819, Eliza Green (1797-1876).
3. Benjamin Edwards m., 1771, Margaret Beall (1755-1826); Willis Green m., 1783, Sarah Reed.

Willis Green (1752-1813) served as ensign in Grayson's additional Continental regiment; promoted lieutenant, 1777, and resigned, 1778. He removed to Kentucky, 1779, and represented Jefferson County in the Assembly, 1783. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Ky.

Benjamin Edwards (1752-1826) was lieutenant in the Maryland Line. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; lived in Montgomery County, Md., during the Revolution; removed to Kentucky, 1800, where he died in Elkton.

Also No. 58861.

MRS. ADA McPHERSON GROCOTT. 86731

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Willis Henry Grocott.

Descendant of Sergt. Abiel Platt, as follows:

1. William M. McPherson (1847-99) m., 1868, Martha A. Humphrey (b. 1844).
2. Reuben Humphrey (1809-94) m., 1828, Adah Ann Butler (1807-94).
3. Silas Butler (1772-1862) m., 1796, Adah Platt (1776-1855).
4. Abiel Platt m. Rhoda Hall (1747-1827).

Abiel Platt (1745-1825) in 1780 served as sergeant in Capt. Asa Barn's company, Colonel Benjamin Simond's regiment which marched from Lanesboro, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 81976.

MRS. MINNIE A. BLACK RANNELLS. 86732

Born in Logansport, Ind.

Wife of William A. Rannels.

Descendant of Samuel Mitchell, as follows:

1. William Addison Black (1818-88) m., 1847, Elizabeth A. Flory (1825-82).
2. Samuel Black (1793-1873) m., 1817, Malinda Mitchell (d. 1846).
3. Samuel Mitchell m. 1780, Malinda Cecil (1760-1850).

Samuel Mitchell (1759-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Miami County, Ohio, 1833, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in King George County, Va.; died in Bethel, Miami County, Ohio.

Also Nos. 70620, 74353.

MRS. IDA M. NORRIS WHITE. 86733

Born in Albany, N. Y.
Wife of James I. White.
Descendant of Col. William Henshaw as follows:

1. William R. Norris (b. 1844) m. 1st Mary M. Henshaw (1846-98).
2. Joseph Sumner Henshaw (1806-91) m. 2nd, 1844, Elizabeth Borne (1818-50).
3. Joseph Henshaw (1774-1855) m., 1800, Relief Goulding (d. 1847).

See No. 86679.

MRS. MARY MAJOR CONLON. 86734

Born in Lafayette County, Mo.
Wife of John James Conlon.
Descendant of John Trabue, as follows:

1. Lucien M. Major (b. 1831) m., 1853, Sarah Jane Ridge.
2. Joseph Major m. Jane Boone.
3. James Major m. Elizabeth Minter.
4. Rev. Joseph Minter m. Jane Trabue.
5. John Trabue m. Olympia Dupuy (1729-1822).

John Trabue (1722-1803) was a patriot of Chester County, Va., where he was born. He died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 43748, 68065, 80336.

MRS. SALLIE H. ROBARDS HALEY. 86735

Born in Hustonville, Ky.
Descendant of Captain George RoBards, as follows:

1. Archibald Sampson RoBards m. Amanda Carpenter.
2. George RoBards m., 1785, Elizabeth Barbara Sampson.

George RoBards (1760-1833) enlisted, 1777, serving as private and sergeant; in 1780 was commissioned lieutenant, 4th Virginia regiment; 1781 promoted captain and was with Lafayette at Yorktown. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Mercer County, Ky.

Also No. 75891.

MRS. MARY FENTON LONG. 86736

Born in Manchester, Ohio.
Wife of Wilfred R. Long.
Descendant of Sergt. John Lawrence, as follows:

1. Lucien Jerome Fenton (b. 1844) m., 1872, Belle Manker (b. 1847).
2. Benjamin Fenton (1810-70) m., 1838, Elizabeth Smith (1813-92).
3. Jeremiah Fenton, Jr. (1764-1841), m., 1789, Rosannah Lawrence (1768-1845).
4. John Lawrence m. Catherine —— (d. 1822).

John Lawrence served as sergeant, 1779, in Capt. John Jack's company, 8th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He died, 1818, in Fayette County, Pa.

Also No. 77608.

MISS GEORGENA JOSEPHINE CLARKE. 86737

Born in Rolla, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Wright and of Ebenezer Wright, as follows:

1. George Wellman Wright Clark (b. 1859) m., 1884, Margaret Emily Scruby (b. 1862).
2. William Danels Clark (1826-91) m., 1848, Mary Susanna Wright (1827-1904).
3. Dr. Ebenezer Wright, Jr. (b. 1781), m. Harriet Barron (b. 1789).
4. Dr. Ebenezer Wright m. 1st, 1781, Martha Wellman.
5. Moses Wright m. Hannah Knight.

Moses Wright commanded a company, 1776, from Rockingham, Cumberland County, N. Y., now Vermont, under Col. Eleazer Patterson. He was born, 1727 in Massachusetts; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Ebenezer Wright (1756-98) enlisted as a private in Capt. Joseph Esterbrook's company, Colonel Bedel's New Hampshire regiment for service in the northern army. He died in Plainfield, N. H.

Also No. 80893.

MISS MAUDE SCOTT. 86738

Born in Wentzville, Mo.

Descendant of Sergt. Zachariah Moore, as follows:

1. Thomas P. Scott, Jr. (b. 1849), m., 1872, Dora Johnson (b. 1857).
2. Thomas P. Scott (1809-49) m., 1839, Emily Boone (1820-89).
3. John Boone (1775-1828) m. Cena Moore (d. 1844).
4. Zachariah Moore m. Alcie (Elsie) Bourne (1753-1828).

Zachariah Moore was placed on the pension roll of St. Charles County, Mo., 1828, for service as sergeant, 2nd regiment, Maryland Line. He was born, 1765, in England, settled in St. Charles County, Mo., 1810, and in 1836 was living there.

Also No. 65548.

MRS. ALBY MASON IRVINE. 86739

Born in Denver, Colo.

Wife of Pierpont Irvine.

Descendant of John Stevenson, as follows:

1. William Harrison Mason (1859-1911) m., 1888, Alby Walker.
2. Isaac Morgan Mason (1831-1909) m. 1st, 1852, Mary Tiernan (1832-95).

3. Morgan Mason m. Permelia Stephenson.
4. Asa Stephenson m. Priscilla Grigg.
5. John Stevenson.

John Stevenson (1740-1823) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. James Watson's company, Col. Thomas Porter's battalion, Lancaster County, Pa., which marched to New Jersey. He was born in Baltimore, Md.; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 70798.

MISS JULIA HUNTER. 86740

Born in Fulton, Mo.

Descendant of Andrew Steele, as follows:

1. Frank Hunter (1854-94) m., 1878, Ella McCrackin (b. 1859).
2. Otho McCrackin, Jr. (b. 1835), m., 1857, Mary Macfarlane (b. 1835).
3. Otho McCrackin m. Jane Bell.
4. Clement Bell m., 1796, Margaret Steele.
5. Andrew Steele m. 1st, 1776, Jane Lindsay (d. 1807).

Andrew Steele, who served as a volunteer in the battles of Bryans Station and Blue Licks, was born in Ireland and died, 1809, at sea.

Also Nos. 71862, 75973.

MRS. JULIA HARPER WATERS HOY. 86741

Born in Meadville, Mo.

Wife of A. B. Hoy.

Descendant of Capt. William Thompson, as follows:

1. Joseph C. Waters (1848-99) m., 1874, Mary Anna Harper (b. 1849).
2. Joseph Waters (b. 1802) m. 2nd, 1846, Nancy (Collins) Rogers (1815-54).
3. Richard Waters (b. 1778) m., 1799, Nancy Thompson.
4. William Thompson m. Mary Perry.

William Thompson (1750-1830) commanded a company, 1777-81, in a Virginia regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Lexington, Ky.

Also No. 62232.

MISS MATILDA AGNES TREAT. 86742

Born in West Chicago, Ind.

Descendant of Timothy Treat and of Cornelius Treat, as follows:

1. William Elmer Treat (b. 1864) m., 1888, Lotta Belle.
2. Cornelius Amaziah Treat (1828-1900) m., 1850, Lucinda C. Kenyon.
3. Cornelius Dwelly Treat (1801-51) m., 1823, Amanda Skinner.
4. Cornelius Treat m. 2nd, 1796, Alcy Palmer.
5. Timothy Treat m., 1755, Ruth Hamlin.

Timothy Treat (1731-76) served as a substitute for his son Timothy, who was drafted but not physically able to serve. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died of smallpox in Canada.

Also No. 60851.

Cornelius Treat (1766-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Monroe County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Mendon, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA BROSIUS KORN. 86743

Born in Hamilton, Mo.

Wife of Frank Nicholas Korn.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Diehl, Jacob Brosius and Henry Meyer, as follows:

1. James Henry Brosius (b. 1839) m., 1865, Mary Francis Davis (b. 1849).
2. Jacob Brosius (1808-78) m., 1830, Lorenzo Hoblitzell (1812-86).
3. Jacob Brosius (1774-1862) m. 1st, 1804, Marie Eva Meyer (1785-1846).
4. Jacob Brosius m., 1772, Katharina Newman; Henry Meyer m., 1783, Katharine Diehl.
5. Nicholas Diehl m. Marie Eva ——.

Nicholas Diehl (1725-1805) was commissioned captain, 1776, of a company, 3rd battalion, Chester County Associators. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

Jacob Brosius (1744-1822) served as private, 1781, in Capt. John Moore's company, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Edwards' regiment, 2nd battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Hancock, Md.

Henry Meyer (1750-1810) in 1781 was a private in Capt. David Krouse's company, 2nd battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Hancock, Md.

Also No. 84849.

MRS. SUSAN DAVID THOMAS. 86744

Born in Olena, Ill.

Wife of Enas Thomas.

Descendant of Michael David, as follows:

1. Barton Thorpe David (1818-96) m., 1837, Mary Ann Frances Rosser (1819-55).
2. Michael David m. Celia (Seliah) Thorpe.

Michael David (1763-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Mason County, Ky., for service as private, Virginia militia. He died in Washington, Mason County, Ky.

Also Nos. 79977, 84225.

MRS. CLAIR JOSEPHINE EDWARDS. 86745

Born in Benton Harbor, Mich.

Wife of Timothy Francis Edwards.

Descendant of John Newcombe, as follows:

1. Bayard A. Conard m., 1881, Cornelia Brooks Crandall.
2. Robert Littlefield Crandall (1811-88) m., 1834, Lydia Maria Enos (1815-67).
3. Roswell Enos (1788-1858) m., 1808, Submit Newcombe (1790-1872).
4. John Newcombe m., 1782, Theoda Hunt (1761-1817).

John Newcombe (1760-1822) served as conductor of trains for transportation of supplies to the Continental army, from Lebanon, Conn., where he was born. He died in Scipio, N. Y.

Also No. 79974.

MRS. NATALLIE MAY OLMSTEAD. 86746

Born in Salem, W. Va.

Wife of J. W. Olmstead.

Descendant of Ensign Samuel Randolph, as follows:

1. William E. Green (1841-77) m., 1867, Virginia Agusta Randolph (1849-1903).
2. Peter Fitz Randolph (1802-83) m. Maria McVicar (1809-66).
3. Jonathan Fitz Randolph (1775-1853) m. Mary —— (1782-1862).
4. Samuel Randolph m. Margaret —— (1739-1825).

Samuel Randolph (1738-1825) in 1777 served as ensign in the 2nd regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey militia, under Col. Aaron Hankinson. He was born in New Jersey; died in Salem, W. Va.

MRS. MARION CHRISTIANCY HANFORD. 86747

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Samuel K. Hanford.

Descendant of Moses Webster, as follows:

1. John W. Christiancy (1855-87) m., 1882, Martha Webster (b. 1864).
2. Samuel Cheever Webster (1810-92) m., 1848, Elizabeth Robinson (1828-1907).

See No. 86268.

MRS. I. ELDORA ZEDIKER GUNN. 86748

Born in Naponee, Nebr.

Descendant of David McKinley, as follows:

1. J. T. Zediker (b. 1842) m., 1865, Julia Marie Douglass (1843-1907).
2. Isaac Zediker (1815-61) m., 1840, Elizabeth Rose (1817-57).
3. James Rose (1785-1865) m., 1806, Martha McKinley (1785-1872).
4. David McKinley m., 1780, Sarah Gray (1760-1814).

David McKinley (1755-1840) enlisted, 1776, as a private, serving many short tours, engaged in defense of Paulus Hook. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Chanceford, Pa.

MISS SUSANNAH GRACE BARRIS. 86749

Born in Sangamon County, Ill.
Descendant of Sampson Piersol, as follows:

1. Henry Oliman Barris (1847-82) m., 1868, Mary Ann Smart (b. 1849).
2. Sampson Piersol Barris (1819-88) m., 1843, Susannah Oliman (1824-60).
3. Joshua Barris m. Elizabeth Piersol.
4. Sampson Piersol m. Susannah Castor (1764-1837).

Sampson Piersol (1734-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Beaver County, Pa., 1834, for service as private and Indian spy. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 60919.

MRS. MABEL RICE BICKFORD. 86750

Born in Dedham, Mass.
Wife of Elbridge S. Bickford.
Descendant of Lieut. William Hutchins, as follows:

1. William A. Rice (1828-91) m., 1852, Margaret A. Messer (b. 1833).
2. Abiel Messer (1804-77) m., 1828, Betsy Rogers (1809-85).
3. Zaccheus Messer (1770-1855) m., 1794, Hannah Hutchins (1772-1865).
4. William Hutchins m., 1760, Abigail Flood (1738-1809).

William Hutchins (1739-1826) was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire, 1818, for three years actual service, Massachusetts Line, as sergeant, ensign and lieutenant. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in New London, N. H.

MISS ELLA CARR. 86751

Born in Andover, N. H.
Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Barron, as follows:

1. C. E. Carr (b. 1853) m., 1873, Ella Barron (1851-76).
2. Thompson Barron (1816-70) m. 2nd, 1846, Amy A. Chapin (1820-1900).
3. Isaac Barron, Jr. (1783-1819), m. Elizabeth Haskell.
4. Isaac Barron m., 1772, Anna Spalding (1751-1819).

Isaac Barron (1750-1820) served as lieutenant, 1781, in Capt. Samuel Tay's company, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Webb's regiment which marched to reenforce the Continental army. He was born and died in Billerica, Mass.

MRS. HELEN MAUDE DOYING SIBLEY. 86752

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Wife of Henry Brigham Sibley.

Descendant of Daniel Doying, as follows:

1. Charles Everett Doying (b. 1840) m., 1865, Martha Haines (1841-1911).
2. Daniel Richards Doying (1802-89) m., 1825, Ann Kelley (d. 1871).
3. Daniel Doying m. Sally Richards.

Daniel Doying (1763-1843) served as a private, 1780, in Capt. Jonas Kidder's company, Col. Nichols' regiment, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Pembroke, N. H.; died in Skipton, Province of Quebec.

MRS. SUSAN K. DANIELL SULLOWAY. 86753

Born in Franklin, N. H.
Wife of Alvah W. Sulloway.
Descendant of Jonathan Eastman, as follows:

1. Jeremiah F. Daniell (1800-68) m. 2nd, 1837, Annette Eastman (1809-84).
2. Jonathan Eastman, Jr. (1781-1867), m., 1805, Mary Chandler (1786-1872).
3. Jonathan Eastman m. 2nd, 1776, Esther Johnson (1753-1834).

Jonathan Eastman (1746-1834) served as a private in Capt. John Abbott's company, New Hampshire volunteers, 1777, to reenforce the northern army. He was born and died in Concord, N. H.

Also No. 65449.

MISS MARY ELMIRA HILDRETH. 86754

Born in Groton, Mass.
Descendant of Elijah Hildreth, as follows:

1. Hon. Abijah E. Hildreth (1809-82) m., 1837, Eliza Parker White (1817-90).
2. Abijah Hildreth (1783-1868) m. Susan Hildreth (1789-1861).
3. Elijah Hildreth m., 1776, Mary Reed (1760-1843).

Elijah Hildreth (1751-98) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as drummer in Capt. Jonathan Minot's company, Col. Baldwin's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Westford, Mass.

Also No. 50427.

MRS. ELIZABETH KENISTON RUBERT. 86755

Born in Campton, N. H.
Wife of Kennedy F. Rubert.
Descendant of Capt. Roger Gilmore, Sergt. John Demary, Josiah Crosby, Alpheus Crosby, Capt. Abner Howe, Daniel Wyatt, Capt. Moses Baker, Jabez Church, Ebenezer Morrison, William Keniston and William Keniston, Jr., as follows:

1. Davis Baker Keniston (b. 1850) m., 1876, Ada Elizabeth Howe (b. 1850).
2. George W. Keniston (1810-84) m., 1837, Deborah Davis Baker (1815-1904); Lucius Manline Howe (1809-89) m. 2nd, 1849, Elizabeth Crosby Cutler (1820-60).

3. William Keniston, Jr., m., 1788, Sarah Morrison (1770-1839); Abner Howe m., 1806, Sarah Thorndike (d. 1849); John Cutler, Jr. (1788-1829), m., 1811, Betsey Crosby (1789-1856); Davis Baker (1791-1842) m., 1814, Hannah Church (1794-1843).
4. William Keniston m. —— Cilley; Adonijah Howe m., 1779, Sarah Ripley (1760-1800); John Cutler m. Abigail Demary (1768-1866); Alpheus Crosby m., 1788, Elizabeth Gilmore (1769-1839); Moses Baker, Jr., m. Molly Wyatt (1769-1829); Jabez Church m., 1783, Dorothy Bartlett (d. 1802); Ebenezer Morrison m. Agnes Smith.
5. Abner Howe m., 1757, Sarah Lane (1739-95); Roger Gilmore m. 1st Ann Hunter (d. 1779); John Demary m., 1750, Rebecca Corneille; Josiah Crosby m., 1750, Sarah Fitch (1732-1825); Daniel Wyatt m., 1767, Hannah Rogers; Moses Baker m., 1758, Deborah Davis (1739-1825).

Roger Gilmore commanded a company in Colonel Enoch Hale's regiment raised 1775. He was born in Londonderry; died, 1807, in Jaffrey, N. H.

John Demary (1728-1807) served as sergeant in Colonel Enoch Hale's regiment, 1777. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Rindge, N. J.

Josiah Crosby (1730-93) raised the first company from Amherst and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Court, 1776-82. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Alpheus Crosby (1762-1842) received a pension, 1832, for service as private, Capt. Josiah Crosby's company, Colonels Read and Mooney, New Hampshire regiments. He was born in Millford; died in Jaffrey, N. H.

Abner Howe (1736-76) was captain in the Worcester County, Mass., militia and was in service at Dobbs Ferry, 1776. He was born and died in Brookfield, Mass.

Also No. 84286.

Daniel Wyatt (1745-1822) served as selectman, 1779, of Compton, N. H., where he died. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.

Moses Baker (1738-1802) commanded a company at Winter Hill and in 1776 was major in Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment at Saratoga. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Compton, N. H.

Also No. 56880.

Jabez Church (1747-1826) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-81, New Hampshire troops. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Thornton, N. H.

Ebenezer Morrison (1730-1803) signed the Association Test in Sanbornton, N. H., where he died. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.

William Keniston (1726-1803), William Keniston, Jr. (1769-1853), served in the "Train Band" of Canterbury, N. H., under Capt. Edward Blanchard. William, Sr., died in Northfield, N. H., William, Jr., in Sanbornton, N. H.

MRS. ELLA AUGUSTA HILL KNOWLES. 86756

Born in Northwood, N. H.
Wife of Lewis Knowles.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Hill, as follows:

1. Charles Alford Hill (b. 1827) m., 1863, Emily Ann Berry (1836-95).
2. Mark Hill (1792-1878) m., 1818, Lucretia Haven (1797-1885).
3. Nicholas Dudley Hill (1759-1838) m. Mary Crockett (1764-1806).
4. Benjamin Hill m. Elizabeth Dudley (d. 1810).

Benjamin Hill served in Capt. Joseph Chandler's company, New Hampshire troops. He died, 1776, at Ticonderoga.

Also No. 1250.

MRS. EDITH BALDWIN SWEETSER. 86757

Born in Chelsea, Mass
Wife of Theodore Hale Sweetser.
Descendant of Capt. Isaac Baldwin, as follows:

1. Charles Gray Baldwin (b. 1861) m., 1885, Rose Graham (b. 1861).
2. Charles Warren Baldwin (1838-99) m., 1860, Mary Bently (1843-1906).
3. Stephen Chapin Baldwin (1810-76) m., 1832, Prudence Fisher.
4. Isaac Baldwin, Jr. (1771-1826), m., 1794, Hannah Caldwell.
5. Isaac Baldwin m., 1761, Eunice Jennison (b. 1739).

Isaac Baldwin (1738-75), who had fought in the early wars, raised a company in Hillsboro, N. H., which responded to the first call for troops, serving in Stark's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was killed. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 23127, 30904, 36830.

MRS. SARAH E. CLARK OAKMAN. 86758

Born in Exeter, N. H.
Wife of Richard N. Oakman.
Descendant of Moses Clark, as follows:

1. William Henry (1800-63) m., 1825, Sarah Hilton (1801-84).
2. Moses Clark, Jr. (1773-1803) m. Jane Robinson.
3. Moses Clark m., 1763, Mehitable French (1741-1833).

Moses Clark (1737-1819) was a selectman of Stratham and 1776 was on the Committee to procure signers for the Association Test. He was born in Salisbury; died in Stratham, N. H.

MISS ANNA C. OAKMAN. 86759

Born in Selma, Ala.
Descendant of Moses Clark, as follows:

1. Richard N. Oakman (1843-1908) m., 1868, Sarah E. Clark.

See No. 86758.

MRS. CELESTINA BROWN SNOW. 86760

Born in Stratford, N. H.
Wife of Franklin Snow.
Descendant of James Brinsmade Brown, as follows:

1. Isaac Brown (1780-1847) m. Anna Guild (1784-1873).
2. James Brinsmade Brown m., 1774, Hannah Lambkin (1759-1836).

James Brinsmade Brown (1744-1813) served as private and commissary general of the fort on the frontier, at Stratford, N. H., where he died. He was born in Stratford, Conn.

Also No. 84960.

MISS CHRISTINE RICHARDS. 86761

Born in Newport, N. H.
Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Walker, as follows:

1. Frederick W. Richards (b. 1850) m., 1881., Elizabeth B. Richards (b. 1853).
2. Abiathar Richards (1825-99) m., 1854, Esther Amanda Durant (b. 1829).
3. Isaiah Durant (d. 1847) m. Esther Carpenter Reed (1788-1859).
4. Ezra Reed (d. 1834) m., 1778, Patience Walker (1756-1834).
5. Aaron Walker m., 1755, Esther Carpenter (1735-63).

Aaron Walker (1728-75) turned out from Rehoboth as a minute man and served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston where he died of camp fever. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Roxbury, Mass.

Also No. 40385.

MRS. ALICE FISK CHASE. 86762

Born in Boston, Mass.
Wife of Arthur Horace Chase.
Descendant of Lieut. Adonijah How (Howe), as follows:

1. Samuel Coffin Fisk (1820-80) m., 1843, Fanny Ripley Wilson (1820-91).
2. Solomon Wilson (1766-1847) m., 1799, Persis How (1778-1869).
3. Adonijah How m., 1764, Lydia Church (1743-1818).

Adonijah How (1737-1800) served as lieutenant in Capt. Boaz Moore's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Marlboro; died in Princeton, Mass.

Also No. 53531.

MRS. HANNAH MARY THOMPSON MARSH. 86763

Born in Jersey City, N. J.
Wife of Edgar C. Marsh.
Descendant of William Niles and of Capt. George Thompson, as follows:

1. Walter Lowrie Thompson (1844-98) m., 1876, Annie Eugenia Freeland (b. 1854).
2. James G. Thompson (1803-86) m., 1827, Hannah Duryea (1806-83); Daniel Niles Freeland (b. 1825) m., 1848, Mary Eliza Burwell (b. 1831).
3. George Thompson, Jr. (1760-1840), m., 1788, Elizabeth Gregory (1765-1826); David Stansbury Freeland (1792-1855) m., 1820, Hannah Niles Miller (1798-1877).
4. George Thompson m., 1753, Elizabeth Wells (1728-91); William Miller (1767-1806) m., 1791, Alice Niles (1768-1865).
5. William Niles m., 1767, Hannah Goodman (1745-97).

William Niles (1737-1826) was a private in Capt. Jeremiah Fisher's company, Col. William Bradford's regiment, Philadelphia militia. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 72186.

George Thompson (1719-82) in 1776 commanded a company under Col. William Allison, from Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 58446.

MRS. MARY CLARK MARSH. 86764

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife of Briant H. Marsh.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Bailey, as follows:

1. Theron Belknap Clark (b. 1835) m., 1858, Mary Elizabeth Stevenson (b. 1838).
2. Mortimer Soper Clark (1803-60) m. 2nd, 1832, Mary Jane Bailey (1813-93).
3. Oliver Bailey (1788-1867) m., 1812, Susan Millspaugh (1793-1873).
4. Daniel Bailey m., 1782, Mary Tuthill (1764-1820).

Daniel Bailey (1757 1841) was placed on the pension roll of Orange County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private and sergeant, New York militia. He was born in Jamaica, L. I.; died in Middletown, N. Y.

MRS. MINNIE B. SHELLEY SMALL. 86765

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife of Alexander H. Small.
Descendant of Samuel Palmes, as follows:

1. William Titus Shelley (1823-1901) m., 1867, Mary Sybil Miller (1841-1904).
2. William Miller (1810-63) m., 1831, Sybil Palmes (1809-45).
3. Samuel Foster Palmes (1784-1826) m., 1809, Emma Foster (1790-1828).
4. Samuel Palmes m., 1781, Mary Foster (d. 1824).

Samuel Palmes (1756-1849) served several enlistments as private, 1776-80, under different commands, Connecticut troops. In 1818 he applied for a pension which was allowed. He was born in New London; died in East Haddom, Conn.

MRS. HENRIETTA FISKE CARY. 86766

Born in Greenfield, Mass.

Wife of Edward V. Cary.

Descendant of Lieut. John Bardwell, John Sheldon, Samuel Green, Elias Parmenter and Samuel Fiske, as follows:

1. Samuel Austin Fiske (1825-1904) m., 1854, Henrietta Burke Parmenter (1837-66).
2. Samuel Fiske, Jr. (1800-82), m., 1824, Mercy Bardwell Smead (1798-1890); Elias Alonzo Parmenter (1810-91) m., 1831, Abigail (Parmenter) (1813-86).
3. Samuel Fiske m., 1784, Rebecca Fiske (1764-1849) (cousins); George Parmenter (1785-1828) m., 1807, Anna Green (1788-1863) (parents of Abigail); Elias Parmenter, Jr. (1776-1842), m., 1797, Sarah Snow (1778-1843) (parents of Elias Alonzo); Elihu Smead (1765-1840) m., 1787, Mercy Bardwell (1769-1813).
4. Elias Parmenter m. Sybil Sheldon; John Bardwell m., 1765, Mercy Sheldon (1735-98); Samuel Green m. Abigail Slate (1766-1845).
5. John Sheldon m., 1735, Mercy Arms (1718-68) (parents of Mercy).

John Bardwell (1735-1814) served as lieutenant in the 1st company, 5th Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Deerfield, Mass.

Also No. 30419.

John Sheldon (1710-93) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Deerfield, Mass., where he was born and died.

Samuel Green (1760-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, Mass., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in West Springfield; died in Bernardston, Mass.

Elias Parmenter gave both civil and military service, the latter in 1777 under Capt. Timothy Childs, Col. David Leonard's Massachusetts regiment, raised for service at Ticonderoga. He lived in Bernardston, Mass.

Samuel Fiske (1759-1828) in 1777 was a private in Capt. John Wells' company, Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Upton; died in Shelburne, Mass.

MRS. FANNY GRISWOLD HALL VOORHEES. 86767

Born in New York City.

Wife of Frank Duryea Voorhees.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Leffingwell, as follows:

1. Edward Douglas Hall (1810-1902) m., 1869, Fanny Barstow Hyde (b. 1842).
2. Samuel L. Hyde (1807-61) m., 1831, Harriet T. Brewer (1812-1904).

3. John Hyde (1773-1848) m., 1798, Sarah R. Leffingwell (1778-1865).
4. Daniel Leffingwell m., 1772, Elizabeth Whiting (1750-1831).

Daniel Leffingwell (1752-78) served as lieutenant in Col. John Ely's regiment of State troops, 1777. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 72166, 84303.

MRS. CAROLINE RUNYON COLIE. 86768

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife of Edward Martin Colie.
Descendant of Abel Stelle, as follows:

1. Simeon Mundy Runyon (1831-93) m., 1854, Eliza Esther West (b. 1836).
2. Clarkson Runyon (1805-46) m., 1828, Matilda Carman Mundy (1810-97).
3. John Runyon (1766-1818) m. Christiana Stelle (1776-1848).
4. Abel Stelle m. 1st, 1770, Sarah Dunham (1750-87).

Abel Stelle (1748-1829) served as a private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Piscataway, Middlesex County, N. J.

MRS. PHEBE A. TILTON ADAMS. 86769

Born in Leedsville, N. J.
Wife of Clement J. Adams.
Descendant of Lieut. James Somers and of Daniel Tilton, as follows:

1. John Walker Tilton (1816-81) m., 1840, Caroline S. Somers (1820-81).
2. Daniel Tilton, Jr. (1779-1850), m. Rebecca Frambes (1784-1848); Samuel Somers (1779-1855) m., 1801, Roxanna Scull (1780-1859).
3. Daniel Tilton m. Sarah ——; James Somers, Jr. (1760-1831), m. Sarah Scull.
4. James Somers m., 1759, Rebecca Steelman.

James Somers (1730-79) was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. William Price's company, New Jersey militia, Col. Richard Somers' regiment, and as captain in the 3rd battalion, Gloucester County militia. He was born and died in Somers Point, N. J.

Also No. 68925.

Daniel Tilton served as private in the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia, during the Revolution. He died, 1800, in Gloucester County, N. J.

MRS. IRENE TILTON IMLAY. 86770

Born in Leedsville, N. J.
Wife of Lewis T. Imlay.
Descendant of Lieut. James Somers and of Daniel Tilton, as follows:

1. John Walker Tilton (1816-81) m., 1840, Caroline S. Somers (1820-81).

See No. 86769.

MRS. JULIA ESTELLE HICKMAN BROWN. 86771

Born in Trenton, N. J.
Wife of Archibald Wainright Brown.
Descendant of Luke Shields, as follows:

1. Samuel K. Hickman (b. 1844) m., 1873, Anna Lizelle Ronan (b. 1856).
2. John W. Hickman (1811-91) m., 1832, Thirza Thorpe (1809-91).
3. Selby Hickman m. Polly Shields.
4. Luke Shields m., 1766, Rebecca Robinson.

Luke Shields (1740-1805) served as a pilot to search the Delaware River and Bay for the "Chevaux-de-frise," which was sunk to obstruct the passage of ships of war. He was born and died in Lewes, Del.

Also No. 28043.

MRS. MAUDE E. MATLACK BOGGS. 86772

Born in Moorestown, N. J.
Wife of William R. Boggs.
Descendant of Henry Martin and of Lewis Reed, as follows:

1. Joseph Kenderdine Martin (1834-98) m. 2nd, 1869, Louisa Ware Reed (1844-1908).
2. James M. Reed (1816-87) m., 1842, Eliza (Hitchner) Cook (1813-1901).
3. David Reed m., 1805, Lodemia Ayars (1788-1854); John Hitchner (1788-1829) m., 1810, Barbara Martin (1792-1857).
4. Lewis Reed m., 1773, Rachel Brooks (1758-1824); Henry Martin m. Marie Salome Fetterman.

Henry Martin (1760-1818) served as a ranger on the frontiers of Pennsylvania, 1778-83. He was born in Northampton County, Pa.; died in Salem County, N. J.

Lewis Reed (1755-93) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Brodick's company, Col. Oliver Spencer's New Jersey regiment, Continental troops. He was born in New Jersey; died in Salem, N. J.

Also No. 70610.

MRS. ALICE LOUNCE COOPER DOUGHTY. 86773

Born in Glendale, N. J.
Wife of William S. Doughty.
Descendant of Samuel Cooper, as follows:

1. Alexander Cooper (1810-93) m. 2nd, 1852, Mary Lippincott (1826-66).
2. Richard M. Cooper (1768-1843) m., 1798, Mary (Cooper) (1776-1869).
3. Samuel Cooper m., 1766, Prudence Brown (1739-1822) (parents of Mary).

Samuel Cooper (1744-1812), a staunch whig and patriot, kept watch over the movements of the British troops and vessels between Cooper's Point (now Camden, N. J.) and Philadelphia, reporting to the American forces. He was born at Cooper's Point; died in Stockton Township, N. J.

MISS ELIZABETH SEMANS FORD. 86774

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Oldham, as follows:

1. Frederick Augustus Ford (b. 1849) m., 1876, Mary Edward Oldham (1850-1903).
2. Edward Oldham (1816-50) m., 1845, Elizabeth Semans (1816-76).
3. Edward Oldham (1777-1837) m., 1803, Ann (Oldham) (1787-1856).
4. Edward Oldham m., 1784, Mary Ensor (1764-1819) (parents of Ann).

Edward Oldham (1756-98) served as lieutenant, 1776, 2nd Maryland battalion of the Flying Camp, and, 1777, promoted captain, serving to the close of the war. He died at Bohemia Manor, Md.

MISS ELLEN VINTON FORD. 86775

Born in Camden, N. J.

Descendant of Captain Edward Oldham, as follows:

1. Frederick Augustus Ford (b. 1849) m., 1876, Mary Edward Oldham (1850-1903).

See No. 86774.

MRS. ESTELLE GROVE McCAFFERTY. 86776

Born in Seitzland, Pa.

Wife of George W. McCafferty.

Descendant of Major David Wiley, as follows:

1. Charles Grove (1835-1907) m., 1859, Margaret Janet Gemmill (b. 1838).
2. James Gemmill (1811-75) m., 1837, Susanna Grim (1818-1900).
3. David Gemmill (1780-1840) m. Margaret Wiley (1778-1846).
4. David Wiley m., 1775, Ann Gemmill (1752-1829).

David Wiley (1748-1817) in 1779 was commissioned major of the Eighth battalion, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Hartford County, Md.

Also No. 47919.

MRS. ISABELLA BATTEN McNEILL. 86777

Born in Montclair, N. J.

Wife of Arthur Yates McNeill.

Descendant of John Bartholomew and of Major William Ellis, as follows:

1. George Batten (b. 1854) m. 2nd, 1887, Lillie I. Shivers (b. 1826).
2. Dr. Bowman H. Shivers (1836-1902) m., 1861, Isabella Bartholomew Davis.
3. Joseph C. Shivers (1809-89) m., 1830, Amy Collins Ellis (1812-93); Thomas Davis (1790-1851) m., 1822, Ann Bartholomew (1797-1866).
4. John Bartholomew m., 1783, Mary Milne (1763-1852); Aaron Ellis m. Lucretia Ellis (b. 1773).
5. William Ellis m. 1st, 1756, Amy Matlack (d. 1811) (parents of Aaron).

John Bartholomew (1755-1802) was bombardier in Capt. John Ruper's company, 1st regiment of artillery. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

William Ellis (1730-85) commanded a company, 1775, in the 2nd battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia and subsequently commissioned major serving in same battalion. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 80948.

MRS. MARGARET ROBINSON WOOD. 86778

Born in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel Wood.

Descendant of Robert Robinson, as follows:

1. John Spear Robinson (1827-94) m., 1851, Jane Utter (1828-1901).
2. John Robinson (1789-1863) m. Nancy Spear (1789-1869).
3. Robert Robinson m. Deborah Randell (1769-1836).

Robert Robinson (1762-1848) enlisted, 1777, as private and drummer under Captains Jacob Allen, Luther Bailey, Colonels John Bailey and Ebenezer Sprout, 2nd Massachusetts regiment. In 1818 he applied for a pension which was allowed. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Farmington, N. Y.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH TANNEHILL. 86779

Born in Pettis County, Mo.

Descendant of Alexander Elliott, as follows:

1. John Quincy Tennehill (b. 1827) m., 1857, Louisa J. Baker (1840-95).
2. Solomon Baker (d. 1861) m., 1835, Nancy Elliott (1818-90).
4. George Campbell Elliott (1793-1863) m., 1815, Martha Hughes.
5. Alexander Elliott m. 1st, 1790, Nancy Campbell.

Alexander Elliott (1763-1852) enlisted, 1776, as midshipman under his father, Capt. George Elliott, on the "Safe Guard." In 1832 he applied for a pension which was allowed. He was born in Virginia; died in Adair County, Ky.

Also No. 83429.

MISS MAUD ESTHER TANNEHILL. 86780

Born in Pettis County, Mo.

Descendant of Alexander Elliott, as follows:

1. John Quincy Tannehill (b. 1827) m., 1857, Louisa J. Baker (1840-95).

See No. 86779.

MISS KATE B. CRISTMAN. 86781

Born in Burtonville, N. Y.

Descendant of Frederick Cristman, as follows:

1. Mortimer D. Cristman (b. 1837) m., 1859, Celia M. Burns (b. 1836).
2. Bernard Cristman (1800-52) m., 1820, Lana Van Deusen (1801-52).
3. Jacob Bashor Cristman (1775-1849) m. Mary Elizabeth Small.
4. Frederick Cristman m. Eva Myers (1752-1828).

Frederick Cristman (1748-1832) served as a private in the Tryon County, New York militia, Col. Bellinger's regiment, taking part in the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Herkimer; died in Columbia, N. Y.

MISS JEAN EARL MOHLE. 86782

Born in Newark, N. J.

Descendant of Ezekiel Magie, as follows:

1. Oscar Mohle m., 1886, Sophia Haines Earl.
2. David Magie Earl (1814-91) m., 1845, Jean Kellock (1821-94).
3. William Henry Earl (1786-1857) m., 1809, Mary Magie (1789-1873).
4. Ezekiel Magie m. Zurviah Woodruff (1766-1844).

Ezekiel Magie (1759-1824) served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Elizabeth, N. J.

Also No. 19959.

MRS. SARA DEUEL RICHARDSON. 86783

Born in Pine Plains, N. Y.

Wife of John Edward Richardson.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Bockee, as follows:

1. Phoenix Newton Deuel (1830-1904) m., 1871, Margaret Amelia Covey (b. 1864).
2. Samuel Deuel (1796-1882) m., 1825, Catherine Smith Bockee (1798-1869).
3. Jacob Bockee m., 1783, Catharine Smith (1761-1826).

Jacob Bockee (1757-1819) served as quartermaster sergeant, 1779, and as ensign, 1780; was lieutenant of State Levies under Colonel Lewis Du Bois, to reenforce the Continental army. He was born in New York City; died in Lithgow, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also No. 77242.

MRS. AMANDA MARIA LUTHER COOK. 86784

Born in North Collins, N. Y.

Wife of William M. Cook.

Descendant of Cromwell Luther, as follows:

1. Cromwell Luther, Jr. (d. 1872), m., 1813, Mary Potter (1795-1890).
2. Cromwell Luther m. Esther —— (1768-1820).

Cromwell Luther (1761-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Erie County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He died in Collins, N. Y.

MISS VIDA R. FRENCH. 86785

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Elijah Hildreth, as follows:

1. Rev. Thomas French, Jr. (b. 1848), m., 1876, Laura S. Hildreth (b. 1850).
2. Abiah E. Hildreth (1809-82) m., 1837, Eliza Parker White (1817-90).

See No. 86754.

MRS. ELLA K. ALLEN McCOLLUM. 86786

Born in Pekin, N. Y.

Wife of Silas Wright McCollum.

Descendant of Ebenezer Allen and of Harlehigh Sage, as follows:

1. David Orlando Allen (1824-86) m., 1852, Mary Sage (b. 1834).
2. David Allen (b. 1791) m. 1st, 1816, Fanny A. Blackler; Sparrow Smith Sage (1806-76) m., 1833, Catherine C. DeFoe (1812-1908).
3. Selah H. Allen (b. 1762) m. 1st, 1788, Thankful Allen (1767-1801) (cousin); Asahel Sage (b. 1775) m., 1804, Nancy Page.
4. Ebenezer Allen m. 1st, 1748, Jerusha Graves (1728-1813) (parents of Selah); Harlehigh Sage m. 1st, 1773, Mary Gibson.

Ebenezer Allen (1726-1801) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Timothy Childs' company, Col. Davis Field's regiment. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

Harlehigh Sage (1752-1831) enlisted in Capt. St. John's company, Col. Heman Swift's 2nd Connecticut regiment, which served at Brandywine. He was born in Cromwell, Conn.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 71574.

MRS. CARRIE MAY LIPES. 86787

Born in Richfield Springs, N. Y.

Wife of Myron D. Lipes.

Descendant of Andrew Miller (Mueller) as follows:

1. Adam M. Westfall (b. 1846) m., 1871, Savilla E. Bentley (b. 1851).
2. John Westfall (1820-95) m., 1841, Catherine Miller (1822-1903).
3. Andrew Miller (1784-1864) m., 1821, Margaret Barringer (1796-1883).
4. John A. Miller (1760-1838) m. Dorothy Karner (1767-1848).
5. Andrew Miller m. Sarah Ann Snyder.

Andrew Miller (1732-1803) served in the 4th regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Germany; died in Millers Mills, N. Y.

Also No. 70491.

MRS. ELEANOR S. BOICE BROWER. 86788

Born in New Brunswick, N. J.

Wife of George Griswold Brower.

Descendant of Col. John Smock, Capt. Hendrick Smock, Garret Schanck, Capt. John Schanck and Lieut. Aaron Lane, as follows:

1. Peter Runyon Boice (1832-1905) m., 1862, Sarah Elizabeth Schanck (b. 1839).
2. Sidney Schanck (1810-50) m., 1834, Sarah Ann Smock (1807-1901).
3. De Lafayette Schanck (1781-1862) m., 1805, Eleanor Conover (1787-1873); Aaron Smock (War, 1812) m., 1804, Sarah Conover Schanck (1786-1825).
4. Garret Schanck m., 1762, Sarah Covenhoven (Conover) (parents of Sarah); John Schanck m., 1767, Mary Denise (1750-1829); Hendrick Smock m., 1780, Sarah Lane (1758-1828).
5. John Smock m., 1747, Elizabeth Conover (1725-1812); Aaron Lane m., 1743, Sarah Conover.

John Smock (1727-1808) rose from captain to colonel of Monmouth County, New Jersey militia; in 1778 was taken prisoner and confined in the old sugar house. He was born and died in Middletown, N. J.

Hendrick Smock (1749-1814) commanded a company in the Monmouth, New Jersey regiment of minute men, 1777; engaged in the battle of Germantown. He was born in Holmdel; died in Marlboro, N. J.

Garret Schanck (1743-97) served as a private, 1779, in defense of the frontiers of New Jersey, 1st regiment, Light Dragoons, Monmouth County militia. He was born and died in Pleasant Valley, N. J.

John Schanck (1745-1834) commanded a company, 1777, in the 1st regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Pleasant Valley; died in Holmdel, N. J.

Aaron Lane (1720-1805) was lieutenant of New Jersey militia, 1777; was wounded in service which compelled him to resign in 1779. He died in Hunterdon County, N. J.

Also No. 85644.

MRS. EDITH ANNA (ELLIS) ELLIS. 86789

Born in Dryden, N. Y.

Wife of Willard Waldo Ellis.

Descendant of Peter Snyder, Robert Robertson and Corporal Ezekiel Sanford, as follows:

1. Warren Clark Ellis (1840-21) m., 1865, Alice Ann Snyder (b. 1846).
2. Ira Ellis (1802-49) m. Sarah Sanford (1803-77); Ira Snyder (1813-1906) m., 1838, Anna Robertson (1817-1902).

3. Henry Snyder (1781-1870) m. 2nd, 1808, Mary Teeter; Lyman Sanford (1780-1815) m., 1799, Rachel Ross; Philip Schuyler Robertson (1774-1842) m., 1802, Elsie Sweezy.
4. Peter Snyder m., 1776, Mary Shaver (1753-1839); Ezekiel Sanford m. 1st, 1765, Sarah (Chloe) Cook (1743-84); Robert Robertson m. Josephine ——.

Peter Snyder (1752-1832) was a private in the 2nd regiment, Continental army from Oxford, N. J., where he was born. He died in Dryden, Tompkins County, N. Y.

Robert Robertson served as a private in the Albany County militia, 13th regiment, under Colonel Van Vechten. He was born in Scotland; died in Schuylerville, Saratoga County, N. Y.

Ezekiel Sanford (1745-1833) served as corporal under Captains Benedict Arnold, Davis Smith, Colonels Elmore and Chandler, Connecticut troops. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Sparta, N. Y.

MISS GRACE EDNA NOYES. 86790

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Descendant of Samuel Brown, as follows:

1. James B. Noyes (b. 1853) m., 1883, Florence E. Fox (b. 1857).
2. Thomas J. Noyes (1811-99) m., 1842, Ellen G. Hale (1821-93).
3. Israel Hale (1779-1839) m., 1802, Clarissa Brown (1785-1867).
4. Samuel Brown m., 1783, Mary (Polly) Kellogg (1763-96).

Samuel Brown (1761-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut, 1832, for service as musician, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Chatham, Conn.

Also No. 48043.

MISS MAUDE L. TULLER. 86791

Born in Hartsville, N. Y.

Descendant of Josiah Crosby and of Josiah Crosby, Jr., as follows:

1. Rufus Tuller (b. 1853) m. Clara F. Crosby (b. 1857).
2. Cyrus D. Crosby (1813-63) m., 1865, Palmira Corbet (1820-96).
3. Othni Crosby (1787-1863) m. 1st, 1809, Anna Davis (d. 1831).
4. Josiah Crosby, Jr., m., 1772, Elizabeth Littlehale (b. 1749).
   See No. 86755.

Josiah Crosby, Jr. (1751-1833), served as a private in Capt. Stephen Peabody's company of militia, from Amherst, which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, 1777.

MRS. MARTHA HEBBARD BROWN. 86792

Born in Riga, N. Y.

Wife of Charles T. Brown.

Descendant of Rufus Hebbard and of Rev. John Mudge, as follows:

1. William Bradford Hebbard (1818-95) m., 1840, Elvira Agnes Mudge (1818-95).
2. Hezekiah H. Hebbard (1788-1857) m., 1812, Martha Armstrong; John Mudge, Jr. (1788-1853), m., 1814, Betsy Tenny (1799-1872).
3. Rufus Hebbard m., 1777, Lydia Bradford (d. 1833); John Mudge m. 2nd Sarah Chauncy (1755-1826).

Rufus Hebbard (1761-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Monroe County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private, New York Continental Line. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Riga, Monroe County, N. Y.

John Mudge (1755-1839) served as a private in Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, and also in Capt. Thomas William's company, of Berkshire men. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Highland, Mich.

Also No. 68252.

MRS. MARION DAVIS BAKER. 86793

Born in Whitehall, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Kellogg Baker.

Descendant of Reuben Davis, as follows:

1. Emerson Egbert Davis (1822-97) m., 1851, Marion Barney (1832-1902).
2. Jonathan Davis (1785-1869) m., 1813, Elizabeth Presson (1793-1846).
3. Reuben Davis m., 1780, Elizabeth Tuttle (1761-1808).

Reuben Davis (1754-1830) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Hayward's company of minute men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment. He was born and died in Acton, Mass.

MRS. DEBORAH MASON HOPPMAN. 86794

Born in Hartford, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Hoppman.

Descendant of Ensign Alexander Bushnell, as follows:

1. Ralph Mason (1829-93) m., 1852, Mary Bushnell Loomis (b. 1830).
2. Daniel Loomis m., 1827, Jemima Borden.
3. Asahel Borden m., 1785, Phebe Bushnell.
4. Alexander Bushnell m., 1760, Chloe Wait.

Alexander Bushnell (1739-1818) served as sergeant, 1776, under Capt. Benjamin Hutchins and as ensign, 1780, under Capt. Benjamin Mills. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Hartford, Ohio.

Also No. 74052.

MRS. ELLA T. STERLING AUSTIN. 86795

Born in Antwerp, N. Y.

Wife of Simeon Hazelton Austin.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Church, as follows:

1. John Riley Sterling (1802-67) m., 1828, Roxana Sabrina Church (1809-90).
2. Ezra Church (b. 1778) m. Mercy Farr (b. 1778).
3. Jonathan Church m., 1770, Perone Whipple (d. 1817).

Jonathan Church (1747-1827) enlisted as an orderly in the Burgoyne campaign and was 2nd lieutenant, 1778, of the Brattleboro company, Cumberland County militia. He was born in Hadley, Mass.; died in Morristown, N. Y.

Also No. 28636.

MRS. ELIZABETH LUDLOW STRONG BUSH. 86796

Born in New Brighton, N. Y.
Wife of Frederick P. Bush.
Descendant of Peter Van Brugh Livingston, as follows:

1. Joseph Montgomery Strong (1822-94) m., 1856, Elizabeth Ludlow Livingston (1836-95).
2. Peter Van Brugh Livingston (1792-1868) m. Harriet Houston.
3. Philip Livingston (1740-1810) m., 1790, Cornelia Van Horne.
4. Peter Van Brugh Livingston m., 1739, Mary Alexander (1721-69).

Peter Van Brugh Livingston (1710-92) was president, 1775, and treasurer, 1776, of the New York Provincial Congress. He was born in Albany, N. Y.; died in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Also No. 47054.

86797

MRS. BERTHA SNELLENBURG VAN BERGH. 86798

Born in New Brighton, Pa.
Wife of M. E. Van Bergh.
Descendant of Lieut. James Moore, as follows:

1. Joseph J. Snellenburg (1849-98) m., 1872, Clara A. Moore (b. 1852).
2. William Moore (1805-90) m. 2nd Elizabeth Lightfoot (1818-92).
3. James Moore m., 1783, Isabell Stewart (1760-1853).

James Moore (1747-1833) enlisted as corporal, 1775, under Capt. Joseph McCracken; served as sergeant, 1776. He was engaged as a spy, 1777, and, 1778, was lieutenant, guarding the frontiers along Lakes George and Champlain. In 1832 he received a pension for two years' actual service as lieutenant, New York Line. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in New Brighton, Pa.

Also Nos. 63284, 77269.

MRS. LULA BELLE JONES GOODSELL. 86799

Born in Madison County, N. Y.
Wife of Rolland C. Goodsell.

Descendant of Archibald Campbell, as follows:

1. William H. Jones (1843-76) m., 1867, Ida Campbell (b. 1848).
2. Morris Niles Campbell (1824-1901) m., 1847, Patience Campbell (1825-90).
3. Archibald Campbell, Jr. (1795-1863), m., 1822, Susan Niles (1798-1864) (parents of Morris).
4. Archibald Campbell m., 1786, Mary Wylie (1762-1814).

Archibald Campbell (1760-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Monroe County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Lebanon, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA PIERCE PECKHAM. 86800

Born in Augusta, N. Y.

Wife of A. Burdette Peckham.

Descendant of Josiah White, as follows:

1. Andrew J. Pierce (1845-98) m., 1866, Nora Antoinette Williams (b. 1847).
2. John Monroe Williams (1827-1910) m., 1846, Mary Ward (1827-1903).
3. Moses Ward m., 1817, Chloe Booth (1797-1888).
4. Stephen Booth (1769-1812) m., 1790, Pollie White (1770-1856).
5. Josiah White m. 1st Parnee Brooks (1751-84).

Josiah White (1749-1819) turned out from Charlemont on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Oliver Avery's company and, 1777, served in Capt. Nahum Ward's company, Col. David Wells' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Denmark, N. Y.

MISS LILLIAN E. RAYNOR. 86801

Born in Manorville, N. Y.

Descendant of Joseph Raynor, Jonah Hulse, Jacob Garrigus, and Corp. David Carter, as follows:

1. Morris Raynor (b. 1830) m., 1854, Charlotte Garrigus Carter (b. 1834).
2. Isaac Raynor, Jr. (1787-1863), m. Huldah (Raynor) (1793-1879); Silas Carter (1800-68) m., 1830, Judith Ann Laws (1807-87).
3. Isaac Raynor (1762-1850) m. Joanna Hulse (1763-1858); Ichabod (or Ebenezer) Carter (1769-1851) m., 1793, Abigail McCalvey (1769-1848).
4. Joseph Raynor m., 1753, Jerusha Hulse; Jonah Hulse (1731-1809) m. Joanna Raynor (1745-1810); David Carter m. Mary Garrigus (1745-1812).
5. Jacob Garrigus m. Sarah —— (1720-77).

Joseph Raynor served as private in Col. Josiah Smith's regiment, Suffolk County, New York Line. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died, 1797, at the Manor of St. George.

Jonah Hulse (1731-1809) served as private in the 1st regiment of Suffolk County under Col. Josiah Smith. He was born in Brookhaven; died in Baiting Hollow, L. I.

Also No. 72551.

Jacob Garrigus (1716-98) served as private under Capt. Josiah Hall in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Morristown, N. J.

Also No. 80030.

David Carter (1744-1812) served as private and corporal in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Manorville, N. Y.

MRS. MARY DAVENPORT MILLER. 86802

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

Wife of Leon S. Miller.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Davenport, as follows:

1. Leonard C. Davenport (1823-85) m., 1837, Jerusha L. Avery (1829-1910).
2. Charles Davenport, Jr. (1785-1855), m., 1814, Anna Cole (d. 1870).
3. Charles Davenport m., 1778, Elizabeth Taylor.

Charles Davenport (1751-1812) served as sergeant in Captain Salisbury's company, Col. William B. Whiting's regiment of Albany County militia, New York State troops. He was born in Spencertown; died in Lowville, N. Y.

Also No. 73004.

MRS. ELVIRA ROSE KINSLEY. 86803

Born in Marlboro, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Kinsley.

Descendant of Barent Burhans, as follows:

1. Oscar Philip Rose (1823-1901) m., 1853, Gertrude Margaret Burhans (1832-98).
2. Daniel Burhans (1795-1839) m., 1822, Margaret Deyo (b. 1799).
3. Barent Burhans, m. Margaretha Eignaar (b. 1756).

Barent Burhans served as private in the Ulster County, New York militia, under Col. Johannes Snyder. He was baptized, 1757, in Saugerties, N. Y.

Also No. 85555.

MRS. JULIA WOODRUFF LILLIE PORGES. 86804

Born in New York City.

Wife of John H. Porges.

Descendant of Ephraim Sayre, as follows:

1. Thomas Woodruff Lillie (1846-75) m., 1869, Mary Woodruff Sayre (b. 1853).
2. Adolphus Monell Sayre (1822-55) m., 1849, Julia Randolph Woodruff (1826-95).
3. Archibald Sayre (1776-1841) m., 1802, Martha Sayer (1781-1855).
4. Ephraim Sayre m. Hannah Meeker (1751-1800).

Ephraim Sayre (1746-1816) served as a minute man and was commissary of the regiment at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Elizabethtown; died in Madison, N. J.

Also No. 20850.

MISS EDITH OLMSTEAD. 86805

Born in Walton, N. Y.

Descendant of Levi Hanford, Capt. James Richards, Brig.-Gen. John Mead, and Ensign Jared Olmstead, as follows:

1. John Olmstead m., 1881, M. Emma Brisack.
2. Hiram Olmstead m., 1848, Sarah E. Hanford.
3. Philo Olmstead (1795-1874) m., 1817, Phebe Gray (b. 1794); Levi Hanford, Jr. (1792-1888) m. Cynthia Hanford (b. 1795).
4. Lewis Olmstead (1774-1847) m., 1794, Sarah Bennett (d. 1855); Levi Hanford m., 1782, Mary Mead (1759-1847); Samuel Hanford (1765-1828) m., 1784, Abigail Richards (1769-1846).
5. Jared Olmstead m., 1773, Hannah Betts (1755-1826); James Richards m., 1743, Hannah Waring (d. 1791); John Mead m. Mary Brush.

Levi Hanford (1759-1854) served as a minute man. While on guard at Norwalk, Conn., he was taken prisoner and incarcerated fourteen months in the old Sugar House Prison on Liberty Street, New York. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Walton, N. Y.

John Mead (1726-88) entered the army as major; served as colonel of militia and brigadier general, New York State Line. He was born in Horseneck; died in Greenwich, Conn.

Also No. 64849.

Jared Olmstead (1753-1825) served as ensign in Capt. David Olmstead's company, Colonel Beardsley's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Ridgefield; died in Litchfield, Conn.

James Richards (1723-1810) was a surveyor. He served as selectman of New Canaan and as captain of the Safety Guard. He was born in Norwalk; died in New Canaan, Conn.

Also No. 26331.

MRS. JOSEPHINE CLOUGH BOARD JOHNSON. 86806

Born in Chester, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph F. Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Board, as follows:

1. Joseph Board (b. 1842) m., 1870, Hannah A. Curry (b. 1848).
2. Peter Seely Board (1805-53) m., 1841, Madeline Conklin (1816-84).
3. Charles Board (1772-1858) m. Joanna Seely (1779-1841).
4. Joseph Board m., 1762, Phoebe Beach (1737-1816).

Joseph Board (1737-1831) served as captain under Col. Theunis Day, New Jersey troops. He was born in Bloomfield; died in Pompton, N. J.

MRS. CARRIE V. KNAPP DURLAND. 86807

Born in Goshen, N. Y.
Wife of Howard Durland.

Descendant of James Knapp, as follows:

1. Gabriel Knapp (1804-67) m., 1847, Sarah M. Courter (1825-96).
2. John Knapp (1765-1854) m. 2nd, 1793, Eunice Smith (1775-1853).
3. James Knapp m., 1764, Esther Drake (1741-1831).

James Knapp (1735-79) fought in the battle of Minisink, where he lost his life. He was born in Horseneck, Conn.

Also No. 80985.

MRS. CARRIE EMMA HAWKINS SMITH. 86808

Born in Goshen, N. Y.
Wife of Theodore Smith.

Descendant of John Vail, as follows:

1. Ira Hawkins, Jr. (b. 1828), m., 1857, Emily Rumsey (b. 1835).
2. Ira Hawkins (b. 1796) m., 1821, Hannah Vail (b. 1799).
3. Abraham Vail (1771-1851) m., 1789, Esther Rockwell (1768-1811).
4. John Vail m. Mary Youngs (1742-1811).

John Vail (1744-1815) was a private in the 3rd regiment from Goshen, N. Y., where he was born and died.

Also No. 42440.

MRS. CORNELIA GILLMAN GREEN. 86809

Born in Rushford, N. Y.
Wife of Marvin J. Green.

Descendant of Malachia Randolph, as follows:

1. Charles Gillman (1803-85) m., 1832, Julia Elmer (1812-90).
2. John Gillman (1760-1825) m., 1793, Isabelle Randolph (1760-1825).
3. Malachia Randolph m., 1746, Sarah Bonham (d. 1810).

Malachia Randolph (1718-76) served as private under Capt. Asher F. Randolph, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Woodbridge, N. J.

MRS. PRUDENCE A. McKAY CRANE. 86810

Born in Addison, N. Y.
Wife of John M. Crane, M. D.

Descendant of Nathaniel Carswell, as follows:

1. Harry C. McKay (1857-88) m., 1880, Helen Eldridge (b. 1858).
2. Hiram Eldridge (1832-70) m., 1857, Jane Elizabeth Carswell (1837-75).
3. Gideon A. Carswell (1806-91) m., 1829, Helen Bockes (1806-56).
4. Daniel Carswell (1775-1855) m. Elizabeth Safford (1777-1857).
5. Nathaniel Carswell m. Esther —— (1736-1815).

Nathaniel Carswell (1729-1807) served as private under Capt. McNitt, Colonel Webster, New York troops. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Salem, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA D. HALLETT JACKSON. 86811

Born in Cameron, N. Y.
Wife of Stacy L. Jackson.
Descendant of Nathan Hallett, as follows:

1. Ross Hallett (1854-1902) m. Emily Scutt (b. 1855).
2. Isaac Hallett (1818-91) m. Margaret Gross (d. 1856).
3. John Hallett (1784-1847) m. Amy Taylor (d. 1859).
4. Nathan Hallett m. Olive Van Tassel.

Nathan Hallett (1750-1820) served as private in Wessenfel's regiment, New York levies. He was born in Orange County; died in Canisteo, N. Y.

Also No. 61317.

MRS. CARRIE CARSWELL McKAY CREMA. 86812

Born in Addison, N. Y.
Wife of George Patterson Crema.
Descendant of Nathaniel Carswell, as follows:

1. Harry C. McKay (1857-88) m., 1880, Helen Eldridge (b. 1858).

See No. 86810.

MRS. ANNE AUGUSTA BREESE DE LAVAN. 86813

Born in Norwich, N. Y.
Wife of Byron H. De Lavan.
Descendant of Daniel Pratt, as folows:

1. William Breese (b. 1842) m., 1868, E. Augusta Hale (b. 1847).
2. Nelson B. Hale (1806-77) m., 1838, Mary Pratt (1817-92).
3. Abijah Pratt, Jr. (1789-1861), m., 1811, Sarah Warner (1792-1833).
4. Abijah Pratt (1759-1800) m., 1778, Mary Watrous (1760-1843).
5. Daniel Pratt, Jr. (1737-1806), m., 1755, Abigail Bigelow (1735-1803).
6. Daniel Pratt m., 1733, Mary Swift (1709-76).

Daniel Pratt (1710-95) served as private in Captain Hole's company at Boston. He was born and died in Colchester, Conn.

MRS. B. MARIE INK LUDWIG. 86814

Born in Clarksville, Pa.
Wife of Frank G. Ludwig.
Descendant of Zopher Ball, as follows:

1. Joseph Wilkinson Ink (1822-1911) m., 1851, Lucina Rebecca Ball (1831-1900).
2. Rev. Amos Ball (1793-1861) m., 1817, Elizabeth Harper (1799-1881).

3. Caleb Ball (1755-1814) m., 1792, Phoebe Walton (1776-1864).
4. Zopher Ball m. Elizabeth ——.

Zopher Ball (1724-1803) served as private in Capt. Eleazer Williamson's company of Rangers on the frontiers of Pennsylvania, 1778-83. He was born in Frederick, Va.; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 77490.

MRS. LUCY LARKIN PIKE. 86815

Born in Clinton County, N. Y.

Wife of William C. Pike.

Descendant of Loren Nehemiah Larkin, as follows:

1. Lorenzo Don Larkin m. Julia Griffith.
2. Elam Larkin m. Lucy Robinson (d. 1845).
3. Loren Nehemiah Larkin m. Christiana Cutler (1766-1845).

Loren Nehemiah Larkin (1755-1845) served in a detachment of Vermont militia under Capt. Nathan Smith, 1778. He applied for a pension and his claim was allowed. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Beekmantown, N. Y.

Also No. 62442.

MRS. EMMA L. SMITH COOK. 86816

Born in Romulus, N. Y.

Wife of Charles A. Cook.

Descendant of Lieut. George Bockoven, as follows:

1. Robert G. Smith (1827-1903) m., 1852, Sophia Powis (1836-64).
2. George Powis (1808-39) m., 1835, Phoebe Bockoven (1818-96).
3. Peter Bockoven (1786-1873) m. Rachel Riggs (1790-1872).
4. Abraham Bockoven m., 1785, Elisabeth Thomas.
5. George Bockoven m., 1759, Mary Whitenack.

George Bockoven (1735-1814) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Bockoven's company, 2nd regiment, New Jersey troops. He was born in Holland; died in Morristown, N. J.

MISS SOPHIA LOUISE COOK. 86817

Born in Warsaw, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. George Bockoven, as follows:

1. Charles A. Cook (b. 1850) m., 1883, Emma L. Smith (b. 1858).

See No. 86816.

MRS. CHARLOTTE A. CUSHMAN LOVE. 86818

Born in Memphis, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Cushman, as follows:

1. Andrew R. Cushman (1821-1903) m., 1852, Eliza G. Walker (1833-71).
2. Artemas William Cushman (b. 1783) m. Ann Cook (1787-1860).
3. Artemas Cushman (1752-1841) m. Sarah Williams.
4. Nathaniel Cushman m., 1733, Sarah Coomer (1713-53).

Nathaniel Cushman (1712-93) commanded a company of militia and gave valuable service. He was born in Plympton; died in Montague, Mass.

Also No. 74005.

MISS LINDA GORDON. 86819

Born in Elwood, N. J.

Descendant of Jacob Ingalls, as follows:

1. William Gordon (1831-73) m., 1855, Ann Ingalls (1835-1906).
2. John Ingalls (1798-1871) m. 1st, 1834, Rachel Payne.
3. Jacob Ingalls m., 1793, Susannah Goff (1766-1839).

Jacob Ingalls (1764-1841) served as private in the Massachusetts Line under Capt. William North, Col. Henry Jackson's 16th regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Westerlo, N. Y.

MRS. IDA GORDON TIMMERMANN. 86820

Born in Gloucester County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Addison Timmermann.

Descendant of Jacob Ingalls, as follows:

1. William Gordon (1831-73) m., 1855, Anna Ingalls (1835-1906).

See No. 86819.

MRS. EUNICE DEBORAH PARKER HODGES. 86821

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Bemis, as follows:

1. Philip B. Parker (b. 1859) m., 1884, Charlotte Bemis (b. 1861).
2. Jervis Bemis (1818-1901) m., 1841, Eunice M. Bump (b. 1823).
3. Daniel Bemis (1782-1863) m., 1811, Charlotte Wheelock (1790-1857).
4. Joseph Bemis (1752-1823) m., 1781, Jemima Craig (1759-1841).
5. Edmund Bemis m., 1748, Eunice Chadwick.

Edmund Bemis (1720-1810) served as lieutenant and captain under Capt. Noah Miles, Col. John Whitcomb, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Spencer, Mass.

MISS JENNIE C. TRUMBULL. 86822

Born in Greenwich, N. Y.

Descendant of David Sheldon, as follows:

1. George E. Trumbull (b. 1852) m., 1882, Caroline A. Edwards (1857-1906).
2. George F. Trumbull (1822-97) m., 1845, Mary H. Sheldon (b. 1825).

3. Titus Sheldon (1789-1876) m. 1st, 1812, Mercy Nelson (1791-1843).
4. David Sheldon m. Sarah Harmon (1751-1829).

David Sheldon (1756-1832) served in the Canadian expedition and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Rupert, Vt., where he served thirteen terms in the legislature.

Also No. 58190.

MISS IDA M. MELLEN. 86823

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Burditt, as follows:

1. Andrew Jackson Mellen (1829-79) m. 2nd, 1862, Mary Davis Sprague (1839-1906).
2. Nathaniel Jackson Sprague (1813-51) m., 1836, Mary Harriot Burditt (1816-73).
3. Andrew Burditt (1789-1829) m. Susan Richards (1791-1850).
4. Samuel Burditt, Jr. (1759-1809), m., 1780, Mary Wheeler (1760-1804).
5. Samuel Burditt m., 1758, Esther Pratt (b. 1739).

Samuel Burditt (1725-90) served as lieutenant in Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regiment at Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born in Malden; died in Charleston, Mass.

Also No. 73673.

MRS. INAFOLD E. WILSON COWAN. 86824

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Harold David Cowan.

Descendant of Peter Wilson, as follows:

1. Charles M. Wilson (b. 1849) m. 2nd, 1889, Inafold Cowan (b. 1866).
2. John Miles Wilson (1815-96) m., 1844, Barbara Austin (1816-52).
3. John Wilson (1787-1870) m., 1807, Clarinda —— (1787-1867).
4. Peter Wilson m., 1772, Mary —— (1752-1837).

Peter Wilson (1750-1818) served as private in Col. Alexander Webster's regiment, New York troops. He was born in Rhode Island; died in De Peyster, N. Y.

MISS JENNIE LOUISE WILSON. 86825

Born in De Peyster, N. Y.

Descendant of Peter Wilson, as follows:

1. Frank Wilson (b. 1849) m., 1878, Ida McDonald (b. 1854).
2. Loren Wilson (1812-80) m., 1833, Polly Austin (1814-80).
3. David Wilson (1789-1831) m. Lucy —— (1791-1832).
4. Peter Wilson m., 1772, Mary —— (1752-1837).

See No. 86824.

MRS. MATTIE O'BRIEN COLVIN. 86826

Born in Holt County, Nebr.

Wief of William Putnam Colvin.

Descendant of Joseph Westland, as follows:

1. Nicholas Daniel O'Brien (b. 1857) m., 1881, Mary Ella Chesner (b. 1856).
2. Bernard Chesner (1819-1902) m., 1852, Minerva E. Westland (1826-99).
3. Josiah Westland (b. 1803) m. Sallie M. Crooks (1804-81).
4. Joseph Westland m., 1786, Lucina Rowley (b. 1762).

Joseph Westland (1763-1812) served, 1783, as private in Capt. Richard Douglas' company, 5th Connecticut regiment. He died in Windsor, Conn.

Also No. 76822.

MRS. JANE KING REYNOLDS. 86827

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of John W. Reynolds.

Descendant of Major James Sawyer, and of Nicholas Murray, as follows:

1. John S. King (1841-1904) m., 1867, Gertrude Murray (b. 1848).
2. Hiram Vail King (1802-64) m. Charlotte Sawyer (1808-93); Bazil Wells Murray (1803-71) m., 1824, Eliza Ann Maginnis (1807-87).
3. Moses Sawyer m. Eleanor Holly (d. 1825); Nicholas Murray, Jr. (1776-1825), m., 1802, Ann (Nancy) Adams (b. 1786).
4. James Sawyer m. Elizabeth Bradner (d. 1802); Nicholas Murray m., 1775, Temperance Bond (1757-1828).

James Sawyer (1738-82) served as captain and quartermaster with rank of major in Col. William Allison's regiment. He was at Minnisink and at Forts Clinton and Montgomery, where his son James was taken prisoner and died in captivity. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.; died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 57991.

Nicholas Murray (1754-1812) served as private and matross in Capt. Jacob Walker's company, Col. Charles Harrison's 1st artillery regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Baltimore, Md.; died in Freeman's Landing, Va.

MRS. LELA C. WEBB LEACH. 86828

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of Willie B. Leach.

Descendant of George H. King, as follows:

1. David Webb, Jr. (1827-88), m., 1857, Sarah M. Cook (1834-1906).
2. David Webb (1794-1850) m., 1818, Lovina King (1794-1873).
3. George H. King m., 1789, Edey Haxsteen (1769-1824).

George H. King (1762-1848) served as a private in Capt. Kasson's company, Colonel Chapin's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Berkshire County, Mass.; died in Chenango County, N. Y.

MRS. MARY LILLIAN CARPENTER FOSTER. 86829

Born in Waupausie, Ill.

Wife of Irving F. Foster.

Descendant of Corp. Robert Carpenter, and of Joseph Bailey, as follows:

1. George W. Carpenter (1826-1906) m., 1854, Sarah Underwood (1830-78).
2. Amos Carpenter (1734-1872) m., 1813, Mary Bailey (1792-1855).
3. John Carpenter (b. 1758) m. Sally Stone; Joseph Bailey m. Elizabeth Hall (1759-1839).
4. Robert Carpenter m., 1755, Charity Roberts.

Robert Carpenter served as private and corporal in Captain Keith's company, Colonel Jackson's regiment, Continental troops. He was born, 1722, in East Greenwich, R. I.

Joseph Bailey (1756-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Kent County at the age of seventy-seven for service as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Coventry; died in West Greenwich, R. I.

Also No. 18300.

MISS ELIZABETH ARTHUR. 86830

Born in Attleboro, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. John Smith, Col. Ephraim Doolittle, Thomas Cheeseman, Stephen Dewey, and Amos Callender, as follows:

1. Robert William Arthur (1849-1906) m., 1881, Julia A. Beers (b. 1852).
2. William Alexander Grant Arthur (1822-98) m., 1843, Eliza Smith (1823-1913).
3. Francis Arthur (1774-1859) m., 1798, Mary Grant (1777-1827); Dr. John Smith, 3rd (1794-1869), m. Hannah Croning (1795-1889).
4. John Arthur (1746-1816 m., 1771, Elizabeth Cheeseman (1751-1837); John Smith, Jr. (1770-1836), m., 1794, Sarah Callender (d. 1813).
5. John Smith m., 1767, Sarah Doolittle (1751-1838); Amos Callender m. Joanna Dewey (1745-1812); Thomas Cheeseman m. Mary Furman.
6. Ephraim Doolittle m. Sarah Moreton (1724-1807); Stephen Dewey, m. 1st, 1744, Joanna Taylor (1723-82).

John Smith (1743-1816) served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts Line; was engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

Ephraim Doolittle (1721-1807) commanded a regiment of Worcester County minute men at the Lexington Alarm and at Bunker Hill. He was a pioneer settler of Shoreham, Vt., where he died. He was born in Massachusetts.

Stephen Dewey (1719-96) served in the early wars and during the Revolution was a patriot and civil officer of Sheffield, Mass.; where he was born and died.

Amos Callender (1743-1831) was among the Green Mountain Boys under Col. Ethan Allen, when they surprised and captured Ticonderoga. He conducted the prisoners to Hartford. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

Also No. 84907.

Thomas Cheeseman (1725-85) was a patriot and upheld the cause of the Revolution. He furnished money for carrying on the war. He was born in New York City; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. EVA A. DELANO CRAMMOND. 86831

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Wife of William R. Crammond.

Descendant of Abisha Delano, as follows:

1. Thomas De Lano (1813-1903) m., 1840, Esther Stafford (1813-1902).
2. Nathan Delano (1774-1856) m. Lois Robinson (1780-1849).
3. Abisha Delano m., 1773, Joanna Hovey.

Abisha Delano (1746-1802) reinforced the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777, in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Walpole, N. H.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

Also No. 61597.

MRS. MARY L. PRESCOTT DOWNS. 86832

Wife of Edward T. Downs.

Descendant of Joshua Prescott, as follows:

1. Edwin A. Prescott (1830-1907) m., 1835, Sarah J. Hatch (1834-74).
2. Henry Prescott (1806-75) m., 1830, Helen Peabody (1809-79).
3. Asa Prescott (1765-1843) m., 1796, Abigal Marden (1776-1846).
4. Joshua Prescott m., 1763, Mary Moulton.

Joshua Prescott (1713-85) was a patriot and signer of the Association Test, 1776, from New Hampshire. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 78825.

MRS. ALICE CUSHMAN DRAKE. 86833

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Wife of Mortimer Vincent Drake.

Descendant of Sergt. Ichabod Cushman, Jr., as follows:

1. C. Horace Cushman (b. 1850) m., 1872, Ella Haight (b. 1852).
2. Horace Dawes Cushman (1824-1908) m. Susan Almedia Cushman (b. 1828).

3. Ichabod Morton Cushman (1787-1847) m. 2nd Mary Chase Montgomery.
4. Ichabod Cushman, Jr., m. Molly Morton.

Ichabod Cushman, Jr. (1757-1805), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Abiel Pierce's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment from Middleboro, Mass.; also served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Also No. 56745.

MRS. ANNA TREADWAY HACK. 86834

Born in Port Henry, N. Y.

Wife of Burt Lester Hack.

Descendant of Jonathan Treadway, as follows:

1. Lemuel B. Treadway (1829-1909) m. Anna J. Stone (b. 1841).
2. William Treadway (1795-1861) m. Elizabeth Miller (1795-1882).
3. Jonathan Treadway m. Hannah Rood (1753-1832).

Jonathan Treadway (1755-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Addison County, Vt., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Essex County, N. Y., where he and his wife were buried.

Also No. 61242.

MRS. LENA M. LEAVENS JEFFERS. 86835

Born in Glens Falls, N. Y.

Wife of W. W. D. Jeffers.

Descendant of Corp. Darius Leavens, as follows:

1. Thurlow C. Leavens (b. 1848) m., 1873, Mary A. Conery (1848-80).
2. Thurlow C. Leavens (1799-1882) m. Selina Rockwell (1807-77).
3. Willard Leavens (1770-1832) m., 1794, Deborah Ransom (1774-1861).
4. Darius Leavens m., 1761, Martha Fairbanks (d. 1783).

Darius Leavens (1738-85) served as corporal under Captains Cady and Elliott, Colonel Putnam, Connecticut troops. He was born in Killingly, Conn.

MRS. CLARA BELLE PENDELL LODERHOSE. 86836

Born in Monticello, N. Y.

Wife of George Loderhose.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Bliss, as follows:

1. Gulian Pendell (b. 1837) m. 2nd, 1875, Mary Elizabeth Hazard (b. 1847).
2. James Moore Hazard (d. 1884) m. Betsy Bliss (b. 1818).
3. Harvey Bliss (1794-1874) m. Betsy Ploss (1797-1875).
4. Samuel Bliss, Jr. (1761-1837), m., 1790, Anna Mason (b. 1768).
5. Samuel Bliss m. 2nd Keziah ——.

Samuel Bliss (1730-1816) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 54752.

MRS. LAURA JOHNSON BAIRD. 86837

Born in Bordeaux, S. C.

Wife of J. G. Baird.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Bouchillon, Sergt. Andre Guillebeau, William Tilson, and William Peebles, as follows:

1. Henry McKinney Johnson (1832-85) m., 1857, Mary Elizabeth Bouchillon (b. 1838).
2. Henry Johnson (1804-74) m., 1824, Lavinia Tilson (1808-80); Joseph Leonard Bouchillon (1801-79) m., 1827, Martha Finnette Gardner (1812-95).
3. James Bouchillon (1777-1806) m., 1798, Susannah Guillebeau (1776-1814); Stephen Tilson (1775-1858) m., 1807, Elizabeth Peebles (1785-1859).
4. Jean Bouchillon (1751-78) m., 1773, Mary Anne Le Roy (1756-1839); Andre Guillebeau m., 1766, Jane (Sequin) Roquemore (1745-1820); William Peebles m. Elizabeth Edmondson; William Tilson m., 1762, Mary Ransom (b. 1730).
5. Joseph Bouchillon m., 1750, Marie Majinnet (1730-65).

Joseph Bouchillon (1729-99) served, 1779, as captain in the South Carolina militia. He was born in France; died in Abbeville County, S. C.

Andre Guillebeau (1739-1814) served as private and sergeant in the South Carolina militia under Capt. Joseph Bouchillon. He was born in France; died in Abbeville, S. C.

William Peebles served as private in the 2nd North Carolina regiment, Continental Line, 1776-78. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Valley Forge. He was born, 1740, in Scotland; died in Carter County, Tenn.

Also No. 84129.

William Tilson (1741-1825) enlisted, 1778, in North Carolina militia for service in South Carolina when the British attacked that State. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Smyth County, Va.

MRS. ERWIN ROBINSON HAND. 86838

Born in Lowell, N. C.

Wife of J. K. Hand.

Descendant of William Rankin, and of Maj. Jacob Costner, as follows:

1. Frank Robinson (b. 1851) m., 1879, Laura Reid (1856-96).
2. Eli J. Robinson (1820-98) m., 1846, Jane Plonk (1826-1912); James William Reid (1816-94) m., 1847, Mary D. Reid (1824-94).

3. William Reid (1786-1865) m., 1812, Nancy Rankin (1796-1881); Jacob Plonk (1786-1870) m. Kate Costner (1793-1852).
4. William Rankin m. Mary Moore (1762-1849); Michael Costner (1767-1820) m., 1787, Anne Barbara Rudisill (1769-1829).
5. Jacob Costner m., 1763, Elizabeth (Brooks) Hoyle (d. 1779).

William Rankin (1761-1854) received a pension for service as private in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Gaston County, N. C.

Also No. 81732.

Jacob Costner (1735-79) served as major in the regiment from Tryon County, N. C., where he was born and died.

MRS. LAURA P. CLARK BRIDGERS. 86839

Born in Edgecombe, N. C.

Wife of John L. Bridgers.

Descendant of William Haywood, as follows:

1. Henry Foote Clark (1808-74) m., 1850, Mary Weeks (Parker) Hargrove (1832-96).
2. James West Clark (1779-1843) m. Arabella E. Toole (1782-1860).
3. Henry J. Toole (d. 1791) m., 1778, Elizabeth Haywood (1758-1832).
4. William Haywood m. Charity Hare.

William Haywood gave valuable civil service and was colonel of militia of Edgecomb County, N. C., where, in 1779, he died.

MRS. ISABEL STRINGFELLOW WANAMAKER. 86840

Born in Chester, S. C.

Wife of William Hane Wanamaker.

Descendant of John Ragsdale, as follows:

1. William Stringfellow (b. 1841) m., 1873, Annie E. Brawley (b. 1848).
2. Robert Henry Stringfellow (b. 1813) m., 1835, Maria Gray (1811-1901).
3. William Stringfellow (b. 1780) m. Patience Buford (1787-1843).
4. LeRoy Buford (1751-1810) m. Frances Ragsdale (b. 1758).
5. John Ragsdale.

John Ragsdale was Justice of the Peace and Sheriff, 1781. He was born in Amelia County, Va.

MRS. ISABEL EAGLESFIELD KEMP. 86841

Born in Putnamville, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. John Davis, as follows:

1. William Eaglesfield (1815-88) m., 1836, Margaret Townsend (1817-94).
2. James Townsend (1786-1851) m., 1809, Catharine Davis (1789-1872).
3. John Davis m., 1778, Mary Hodge (1762-1808).

John Davis (1759-1810) was commissioned captain, 1779, of the Worcester County, Maryland militia. He was born and died in Snow Hill, Md.

Also No. 78549.

MRS. EDITH MAY SPICER ALBERT. 86842

Born in New York City, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Benton Albert.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. John Mead, as follows:

1. John W. Spicer (1831-91) m., 1856, Ellen Frances Mansfield (b. 1840).
2. Peter Withington Spicer (d. 1833) m. Elizabeth Hobby Sniffen.
3. John Sniffen m. Mary Ann Mead.
4. John Mead m. Mary Brush.

See No. 86805.

MRS. LIDA GRAFF CRAINE. 86843

Born in Kensington, Ohio.

Wife of J. W. Craine.

Descendant of Christopher Lobengier, as follows:

1. Matthew Graff (1812-1902) m., 1836, Barbara Lobengier (1814-93).
2. Christopher Lobengier, Jr. (1769-1852), m., 1788, Anna Mary Kuhns (1776-1836).
3. Christopher Lobengier m., 1766, Elisabeth Mudler (1748-1815).

Christopher Lobengier (1744-98) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence for Westmoreland County, 1775, and 1776, was a delegate to the First Continental Congress. He was born in Dauphin County; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Also No. 77465.

MISS HELEN GRAFF CRAINE. 86844

Born in Alliance, Ohio.

Descendant of Christopher Lobengier, as follows:

1. John W. Craine m., 1885, Lida Graff.

See No. 86843.

MRS. LOUISE KENNARD HAYNES. 86845

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel Langtree Haynes.

Descendant of Joseph Hugg, as follows:

1. Rev. Joseph Spencer Kennard, m. Nancy Reid Jeffers.
2. Joseph Hugg Kennard, Jr., D. D., m. Beulah E. Cox.
3. Samuel Kennard m. Elizabeth Hugg.
4. Joseph Hugg m. Sarah Smith.

Joseph Hugg was a member of the provincial Congress of New Jersey, 1775-76. He was born in New Jersey; died, 1796, in Gloster County, N. J.

MRS. BESSIE HOOVER SCHWEITZER. 86846

Born in New Philadelphia, Ohio.
Wife of Otto A. Schweitzer.
Descendant of Adam Poe, as follows:

1. Oliver H. Hoover (1837-97) m., 1863, Anna B. Emerson (b. 1842).
2. John McElroy Emerson (1817-84) m., 1840, Catherine Poe (1820-49).
3. Andrew Poe (1780-1851) m., 1803, Nancy Hoy (1779-1865).
4. Adam Poe m., 1777, Elizabeth Cochran (1756-1844).

Adam Poe (1747-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Medina County, Ohio, 1832, for service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Tuscarawas, Ohio.

Also Nos. 78322, 85622.

MISS ELIZABETH LAWLER CLARK. 86847

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Descendant of Thaddeus Nettleton, as follows:

1. Samuel Wyllys Clark (b. 1861) m., 1883, Anna Lawler (b. 1862).
2. Samuel Frederick Clark (1834-1900) m., 1853, Mary Andrews Nettleton (b. 1834).
3. David Nettleton (1805-57) m. Mehitable M. Platt (1804-66).
4. Caleb Nettleton (1757-1839) m. 2nd Lois Clark (1766-1854).
5. Thaddeus Nettleton m., 1756, Hannah Camp (b. 1735).

Thaddeus Nettleton (1734-1805) served as private in the 1st regiment 10th company Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

MRS. MARY CATHERINE KINNEY STOKES. 86848

Born in Fremont, Ohio.
Wife of George Stokes.
Descendant of Capt. Simeon Edgerton, as follows:

1. George Kinney (b. 1848) m., 1882, Harriet Edgerton (b. 1851).
2. Chester Edgerton (1819-55) m., 1845, Augusta Fusselman (1826-96).
3. Reed Edgerton (1789-1829) m. Betsy Lyons (d. 1821).
4. Jacob Edgerton (1760-1845) m. Esther Reed (d. 1792).
5. Simeon Edgerton m., 1758, Abiah Hough.

Simeon Edgerton (1732-1809) served in the defense of Fort Griswold and in the Legislature of Connecticut. He died in Pawlet, Vt.

Also No. 29480.

MRS. MARGUERITE SEXTON BROWN. 86849

Born in Nassau, N. Y.
Wife of William Fell Brown.

Descendant of Samuel Sexton, Ebenezer Rowley, Sebastian France and Christian Ottman, as follows:

1. Hiram Charles Sexton (1837-99) m. 2nd, 1861, Jane Ann Ottman (b. 1839).
2. Austin Sexton (1808-73) m., 1829, Maria France (1811-89); David A. Ottman (1816-1900) m., 1838, Margaret A. Esmy (1818-88).
3. Samuel Sexton, Jr. (1773-1828), m., 1794, Lucinda Rowley (1773-1811); Henry France (b. 1766) m. Maria Horne; Christian Ottman (1787-1867) m., 1811, Maria Eckerson (1793-1864).
4. Samuel Sexton m., 1771, Theda Hastings (1750-1831); Ebenezer Rowley m. Abigail Knowlton; Sebastian France m. Betsy (or Anna) Fritz; William Ottman (b. 1760) m. Catherin France (1765-1848).
5. Christian Ottman.

Samuel Sexton (1748-1826) served as private in Capt. Dunham's company of minute men from Colchester at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Colchester, Conn.

Ebenezer Rowley served as fifer in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company of Connecticut militia, 1775. He was born, 1756, in Chatham, Conn.

Also No. 25593.

Sebastian France (1745-1805) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served in the 3rd regiment, Albany County militia. He was born in Württemberg, Germany; died in Schoharie County, N. Y.

Also No. 79121

Christian Ottman (1739-1821) served as private in Captain Brown's company, Colonel Clyde's 1st Tryon County, New York regiment of militia. He was born in Germany; died in Seward, N. Y.

MRS. MAUD WILLIAMS GRAFF. 86850

Born in Delaware, Ohio.

Wife of R. T. Graff.

Descendant of Joseph Potter, as follows:

1. Wesley W. Williams (b. 1840) m., 1867, Sarah Potter (1843-1910).
2. Thomas Potter (1814-90) m. Mary Ann Heaslett (1817-85).
3. Joseph Potter m. Jemima Skinner (1779-1858).

Joseph Potter (1758-1854) served in the Commissary Department when only seventeen years old, and later in Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's company, 4th battalion. He was born in Essex County, N. J.; died in Delaware County, Ohio.

Also No. 46449.

MRS. LUCY A. PANCOAST JONES. 86851

Born in Waterloo, Ohio.

Wife of William M. Jones.

Descendant of Sergt. Valentine Leach, as follows:

1. Samuel Pancoast (1815-70) m., 1843, Sarah Levina Leach (1823-72).
2. Benjamin Leach m. Sally Bostwick.
3. Valentine Leach m. Mary White.

Valentine Leach (1755-1821) served as sergeant in the Virginia militia. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 84619.

MRS. LAURA SMITH NOLAND. 86852

Born in London, Ohio.

Wife of Frank E. Noland.

Descendant of Ensign Samuel Brewer Magruder, Samuel Magruder, Brig.-Gen. Joseph Otis, James Otis, Sylvanus Cone, and Polycarp Smith, as follows;

1. Luke D. Smith (b. 1855) m., 1878, Grace Mayne (b. 1859).
2. Henry W. Smith m., 1844, Jeannette Smith (1825-88); Philander Mayne (b. 1831) m., 1854, Mary J. Steele.
3. Joseph Otis Smith m., 1817, Harriet Cone (1796-1869); Emanuel Mayne (1800-50) m., 1826, Grace Magruder (1802-79).
4. Polycarp Smith m., 1730, Dorothy Otis; Walter Rutherford Cone (1764-1829) m., 1789, Dorothy Palmer (1770-1849); Ninian Magruder (1772-1830) m., 1795, Grace Townsend (1779-1813).
5. Joseph Otis m. Rebecca Sturgis; Sylvanus Cone m. Hannah Ackley; Samuel Brewer Magruder m. Rebecca Magruder (1746-1805).

   See No. 86256.
6. James Otis m. Mary Allyn.

Samuel Brewer Magruder (1744-1818) was commissioned ensign, 1777, in the Lower Batallion, Montgomery County, Maryland militia. He was born and died in Maryland.

Also No. 75642.

Joseph Otis (1726-1810) was a member of the legislature and served as brigadier-general of militia. He protected Barnstable Harbor, where boats sought refuge from the privateers during the Revolution. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.

James Otis (1702-78) was the president and oldest member of the Council of Safety. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.

Also No. 15303.

Sylvanus Cone (1734-1812) was a minute man at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in East Haddam, where he died.

Also No. 34766.

Polycarp Smith (1737-1807) served as private in the Massachusetts Line under Captain Strong, Colonel Brown. He was born in Massachusetts.

MRS. ADELAIDE ARMSTRONG McKITRICK. 86853

Born in Alexander, Ohio.

Wife of W. S. McKitrick.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Crawford, as follows:

1. Elmer Armstrong (1812-95) m., 1844, Pamelia Booth (b. 1821).
2. Thomas Armstrong (1777-1853) m., 1796, Alice Crawford (1776-1850).
3. William Crawford m., 1757, Alice Kennedy.

William Crawford (1744-1826) served in a company of Rangers in defending the frontier of Virginia; 1779, he received the commission of captain signed by Patrick Henry; was appointed lieutenant-colonel by the Supreme Council of Pennsylvania. He was born in Chambersburg; died in Carmichael, Pa.

Also No. 38732.

MRS. KATE WINSHIP MORRISON. 86854

Born in Conneaut, Ohio.

Wife of Charles W. Morrison.

Descendant of Josiah White, Elijah Carter, Isaac Winship, Richard Winship, and Sergt. Peter Carpenter, as follows:

1. Theron S. Winship (1839-92) m. Sarah Kilborn (1840-82).
2. Ezra Winship (1794-1864) m. Sally Carter (b. 1802); John Henry Kilborn m., 1822, Rachel Dryfoot (b. 1804).
3. Richard Winship m. Hannah Terrell; Elijah Carter m., 1792, Sarah Ballard (d. 1834); Michael Dryfoot (1772-1870) m., 1795, Patience Carpenter (1778-1869).
4. Isaac Winship m. Hannah ——; Elias Carter (1737-1821) m., 1760, Deborah White (b. 1739); Peter Carpenter m., 1771, Patience Bullock (1746-88).
5. Josiah White m., 1739, Deborah House.

Josiah White (1714-1806) served in the Vermont militia during the Revolution. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Elijah Carter (1762-1834) enlisted, 1777, as private and served until 1780. He was born in Leominster; died in Gerry, N. Y.

Isaac Winship (1724-83) served, 1776, from Medford, in Capt. John Walton's company, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lexington, Mass.

Also No. 80284.

Richard Winship (1762-1839) served as private in Captain Pillsbury's company, Col. Kelly Smith's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Italy, N. Y.

Peter Carpenter (1747-1806) served as private and sergeant in Capt. Isaac Hodges company, Colonel Francis' regiment. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

MRS. NINA SOPHIA HARRIS THOMAS. 86855

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.
Wife of John Carlyle Thomas.
Descendant of Zenas Kent and of Adj. David Doty, as follows:

1. George Denison Harris (b. 1847) m., 1866, Ella Sutherland (b. 1848).
2. Samuel Denison Harris, Jr. (1816-95), m., 1844, Joanna Doty (b. 1824).
3. Samuel Denison Harris (d. 1865) m. Lucy Kent (d. 1870); David Doty, Jr., m. 2nd Maria Chapman.
4. Zenas Kent m. Ann Plum; David Doty m. Hannah Southard.

Zenas Kent (1741-1817) served as private in the Connecticut Line, Capt. John Harmon's company, at Germantown and Valley Forge. He died in Mantua, Ohio.

David Doty (1741-1817) was lieutenant in Burral's Connecticut regiment, 1776, when he was appointed wagonmaster general of Gates' army; later became adjutant. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Sharon, Conn.

Also No. 43261.

MRS. BELLE M. GOULD JOHNSON. 86856

Born in Twinsburg, Ohio.
Wife of Daniel Johnson.
Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Gould, as follows:

1. Simon Gould (1806-74) m., 1827, Philura Baker (1806-43).
2. Thomas Gould (b. 1771) m. 2nd, 1804, Deborah Lynds.
3. Stephen Gould m., 1769, Esther Wilder.

See No. 86001.

MISS LUCY MARGARET CHANEY. 86857

Born in Hillsboro, Ohio.
Descendant of Alexander Morrow and of William Higgins, as follows:

1. Henry M. Chaney (b. 1836) m., 1858, Nancy Ellen Morrow (b. 1837).
2. James M. Chaney (1815-1902) m., 1835, Mary A. Higgins; John Morrow (1806-84) m., 1830, Martha McKee Shields (1811-98).
3. William Higgins m. Margaret Powers; James Morrow (1775-1838) m. Elizabeth Hunter (1777-1849).
4. William Higgins m. Margaret Mooney; Alexander Morrow m. 2nd, 1770, Margaret Adams (d. 1830).

Alexander Morrow (1745-1800) served in the militia in the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Cumberland County, Va.

William Higgins (1745-1842) enlisted from Loudoun County, Va., and served under Captains Housley, Stubblefield, Kirkpatrick, and Lamb; was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1832, for nineteen months' service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in London, England; died in Highland County, Ohio.

Also No. 48115.

MISS ELLA JANE DILL. 86858

Born in Hillsboro, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. John Robins, as follows:

1. James Dill m. Emily Jane Jones.
2. Col. John Jones (1784-1833) m., 1807, Rachel Robins (1783-1873).
3. John Robins m., 1781, Sarah Daily (b. 1762).

John Robins served as lieutenant in a Pennsylvania regiment of cavalry commanded by Col. Stephen Moylan. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Ross County.

MRS. ORPHA DARBY DIMKE. 86859

Born in Wauseon, Ohio.

Wife of Herbert F. Dimke.

Descendant of Robert Gray and of Daniel Canfield, as follows:

1. Francisco L. S. Darby (b. 1845) m., 1871, Amelia Waid (b. 1847).
2. Samuel B. Darby (1807-84) m., 1828, Sophrona Guilford (b. 1810); Williams Waid (1818-80) m. 1st, 1845, Orpha G. Canfield (1824-64).
3. Samuel Guilford (b. 1783) m., 1887, Sally Gray (b. 1791); Titus Canfield (1784-1868) m. 2nd, 1813, Orpha Gilman (1793-1823).
4. Robert Gray m., 1782, Keziah Foster; Daniel Canfield m., 1775, Comfort Newton.

Daniel Canfield (1754-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private from Durham, Conn.; re-enlisted, 1777, for three years, under Capt. Ezekiel Sanford. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in West Bloomfield, N. Y.

Also No. 65630.

Robert Gray (1757-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Williamsburg, Mass., 1832, for service as private in Capt. Isaac Gray's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, which volunteered from Deerfield, 1777. He was born in Pelham; died in Williamsburg, Mass.

Also No. 58991.

MRS. ALMA DAVIS BROWN. 86860

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Geo. H. Brown.

Descendant of Jared Dixon, as follows:

1. John H. Davis (b. 1837) m., 1858, Rhoda Dixon (b. 1838).
2. Sylvanus Dixon (1787-1855) m. 3rd, 1834, Anna Prindle (1814-95).
3. Jared Dixon m. Mercy Ormsby.

Jared Dixon (1740-1839) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Mattock's company, Col. John Chandler's regiment, Connecticut Line, Continental Establishment, continuing in service until 1780, when he

received unlimited furlough on account of his wound. In 1818 he applied for a pension and his claim was allowed. He was born in Connecticut; died in Westford, Vt.

Also No. 72749.

MRS. MAHALA CHRISTINA JOHNSON CORWIN. 86861

Born in Harveysburg, Ohio.

Wife of John K. Corwin.

Descendant of Elijah Sabin, as follows:

1. James Dennison Johnson (1810-77) m. Margaret Sabin (1815-90).
2. Zebulon Sabin m. Christina McGillvary.
3. Elijah Sabin m. Mary Salmon (d. 1839).

Elijah Sabin (1755-1845) was allowed a pension on claim executed in 1832 for service as private in Capt. Phineas Woodward's company, colonel Swartwout's New York regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Wilmington, Ohio.

Also No. 77661.

MISS LUTIE REBECCA CORWIN. 86862

Born in Lebanon, Ohio.

Descendant of Elijah Sabin, as follows:

1. John Knox Corwin (b. 1831) m., 1858, Mahala Christina Johnson (b. 1838).

See No. 86861.

MRS. MABEL A. CURTIS DUNMORE. 86863

Born in Milan, Ohio.

Wife of Walter T. Dunmore.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Gregory and of Stephen Lockwood, as follows:

1. George R. Curtis (b. 1858) m., 1881, Sarah Lockwood (b. 1860).
2. Stephen Adolphus Lockwood m. Sarah Lockwood.
3. Ralph Lockwood m. Esther A. Gregory; George Lockwood (1793-1860) m., 1813, Mary Cannon (1792-1835) (parents of Sarah).
4. Moses Gregory m. Esther Hoyt; Stephen Lockwood m., 1782, Sarah Betts.
5. Jabez Gregory m. Marsa St. John.

Jabez Gregory (1741-1824) commanded a company in the 9th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.

Stephen Lockwood (1754-1830) enlisted as private, 1777, in Capt. John Mills' company and was honorably discharged, 1780. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.

Also No. 68321.

MRS. DOROTHY FAYETTE LOOMIS KELLOGG. 86864

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.
Wife of Paul Kellogg.
Descendant of Elijah Sabin, as follows:

1. Howard F. Loomis (1857-91) m., 1881, Jessie M. Corwin (b. 1861).
2. John Knox Corwin (b. 1831) m., 1858, Mahala Christina Johnson (b. 1838).

See No. 86861.

MISS MIRIAM REBECCA LOOMIS. 86865

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.
Descendant of Elijah Sabin, as follows:

1. Howard F. Loomis (1857-91) m., 1881, Jessie M. Corwin (b. 1861).

See No. 86864.

MRS. HARRIET HOTCHKISS POLLOCK. 86866

Born in Stockport, N. Y.
Wife of Wilfred S. Pollock.
Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Hotchkiss, as follows:

1. Lemuel E. Hotchkiss (1800-84) m. 2nd, 1857, Anna Francis Longley (1829-1902).
2. Lemuel Hotchkiss, Jr. (1774-1839), m. Abigail Elias.
3. Lemuel Hotchkiss m. Parthenia Murray.

Lemuel Hotchkiss (1737-1802) served, 1778, as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Asa Bray's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment of Connecticut troops. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Durham, N. Y.

MISS MABEL R. SHELDON. 86867

Born in Oswego, N. Y.
Descendant of Samuel Brown, as follows:

1. William Henry Sheldon (1857-94) m., 1877, Alice M. Robertson (b. 1859).
2. George Franklin Sheldon (1829-98) m., 1856, Mary A. Brown (b. 1836).
3. Edmund Brown (1798-1859) m., 1822, Mary Ann Ayres (1805-88).
4. Samuel Brown m., 1783, Mary Dorr (1762-1840).

Samuel Brown (1761-1836) served as private and matross under Captain Shaw, Colonel Crane, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Warwick, Mass.; died in Peru, N. Y.

Also No. 82678.

MISS MARY SYDNA SHELDON. 86868

Born in Ashtabula, Ohio.
Descendant of Samuel Brown, as follows:

1. William Henry Sheldon (1857-94) m., 1877, Alice M. Robertson (b. 1859).

See No. 86867.

MRS. EDITH B. STRIDER MATTMILLER. 86869

Born in Leavenworth, Kans.
Wife of George Mattmiller.
Descendant of Sergt. John James, as follows:

1. Milton F. Strider (b. 1855) m., 1878, Eliza Long Atkinson (b. 1856).
2. Lewis A. Atkinson (1821-82) m., 1850, Amanda Long (b. 1832).
3. Andrew Long m., 1831, Eliza James (b. 1810).
4. John James, Jr. (1772-1854), m., 1796, Nancy Cook (1774-1849).
5. John James m., 1764, Esther Denison (1746-85).

John James (1745-99) served as corporal from Preston on the Lexington Alarm, and as sergeant, 1776, under Capt. Edward Mott. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Wood County, Pa.

Also No. 85610.

MRS. SARAH O. HARVEY OLNEY. 86870

Born in Marion, Ohio.
Wife of Hugh V. Olney.
Descendant of Dr. Jeremiah Everett, as follows:

1. David H. Harvey m., 1846, Calista Everett (1829-61).
2. Samuel Everett (1784-1842) m. Sallie Carr.
3. Dr. Jeremiah Everett m., 1776, Elizabeth Warner.

Jeremiah Everett (1740-1831) was appointed surgeon, 1776, of Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, on duty at Dorchester Heights. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Halifax, Vt.

Also No. 74438.

MISS ELLEN G. PURMORT. 86871

Born in Van Wert, Ohio.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Walworth, as follows:

1. Minor La Doyt Purmort (1834-88) m., 1861, Fidelia Watson (b. 1841).
2. Minor Purmort (1799-1854) m., 1829, Perlena Nettleton (1808-50).
3. Joshua Purmort (1776-1843) m. Eunice Walworth (1773-1843).
4. Charles Walworth m. Lucy Harris.

Charles Walworth (1745-82) is buried in the "Coble Cemetery" of Canaan, N. H., and his service is given as captain. He was born in Bozrah, Conn.

Also Nos. 73451, 85620, 85628.

MRS. WAYLAND R. PURMORT BERGER. 86872

Born in Van Wert, Ohio.
Wife of Gustav A. Berger.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Walworth, as follows:

1. Minor La Doyt Purmort (1834-88) m., 1861, Fidelia Watson (b. 1841).

See No. 86871.

MRS. IDA ELLIOTT HARNESS. 86873

Born in Monticello, Ky.

Wife of Fletcher Harness.

Descendant of James Medders (Meadows), as follows:

1. Nathan Elliott (1833-1903) m. 2nd, 1865, Susan Meadows (1844-70).
2. James Meadows (b. 1817) m., 1842, Unity Carter (1825-64); Robert Elliott (1801-86) m., 1826, Pollie Kirkpatrick (1809-93).
3. Andrew Meadows (1791-1873) m., 1810, Jane Graham (1788-1874); Samuel Elliott m. Mary Oldham.
4. James Medders m., 1759, Elizabeth Huriford.

James Medders served as private in Capt. Garland Burnley's company, Col. Francis Taylor's Virginia regiment of guards. He was born in England; died, 1837, in Galesburg, Ill.

Also No. 76802.

Samuel Elliott (1745-1825) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. James Wright's company, 11th Virginia regiment. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 70690.

MRS. BELLE CAMPBELL HARRISS. 86874

Born in Brenham, Tex.

Wife of Richard T. Harriss.

Descendant of Lieut. William Hickman, as follows:

1. Louis W. Campbell (b. 1851) m., 1880, Nona E. Ewing (b. 1859).
2. Aemelius Ewing (1836-83) m., 1858, Belle Punderson (b. 1843).
3. William Hickman Ewing m. Harriet Fuller.
4. Andrew Ewing (1768-1830) m. Sarah Hickman.
5. William Hickman m. Mildred Smith.

William Hickman served as lieutenant in the North Carolina Line, 1777. He was born in Virginia, removed to Surry County, N. C., and, 1781, to Tennessee.

Also No. 43743.

MRS. LENA HALL BRADSHAW. 86875

Born in Oswego, Kans.

Wife of A. E. Bradshaw.

Descendant of Lieut. William Ramsey, as follows:

1. James Monroe Hall (b. 1851) m., 1891, Jennie S. Hall (b. 1853).

See No. 86422.

MRS. JULIA O. HAYS HATCH. 86876

Born in Delphas, Ohio.

Wife of Andress A. Hatch.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Jones, as follows:

1. Alexis P. Hays (1832-1900) m., 1853, Harriett Shaffer (b. 1835).
2. Nelson Hayes (1809-83) m., 1832, Sallie Jones.
3. Russell Jones (b. 1779) m. Sally Whitman (b. 1789).

See No. 86629.

MRS. MARTHA E. CLAPPER BAGLEY. 86877

Born in Afton, N. Y.

Wife of John H. Bagley.

Descendant of Elijah Easton, as follows:

1. George E. Clapper (1826-1910) m., 1852, Sarah E. Smith (1831-94).
2. Heman B. Smith (1803-58) m., 1827, Lucretia Easton (1805-84).
3. Oliver Easton (1765-1839) m., 1794, Delight Cook (1775-1860).
4. Elijah Easton m., 1757, Abigail Noble (1736-1830).

Elijah Easton served as private in Capt. John Harmon's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Suffield; died in Wilmington, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH MOSER STUART SHATTUCK. 86878

Born in Boalsburg, Pa.

Wife of Harold Bemis Shattuck.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Moser and of Amos Alexander, as follows:

1. John W. Stuart (b. 1844) m., 1869, Margaret Ellen Moser (b. 1850).
2. David Stuart (b. 1812) m. Martha Johnson (1813-85); Daniel Moser (1814-81) m., 1845, Elizabeth Hunsicker (1820-90).
3. William Stuart (1759-1848) m. Esther Alexander (b. 1774); Jacob Moser, Jr. (1787-1865), m. Elizabeth Oswald (1789-1867).
4. Jacob Moser m., 1760, Catherine Shidaker; Isaac Alexander (d. 1777) m. Priscilla Alexander (b. 1754).
5. Amos Alexander m. Sarah Sharpe (b. 1732).

Jacob Moser (1746-1800) served, 1777-79, as captain in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Germany; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Amos Alexander (1729-80) was Justice of the Peace of Cecil County, Md. He was born and died in Maryland.

MRS. CAROLINE POWELL WITMER. 86879

Born in Williamsport, Pa.

Wife of D. H. Witmer.

Descendant of Capt. William Hepburn, as follows:

1. Martin Powell (1845-79) m., 1868, Caroline Hepburn (b. 1847).
2. John Hepburn (1806-78) m., 1831, Caroline Wheeler (1807-78).
3. William Hepburn m., 1800, Elizabeth Huston (1779-1827).

William Hepburn (1753-1822) commanded a company of Northumberland County militia to protect the frontier against the Indians. He was born in Ireland; died in Williamsport, Pa.

Also No. 85890.

MRS. MINNIE STRAYER GARVERICH. 86880

Born in Lycoming, Pa.

Wife of Wellman L. Garverich.

Descendant of John Sechrist, as follows:

1. Jacob Strayer (b. 1838) m., 1867, Emma Strayer (b. 1844).
2. Daniel Strayer (1806-92) m., 1828, Magdalena Sechrist (1808-92).
3. John Sechrist m., 1788, Veronica Rieman (1767-1841).

John Sechrist (1764-1841) served as private, 1780, in Capt. Samuel Roger's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Greensburg.

Also No. 78113.

MRS. SADIE ESTELLE BARNER HARER. 86881

Born in Nippenose, Pa.

Wife of Charles Wesley Harer.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Henry Antes, John Henry Antes, Jr., and Lieut.-Col. Henry Shoemaker, as follows:

1. Reuben Barner (1839-1904) m., 1861, Priscilla Elizabeth Aughenbaugh (1837-75).
2. Jacob Aughenbaugh, Jr. (1804-70), m., 1832, Elizabeth Antes (1807-73).
3. John Henry Antes, Jr., m., 1789, Elizabeth Shoemaker (1771-1839).
4. John Henry Antes (1736-1820) m., 1756, Anna Maria Paulin (1737-1867); Henry Shoemaker m. Barbara Kepner.

John Henry Antes (1736-1820) was Justice of the Peace of Northumberland County, 1775, and also served as scout and sheriff. He had command of the associators of the frontier and the stockade, 1777, which was called Fort Antes. He is buried near the fort. He was born in Montgomery County, Pa.

Also No. 71674.

John Henry Antes, Jr. (1757-1834), served as private and ranger in Captain Robinson's company, known as "Robinson's Rangers." He was born in Philadelphia County; died in Northumberland County, Pa.

Henry Shoemaker served as sub-lieutenant of Berks County, Pa., 1777. He was born in Germany; died in Muncy, Pa.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH AUGENBAUGH TROUTMAN. 86882

Born in Nippenose, Pa.

Wife of William Elmer Troutman.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Henry Antes, John Henry Antes, Jr., and Lieut.-Col. Henry Shoemaker, as follows:

1. Daniel Barber Augenbaugh (b. 1846) m., 1869, Jane Elliott (1850-1905).
2. Jacob Augenbaugh (1804-70) m., 1832, Elizabeth Antes (1807-73).

See No. 86881.

MISS ANNETTA MARQUIS. 86883

Born in Rochester, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. James Moore, as follows:

1. Addison Stuart Marquis (b. 1834) m., 1866, Mary Bell Graham (b. 1842).
2. David Marquis (1793-1884) m., 1814, Mary Moore (1797-1883).
3. James Moore m., 1783, Isabella Stuart.

See No. 86798.

MISS LAURA BENTEL MARQUIS. 86884

Born in Rochester, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. James Moore, as follows:

1. Addison Stuart Marquis (b. 1834) m., 1866, Mary Bell Graham (b. 1842).

See Nos. 86883, 86798.

MRS. CLARA PRESTON CRAMER. 86885

Born in Farmington, Pa.

Wife of Seymour A. Cramer.

Descendant of Gideon Northrop and of Noah Preston, as follows:

1. Lorenzo Preston (1832-89) m., 1854, Julia Northrop (1833-1910).
2. Merrit Northrop (1795-1859) m., 1820, Amelia Johnson (1800-82); Julius Preston (1806-58) m., 1831, Jane Jones (1810-88).
3. Gideon Northrop m. Esther Munson; Warren Preston (1786-1837) m. Clara Pond.
4. Noah Preston m., 1785, Onor Rossiter (1766-1847).

Gideon Northrop (1755-1842) served as private in Capt. Samuel Osborne's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Pine Grove, Pa.

Also No. 84886.

Noah Preston (1763-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., for two years' actual service as private in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Harwinton, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 30036.

MRS. ELLA PHILLIPS KELLER. 86886

Born in Stroudsburg, Pa.

Wife of David Henry Keller, M. D.

Descendant of Henry Van Why (Wey) and of Sergt. John Staples, as follows:

1. Martin Luther Phillips (1853-1916) m., 1873, Hannah Garis (1853-1918).
2. Frederick Phillips (1830-93) m., 1849, Sally Ann (or Anna) Staples (1826-1914); William Hill Garis (1829-97) m., 1850, Catharine Van Why (1830-1906).
3. Timothy Van Why (1796-1871) m., 1826, Margaret Heisler (1808-99); George Staples (1795-1884) m., 1816, Elizabeth Wagner (d. 1859).
4. Henry Van Why m., 1794, Mary Lewis (1781-1855); John Staples m., 1779, Margaret Teeple (1760-1848).

See No. 86191.

Henry Van Why (Wey) (1765-1814) served as private from Pennsylvania in the Revolution. He was born in Holland; died in Monroe County, Pa.

Also No. 84103.

MRS. ISABELLE W. CROMBARGER GRAVES. 86887

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Carleton H. Graves.

Descendant of Capt. William Watson, as follows:

1. Perry Crombarger (b. 1847) m., 1871, Caroline Klauder (1853-76).
2. John Crombarger (1817-68) m., 1844, Isabelle Watson.
3. David Watson (1785-1879) m., 1809, Elizabeth Parker.
4. William Watson m. Sarah Ackley.

William Watson (1740-1817) entered the army from Red Bank as lieutenant of Gloucester County, New Jersey militia, was promoted captain, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Pottsville, Pa.

Also No. 15192.

MISS IRENE AMELIA HACKETT. 86888

Born in Bellport, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Howell, as follows:

1. Mitchelburne Hackett (1828-88) m., 1857, Louise F. H. Bell (1834-1904).
2. John Bell m. Phebe Howell.
3. Hampton Howell m. Elizabeth Post.
4. Josiah Howell m. Mary Howell.

Josiah Howell (1738-1808) commanded the 7th company, Suffolk County militia, at the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in South Hampton, N. Y.

Also No. 20614.

MRS. KATHARINE M. KIMBALL SCHEU. 86889

Born in Lehigh County, Pa.

Wife of Horace Scheu.

Descendant of Godfrey Laury, Michael Laury, Daniel Kuhns, Sergt. Peter Gross, Paul Gross, John Rockel, and Peter Klein, as follows:

1. George Franklin Kimball (b. 1832) m., 1858, Josephine P. Laury (b. 1839).
2. Hon. David Laury (1805-85) m., 1827, Maria Klein (1807-78).
3. John Laury (1784-1836) m., 1804, Maria Magdalena Kuhns (1783-1835); John Jacob Klein (1781-1857) m., 1803, Susanna Gross (1785-1872).
4. Godfrey Laury m., 1781, Susanna Rockel (1757-1829); Daniel Kuhns m. Christiana ——; Peter Gross m. Barbara Troxell (1762-1834); Peter Klein m., 1762, Margaret Stettler (1741-1815).
5. Michael Laury m., 1756, Barbara Gottschall; John Rockel m. Catherine ——; Paul Gross m. Maria Catharine Guth; Peter Troxell m., 1747, Anna Maria —— (1727-95).

Godfrey Laury (1756-1824) served as private in the Northampton County, Pennsylvania battalion of militia. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Northampton County, Pa.

Peter Troxell (1724-1811) was private, 1778, in the 2nd battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Switzerland; died in Northampton County, Pa.

Daniel Kuhns served as private, 1778-82, under Capts. John Moritz and Jacob Clater, Pennsylvania troops. He was born and died in Northampton County, Pa.

Peter Gross (1761-1846) served as sergeant in Capt. George Klein's company, Lieut.-Col. Stephen Balliet's battalion, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Whitehall, Pa.

John Rockel served as private, 1781-83, in Capt. Jacob Clater's company, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Northampton County, Pa.

Peter Klein (1741-1819) served as private in Capt. Joseph Siegfried's company, 3rd battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia, 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Weissenberg, Pa.

Paul Gross served as private under Lieutenant-Colonel Balliet, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Germany; died in Whitehall, Pa.

MRS. LAURA WEISS KUTZ. 86890

Born in Lehigh County, Pa.

Wife of Frederick D. Kutz.

Descendant of Jacob Weiss and of Capt. John Maxwell, as follows:

1. Charles G. Weiss (b. 1849) m., 1873, Sallie A. Dawson (b. 1852).
2. Alexander Weiss (b. 1825) m., 1848, Elizabeth Green (1827-1901).
3. Thomas Weiss (1776-1847) m. Maria Soldt (d. 1855); Charles Green (1803-54) m., 1826, Eliza Maxwell (1807-36).
4. Jacob Weiss m. Elizabeth Robison (1753-1844); John Sloane Maxwell m. Mary Williams (1788-1834).
5. Thomas Williams m. Elizabeth Maxwell (1770-89).
6. John Maxwell m. 2nd Mary Ann Clifford (1744-1804).

Jacob Weiss (1750-1839) served in the 1st company of Philadelphia volunteers and was appointed deputy quartermaster-general. He was placed on the pension roll of Northampton County, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Weissport, Pa.

Also No. 75461.

John Maxwell (1739-1828) raised a company of volunteers and fought at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, and Germantown, also commanded a company in Spencer's Continental regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Flemington, N. J.

MRS. AUGUSTA DREHER SHAY. 86891

Born in Tamaqua, Pa.

Descendant of Peter Dreher, as follows:

1. Charles B. Dreher m. Sarah Brode.
2. William Dreher (1812-89) m. Mary Baer (1827-93).
3. Philip Dreher (1783-1865) m. Anna M. Bollenbach.
4. Peter Dreher m. Barbara Benzinger.

Peter Dreher (1752-1822) served as private in Capt. Henry Christ's company, second battalion, Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment. He was born and died in Schuylkill County, Pa.

MRS. ELSIE M. HALL BLUM. 86892

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Edward Howard Blum.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Edward Warner Heston, as follows:

1. Charles Henry Hall (1846-1911) m., 1877, Clara A. Shermer (b. 1852).
2. Mahlon Hall, Jr. (1793-1872), m. 2nd, 1829, Isabella Robinson (1813-79).
3. Mahlon Hall (b. 1759) m., 1791, Mary Heston (1775-1858).
4. Edward Warner Heston m., 1768, Mary Griffith (1747-81).

Edward Warner Heston (1745-1824) entered the militia as captain and rose to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He carried the news to Washington of the advance of the enemy from Philadelphia. During his service he was captured and remained a prisoner many months on Long Island. He was born in Wrightstown; died in Blockley, Pa.

Also No. 48370.

MRS. MABEL S. HALL WAGNER. 86893

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Herman Wagner.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Edward Warner Heston, as follows:

1. Charles Henry Hall (1846-1911) m., 1877, Clara A. Shermer (b. 1852).

See No. 86892.

MRS. ANN THORPE WEBSTER KEYSER. 86894

Born in Montgomery County, Pa.
Wife of James Davis Keyser.
Descendant of Skinner Webster, as follows:

1. William Webster (1794-1879) m., 1821, Elizabeth Thorpe (1788-1863).
2. Skinner Webster m., 1781, Jane Hambleton (1757-1830).

Skinner Webster (1745-1825) served as private in Captain Lindsay's company, Colonel Willing's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in White Marsh, Pa.

Also No. 10763.

MRS. CALISTA HALSEY PATCHIN. 86895

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.
Wife of Robert A. Patchin, M. D.
Descendant of Stephen Halsey, M. D., as follows:

1. Samuel Woolworth Halsey m. Caroline Buchwalter.
2. Herman Halsey m. Sophia Woolworth.
3. Stephen Halsey, Jr., M. D., m. Hamutal Howell.
4. Stephen Halsey m., 1st, 1756, Mary Moore.

Stephen Halsey (1733-93) served as surgeon, 1776, in Col. Samuel Drake's regiment. He was born and died in Bridgehampton, Long Island.

MRS. CAROLYN STROUD READ DAVIS. 86896

Born in Montrose, Pa.
Descendant of Sergt. James Eldridge, as follows:

1. H. Percival Read (b. 1855) m., 1887, Alice Stroud (b. 1856).
2. Billings Stroud (b. 1820) m., 1841, Caroline Fessenden (1821-86).
3. John Stroud (1780-1866) m., 1806, Fanny Eldridge (1785-1867).
4. James Eldridge m., 1779, Sarah Newton (1757-1824).

James Eldridge (1753-1841) enlisted, 1776, in Col. Oliver Wolcott's Connecticut regiment; also served as minute-man for several years on various alarms. He died in Bridgewater, Pa.

Also No. 84937.

MRS. MARY METZGAR GALLAGHER. 86897

Born in Bell, Pa.
Wife of J. Edward Gallagher.

Descendant of Bernard Bowman, as follows:

1. Hiram T. Metzgar (b. 1838) m., 1864, Mary Elizabeth Bowman (1836-99).
2. John D. Bowman (1805-91 m., 1835, Mary Myrtella Davis (1816-38).
3. Adam Bowman (1780-1864) m., 1804, Ann Elizabeth Kuhns (1785-1869).
4. Bernard Bowman m., 1775, Catharine Drysbaugh.

Bernard Bowman (1739-1824) served as private on the frontiers from Northampton County, Pa. He was born in Germany; died in Northampton County, Pa.

MRS. MYRTLE METZGAR POTTS. 86898

Born in Salem, Pa.

Wife of Sidney J. Potts.

Descendant of Bernard Bowman, as follows:

1. Hiram T. Metzgar m., 1864, Mary Elizabeth Bowman (1836-99).

See No. 86897.

MRS. L. ADELAIDE BOYLE BRAINARD. 86899

Wife of Edward H. Brainard.

Descendant of Lieut. William Bond, as follows:

1. John D. Boyle m. Mary Frances Halsted.
2. Robert Harry Halsted m. Amy Jane Bond.
3. Edward Fell Bond m. Frances Hawkins.
4. William Bond m. Sarah Mongo.

William Bond served as lieutenant of the Maryland militia under Capt. Uriah Forest, 1776. He was born in Harford, Md., 1740, and was killed by Indians on his way to Kentucky.

Also No. 27888.

MRS. LAURA EDNA CANFIELD. 86900

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Aleck Caskey Canfield.

Descendant of Peter Barnes, as follows:

1. Elmore Alfonso Barnes (1845-1909) m., 1869, Abby Luella Fisher (1849-1902).
2. William Barnes (1820-93) m., 1845, Phoebe Bouton (1824-94).
3. Robert Barnes (1780-1862) m. Agnes Graham (1785-1875).
4. Peter Barnes m. Sophia Inman (b. 1753).

Peter Barnes (1744-1814) was a private in the 4th regiment, New York Line, under Capt. Ambrose Horton and Col. James Holmes. He died near Wooster, Ohio.

Also No. 81806.

MRS. MARGARETTA WILSON DISQUE. 86901

Born in Allegheny County, Pa.
Wife of Dr. Thomas Lawrence Disque.
Descendant of Frederick Cleckner, as follows:

1. William Watt Wilson (b. 1852) m., 1875, Bertha Bell (b. 1854).
2. Benjamin Franklin Bell (1819-84) m., 1842, Catherine Mytinger Stewart (1821-88).
3. Robert C. Stewart (1794-1836) m., 1820, Elizabeth Mytinger (1799-1885).
4. George Louis Mytinger (1762-1847) m., 1788, Catherine Cleckner (1769-1854).
5. Frederick Cleckner m. Elizabeth Rothermel (1747-1816).

Frederick Cleckner (1737-1806) served as a private in the Associators, 1777. He was born in Germany; died in Harrisburg, Pa.
Also No. 74480.

MRS. JANE B. MILLER KURTZ. 86902

Born in Allegheny, Pa.
Wife of Julius F. Kurtz, Jr.
Descendant of John Butler and of Sergt. Phillip Dock, as follows:

1. William I. Miller (1841-1901) m., 1870, Clara Elizabeth Dean (1849-93).
2. William Dean (1811-90) m., 1837, Amelia Burch Butler (1816-91).
3. James C. Butler (d. 1821) m., 1813, Jerusha McKinney (b. 1797); John Dean m. Elizabeth Dock.
4. John Butler m. Ruth Chandler; Phillip Dock m. Elizabeth Killian.

John Butler (1745-84) served, 1780, as private in the 3rd Connecticut regiment under Col. Samuel Wyllys. He was born in New Haven, Conn.

Phillip Dock (1757-1830) enlisted, 1776, and was made sergeant of the 5th Pennsylvania regiment. He was at the surrender of Fort Washington. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Cumberland County, Pa.
Also No. 54496.

MRS. ANNA RUTH LLOYD McGRAW. 86903

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wife of Willis E. McGraw.
Descendant of John McNary, as follows:

1. Mathias Lloyd (b. 1845) m., 1868, Anna Weyman McNary (b. 1851).
2. William H. McNary (1821-91) m., 1843, Elizabeth P. Holmes (1825-93).
3. Alexander McNary (1780-1837) m., 1805, Margaret Pollock (1780-1855).
4. John McNary m., 1764, Esther Boyle.

John McNary (1738-1802) served as private under Capt. Thomas McNary, Colonel Ross, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Scotland; died in York County, Pa.
Also No. 83740.

MRS. FLORENCE W. OLIVER McRAE. 86904

Born in Mifflin, Pa.

Wife of A. K. McRae.

Descendant of John Neel (Neal) and of Capt. John Jordan, as follows:

1. William Oliver (1820-75) m., 1847, Mary Neel (1820-97).
2. Archibald Neel (1790-1855) m., 1813, Mary Stewart (1790-1833).
3. John Neel m. Mary Cooper (d. 1833); James Stewart (d. 1797) m., 1785, Jane Jordan (1767-1815).
4. John Jordan m. Mary ——.

John Jordan served as captain in the Pennsylvania militia. He died, 1799, in Carlisle, Pa.

John Neel (1746-1801) served as private, 1775, in Capt. James Barber's company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Mifflin County, Pa.

MRS. JESSIE BRADLEY MARTIN. 86905

Born in Clarksville, Pa.

Wife of Samuel G. Martin.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Bussey, as follows:

1. John Bradley (1827-77) m., 1850, Elmira Smith (1829-95).
2. William Smith, Jr. (1801-58), m., 1824, Mary McMillen (1803-55).
3. William Smith m., 1797, Mary Bussey (b. 1777).
4. Edward Bussey m. Ruth Colgate (b. 1750).

Edward Bussey (1750-82) served in Capt. Ashmead's company from Harford County, Md., and was commissioned first lieutenant in 1778. He was born and died in Harford County, Md.

Also No. 80490.

MRS. IDA PATTERSON MASSENA. 86906

Born in Covington, Ky.

Wife of Frank M. Massena.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart and of John Hillman, as follows:

1. William S. Patterson (b. 1832) m. Mathilda Jane Vandergrift (b. 1834).
2. Joseph Vandergrift (1803-77) m., 1824, Sara Hillman (1805-88).
3. Jacob Vandergrift (1766-1850) m., 1791, Mary Hart (d. 1840); John Hillman m., 1785, Susan Lucas (d. 1838).
4. John Hart, Jr., m. Catherine Knowles.
5. John Hart m. Deborah Scudder (1721-76).

John Hart (1715-80) was a member of the first Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also No. 20688.

John Hillman (1751-1848) served as private, 3rd battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Pittsburgh, Pa.

MRS. ANTOINETTE LLOYD SMITH. 86907

Born in Allegheny County, Pa.

Wife of Roland Hilton Smith.

Descendant of John McNary, as follows:

1. Mathias Lloyd (b. 1845) m., 1868, Anna Weyman McNary (b. 1851).

See No. 86903.

MRS. MARY A. JACKSON VOLLBRECHT. 86908

Born in Crawford County, Pa.

Wife of William L. Vollbrecht.

Descendant of Lieut. Adam Brookhouser, as follows:

1. Legrand Jackson (1847-93) m., 1866, Hannah Fox (b. 1848).
2. Joseph Fox (1817-79) m., 1836, Rebecca Brookhouser (1818-1900).
3. Jacob Brookhouser (1768-1860) m. Mary Mason (1781-1856).
4. Adam Brookhouser m. Mary Brookhouser (1724-1839).

Adam Brookhouser (1722-1818) in 1778 was lieutenant in the Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Crawford County, Pa.

MISS EMMA LOUISE BENJAMIN. 86909

Born in Cecil County, Md.

Descendant of Joseph Benjamin, as follows:

1. Isaac Nelson Benjamin (1827-1905) m., 1851, Adaline Keifer (b. 1834).
2. Isaac Benjamin m. Rebecca Alexander.
3. Joseph Benjamin m. Elizabeth Grace Winchester.

Joseph Benjamin (1748-1830) was placed on the pension roll of Maryland, 1818, for three years' service as trumpeter in the Virginia Light Horse. He was born in England; died in Cecil County, Md.

Also No. 32571.

MRS. MARTHA NEELY TAYLOR ROBINSON. 86910

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Heber Chase Robinson.

Descendant of Capt. George Taylor, as follows:

1. George Taylor, 3rd (1811-90), m., 1833, Ann Dowdel (1800-90).
2. George Taylor, Jr. (1772-1852), m., 1800, Margaret Wert (1779-1842).
3. George Taylor m., 1771, Mary Bauman (1744-1804).

George Taylor (1746-93) served as sergeant, lieutenant, and captain under Col. William Bradford, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MISS ANNA MARY TAYLOR ROBINSON. 86911

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. George Taylor, as follows:

1. Heber Chase Robinson (1840-1905) m., 1860, Martha Neely Taylor (b. 1841).

See No. 86910.

MISS SUE SAVAGE. 86912

Born in Clearfield, Pa.

Descendant of Philip Barnhart, as follows:

1. Matthew Savage m. Belle Bunn.
2. James Savage m. Delilah Ross.
3. John Ross m. Anne Barnhart.
4. Philip Barnhart m. Elizabeth Antes.

Philip Barnhart (1756-1843) served as private, 1776, in Captain Potter's company, Colonel Prutzman's regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Frederick Antes' company, Colonel Joyce's regiment. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Center County, Pa.

Also No. 80922.

MISS BLANCHE FRISBIE. 86913

Born in Waverly, N. Y.

Descendant of William Knapp and of Lieut. Aaron Gaylord, as follows:

1. Chauncey M. Frisbie (b. 1837) m., 1866, Emogene Knapp (b. 1845).
2. Zebulon Frisbie (1801-81) m., 1828, Polly Goodwin (1811-87); William H. Knapp (1813-95) m., 1843, Mary Ann Shackleton (1819-51).
3. Levi Frisbie (1758-1842) m., 1786, Phoebe Gaylord (1767-1852); Dr. William Knapp, Jr. (1788-1874), m., 1812, Armenia Yates (1792-1850).
4. William Knapp m., 1788, Fanny Temple; Aaron Gaylord m. Katherine Cole (b. 1745).

William Knapp (1764-1846) served, 1781, as private under Captain Fish, Colonel Warner, Vermont troops. He received a pension, 1818, for his service. He was born in Raynham, Mass.; died in Waverly, N. Y.

Aaron Gaylord (1745-78) served as lieutenant, 1777, and fell at the battle of Forty Fort, and his name is on the monument at Wyoming. He was born in Bristol, Conn.

Also No. 81912.

MRS. JOSEPHINE FRISBIE HOWARD. 86914

Born in Orwell, Pa.
Wife of Frank L. Howard.
Descendant of William Knapp and of Lieut. Aaron Gaylord, as follows:

1. Chauncey M. Frisbie (b. 1837) m., 1866, Emogene Knapp (b. 1845).

See No. 86913.

MRS. BELLE H. WOODWARD CARLSON. 86915

Born in Towanda, Pa.
Wife of Joseph Carlson.
Descendant of Benjamin Clark, as follows:

1. Luther H. Woodward (b. 1849) m., 1877, Maria E. Nichols (b. 1859).
2. Cullen F. Nichols (1824-1902) m., 1851, Martha Smith (1824-1906).
3. Earl Nichols (1798-1866) m., 1823, Ursula Clark (1802-85).
4. John T. Clark (1770-1849) m. Cynthia Campbell (1772-1864).
5. Benjamin Clark m. Nabby —— (1753-77).

Benjamin Clark (1747-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Bradford County, Pa., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Ulster, Pa.

Also No. 80130.

MRS. MAE PARSONS LANE. 86916

Born in Easthampton, Mass.
Wife of Richard Hooper Lane.
Descendant of Lieut. Joel Parsons, as follows:

1. Gilbert Lyman Parsons (b. 1853) m., 1873, Agnes D. Allen (b. 1856).
2. Lysander Watson Parsons m., 1837, Rachael E. Strong.
3. Senah Parsons (1787-1818) m., 1811, Lois Lyman (b. 1788).
4. Joel Parsons m., 1761, Abigail Ferry (1742-1828).

Joel Parsons (1739-1811) served, 1777, as sergeant in Massachusetts troops under Capt. Jonathan Wale, Colonel Dickenson, and lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Joseph Clapp's company, Col. Israel Chapin's 2nd Hampshire County regiment.

MRS. MARY SEARLE GREEN SHOEMAKER. 86917

Born in Wyoming, Pa.
Wife of Archie Carver Shoemaker.
Descendant of Constant Searle, as follows:

1. James Dean Green (1834-1910) m. 2nd, 1868, Martha Searle (1838-1907).
2. John Searle (1795-1863) m., 1822, Mary Stark (1800-91).
3. Roger Searle (1763-1813) m., 1791, Catharine Scott (1771-1849).
4. Constant Searle m., 1751, Hannah Miner (1731-1813).

Constant Searle (1728-78) served in the defense of Wyoming Valley and was killed in the massacre. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.

Also No. 35998.

MISS ALICE MARIE FENSTAMAKER. 86918

Born in Monroe, Pa.

Descendant of Philip Castor (or Kaster), as follows:

1. Harry N. Fenstamaker (b. 1869) m., 1890, Susan Rimer Castor (b. 1865).
2. John Elic Castor (1813-90) m. 2nd, 1859, Eliza Benn (1826-1910).
3. Philip Castor, Jr. (b. 1776), m. Elizabeth Fox.
4. Philip Castor m. Sallie Elic Castor.

Philip Castor served, 1780, as private in Capt. Michael Simpson's company, 1st Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 64430.

MISS LYDA RUTH LOBAUGH. 86919

Born in Monroe, Pa.

Descendant of Philip Castor (or Kaster), as follows:

1. Curtin C. Lobaugh (b. 1863) m., 1886, Sarah Benn Castor (b. 1862).
2. John Elic Castor (1813-90) m. 2nd, 1859, Eliza Benn (1826-1910).

See No. 86918.

MRS. LOU KENT WILSON. 86920

Born in Bridgewater, Pa.

Wife of Dr. John G. Wilson.

Descendant of Corp. Robert Geer and of John Williams, as follows:

1. Henry J. Kent (1832-94) m., 1860, Emily W. Moore (1834-1903).
2. Robert Kent (1801-78) m., 1825, Prudence Bailey (1804-63).
3. Amos Bailey (1777-1865) m., 1801, Prudence Geer (1768-1854).
4. Obadiah Bailey (1750-1843) m., 1774, Esther Williams (1746-1833); Robert Geer m., 1767, Lucy Fitch (d. 1804).
5. John Williams m., 1736, Susanna Latham (1717-99).

Robert Geer (1743-1843) was corporal, 1779, in Captain Williams' Company of detached militia and served under the command of Lieut.-Col. Nathan Gallup. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 69358.

John Williams (1715-96) was a member of Town Committees. He died in Groton, Conn.

MRS. EDNA L. REUTHER ZIMMER. 86921

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Henry F. Zimmer.

Descendant of James Evans, as follows:

1. Henry C. Reuther (b. 1857) m., 1887, Anna Barlow (b. 1858).
2. Mahlon Barlow (1822-63) m., 1848, Hannah Hallman (1828-1903).
3. John Barlow (1790-1847) m., 1820, Anna Evans (1798-1871).
4. James Evans, Jr. (1773-1842), m. Charlotte Brooke.
5. James Evans m. Mary Brooke.

James Evans (1748-1823) was a private in Capt. Benjamin Brook's company, 1777-79. He was born and died in Montgomery County, Pa.

Also No. 50114.

MISS ELIZA B. LYNN. 86922

Born in Fayette County, Pa.

Descendant of Andrew Lynn, as follows:

1. Isaac Lynn, Jr. (1816-91) m., 1844, Rebecca Evans (1821-65).
2. Isaac Lynn (1772-1840) m., 1808, Charlotte McFerran (1780-1855).
3. Andrew Lynn m., 1760, Mary Johnson (1733-1814).

Andrew Lynn served as captain under Lieutenant-Colonel Davis, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Allegheny County, Md.; died, 1794, in Fayette County, Pa.

MRS. HAZEL GRAHAM GLESSNER. 86923

Born in York, Pa.

Descendant of John Galbraith, as follows:

1. James Graham Glessner (b. 1865) m., 1891, Joanna Bowen (b. 1868).
2. John Armour Bowen (b. 1840) m., 1861, Mary Matilda Cresslor (b. 1839).
3. James Bowen m. Mary Stockton.
4. Robert Stockton m. Nancy Galbraith.
5. John Galbraith m., 1775, Mary McColly.

John Galbraith (1739-1802) served in the Flying Camp; was taken prisoner at Long Island, 1776, and not released until 1778. He was born at Lancaster County; died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 55949.

MRS. MARY A. BARTON ALLEN. 86924

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Francis O. Allen.

Descendant of David Barton, as follows:

1. Theodore Ayrault Barton (1843-1905) m. Eliza D. Maxfield (b. 1843).
2. James Barton (1813-87) m., 1838, Mary M. Carr (1813-70).
3. Jonathan Brown Barton (1791-1863) m., 1809, Deborah Busbee (1791-1864).
4. David Barton m., 1774, Rebecca Brightman (d. 1791).

David Barton served, 1776, as a private in Captain Ormsbee's company of militia, Rhode Island troops. He was born, 1746, in Warren, R. I.

MRS. GRACE WARNER BURNHAM. 86925

Born in Providence, R. I.
Wife of Walter Wilcutt Burnham.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Warner, as follows:

1. Charles Henry Warner (1843-1903) m., 1864, Mary Ellen Young (1846-80).
2. Elisha Mann Warner (1818-84) m., 1842, Esther Ann Marble (1819-90).
3. Samuel Warner (1785-1863) m., 1815, Sarah Ann Mann (1798-1869).
4. Nathan Warner m. 3rd, 1783, Elizabeth Rhude (d. 1829).

Nathan Warner (1743-1821) served, 1776-79, as ensign and lieutenant of the 2nd company of militia, Colonels Greene and Olney's regiments. He was born in Warwick; died in Providence, R. I.

Also No. 58584.

MRS. ANNA CLARKE CARPENTER MEADER. 86926

Born in Middlebury, Vt.
Wife of Lewis H. Meader, Jr.
Descendant of Maj.-Gen. Nathaniel Greene, as follows:

1. Alva Edwin Carpenter (b. 1855) m., 1883, Anna Maria Greene (1854-1906).
2. George Washington Greene (1811-83) m., 1852, Catherine Porter (1831-92).
3. Nathaniel Ray Greene (1780-1859) m., 1808, Anna Clarke (1783-1886).
4. Nathaniel Greene m., 1774, Catherine Littlefield (1755-1814).

Nathaniel Greene (1742-86) entered the army as a private. Congress, 1783, voted a resolution of thanks for his valuable service. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died near Savannah, Ga.

Also No. 58845.

MRS. HARRIET GREENE BAKER CLARK. 86927

Born in Providence, R. I.
Wife of Albert H. Clark.
Descendant of David Baker and of David Lewis, as follows:

1. Sylvanus Baker (1820-81) m., 1844, Harriet Greene Sherman (1824-94).
2. Freeman Baker (1777-1841) m., 1798, Sara Lewis (1776-1842).
3. David Baker m., 1767, Jane Baker (1749-1812); David Lewis m., 1774, Phebe Crowell.

David Baker (1746-90) enlisted, 1775, from Yarmouth, Mass., and served in Capt. Jonathan Crowell's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Yarmouth; died in Barnstable, Mass.

David Lewis (1744-98) served as private, 1775, in Capt. Micah Hamilton's company, Col. Joseph Otis' regiment. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE SHERMAN CLARK HARRIS. 86928

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Charles Leslie Harris.

Descendant of John Clark, as follows:

1. Albert H. Clark (b. 1852) m., 1875, Harriet Greene Baker (b. 1857).
2. John Lathrop Clark (b. 1814) m., 1840, Ann Elizabeth Hancox (1819-53).
3. John Clark, Jr. (b. 1780), m., 1805, Amy Huntington (1779-1860).
4. John Clark m., 1779, Phebe Russell (d. 1811).

John Clark (1754-1833) enlisted, 1775, in Col. John Durkee's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, 1832, as fifer, and was in the battle of Trenton. He was born and died in Ashford, Conn.

Also No. 70993.

MRS. ANNA STUART LADD GAY. 86929

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Charles Payson Gay.

Descendant of William Rice, as follows:

1. Samuel James Ladd (1815-86) m., 1833, Lucy Ann Rice (1815-81).
2. Benjamin Rice (1779-1862) m., 1802, Alice Reynolds.
3. William Rice m. Lucy Carpenter.

William Rice (1748-1836) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Job Pearce and Col. William Richmond. In 1821 he was pensioned for one year's service as private Rhode Island Line. He was born and died in Warwick, R. I.

Also No. 33118.

MRS. MILDRED MASON STEVENS. 86930

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Clarence Mann Stevens.

Descendant of Major Thomas Clarke, as follows:

1. Frank M. Mason (b. 1864) m., 1885, Mabel A. Barker (b. 1863).
2. William Clark Mason (b. 1831) m., 1854, Ellen A. Fargo (b. 1829).
3. George Sherman Mason (1805-86) m., 1826, Betsey Clarke (1809-88).
4. William Clarke (1778-1843) m., 1797, Sally Hamilton (d. 1850).
5. Thomas Clarke m., 1770, Sarah Case (1753-1842).

Thomas Clarke (1743-1813) was major, 1776-79, of the 2nd regiment, Rhode Island militia. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.

MRS. SUSAN S. STONE SPRAGUE. 86931

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of John L. Sprague, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Waterman, as follows:

1. Winsor Stone (1822-85) m. 2nd, 1868, Susan Williams (1839-94).
2. Henry Stone (1781-1860) m., 1813, Lucinia Winsor (1784-1866).
3. Augustus Winsor (1764-1837) m., 1783, Nancy Waterman (1764-1804).
4. Andrew Waterman m. 2nd, 1762, Margaret Foster.

Andrew Waterman (1724-1812) served on war committees and represented Smithfield in the General Assembly. He served as recruiting officer and commanded a company. He was born and died in Smithfield, R. I.

Also No. 20092.

MRS. ANNA B. SLADE TUCKER. 86932

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Jerome Hammon Tucker.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Peleg Slade, and of John Lewin, as follows:

1. Peleg Winslow Slade (1817-95) m., 1856, Lois A. Hayward (1835-1907).
2. Lloyd Slade (1789-1857) m., 1815, Eliza Lewin (1796-1874).
3. Peleg Slade m., 1765, Mary Mason Chase (1744-1838); John Lewin m., 1766, Bethiah Eddy (b. 1748).

Peleg Slade (1729-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm; served as major at the Rhode Island Alarm, and was lieutenant-colonel of the Bristol County regiment, 1779, commanded by Col. Thomas Carpenter. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Swansea, Mass.

Also No. 16233.

John Lewin (1743-93) served as private in Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He was born and died in Swansea, Mass.

MRS. JOSEPHINE P. TILLINGHAST WILLIAMS. 86933

Born in Cranston, R. I.

Wife of Evelyn Arthur Williams.

Descendant of Charles Tillinghast and of Capt. James Gardiner, as follows:

1. Ozias D. Tillinghast (b. 1842) m., 1866, Josephine Bennett (b. 1849).
2. Pardon Tillinghast (1809-75) m. Lydia B. Gardner (1815-85).
3. Allen Tillinghast (1772-1843) m. Ruth Lewis (1769-1846); John Gardiner (1775-1864) m., 1803, Elizabeth Allen (1782-1825).
4. Charles Tillinghast m. 2nd, 1762, Abigail Allen (1732-92); James Gardiner m. Sarah —— (1756-83).

Charles Tillinghast (1729-76) was appointed recruiting officer by the Assembly, 1775. He died from ill-treatment by the Tories and his son John was killed by them. He was born in North Kingston, R. I., died on Black Island.

Also No. 62673.

James Gardiner (1750-95) served, 1775, as captain of Rhode Island troops. He was born and died in Exeter, R. I.

MRS. SALLIE GREENLEAF DURFEE LAWYER. 86934

Born in Providence, R. I.
Wife of Frank Leon Lawyer.
Descendant of David Greenleaf, as follows:

1. Philip Benjamin Durfee (1846-1910) m., 1868, Celia Morgan (b. 1846).
2. Jacob Morgan, Jr. (1823-1900), m., 1846, Sarah Greenleaf (1821-80).
3. Charles Greenleaf (1788-1843) m., 1808, Electa Toocker (1791-1864).
4. David Greenleaf, Jr. (1765-1835), m., 1787, Anna Nancy Jones (1765-1828).
5. David Greenleaf m., 1763, Mary Johnson (1738-1814).

David Greenleaf (1737-1800) served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Coventry, Conn.

Also No. 82677.

MRS. ETHEL DURFEE WEST. 86935

Born in Providence, R. I.
Wife of Alexander Samuel West.
Descendant of David Greenleaf, as follows:

1. Philip Benjamin Durfee (1846-1910) m., 1868, Celia Morgan (b. 1846).

See No. 86934.

MRS. LAURA McDAVID HORTON. 86936

Born in Anderson County, S. C.
Wife of E. R. Horton.
Descendant of William Halbert, as follows:

1. Dr. J. Q. McDavid (b. 1837) m., 1859, Elizabeth Jane Smith (b. 1844).
2. Edward Smith (1822-1904) m., 1841, Lavilla Welborn (1812-56).
3. Moses Welborn (b. 1785) m., 1809, Sarah Halbert (1790-1872).
4. Joel Halbert (b. 1769) m. May Lindley.
5. William Halbert, m., 1765, Elizabeth Hill (1747-1836).

William Halbert (1744-1808) served as private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Henry County, Va.; died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also No. 72105.

MRS. EVELINA SARRATT MAGNESS. 86937

Born in Spartanburg County, S. C.
Wife of James Judson Magness.
Descendant of Col. William Graham, as follows:

1. Gilbert Sarratt (1807-84) m. Lucretia Irvine (1812-94).
2. Abram Irvine m. Sarah Graham (b. 1780).
3. William Graham m. Susan (Bellar) Twitty.

William Graham (1742-1835) commanded a regiment of Tryon County, North Carolina militia. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Rutherford, N. C.

Also No. 77327.

MRS. EVELINA MAGNESS WOODRUFF. 86938

Born in Spartanburg County, S. C.

Wife of W. J. Woodruff.

Descendant of Col. William Graham, as follows:

1. James Judson Magness (1839-1909) m., 1814, Evelina Sarratt (b. 1841).

See No. 86937.

MRS. ELOISE WELCH WRIGHT. 86939

Born in Newberry, S. C.

Wife of Robert Downs Wright.

Descendant of Amos Richardson, as follows:

1. Spencer Glasgow Welch (b. 1834) m., 1861, Cordelia Strother (b. 1839).
2. George James Strother, Jr. (1815-81), m., 1838, Eloise Bates (1820-86).
3. George James Strother (1791-1817) m., 1810, Charlotte Richardson (1792-1862).

See No. 86345.

MRS. LUCY COONER HUIET. 86940

Born in Edgefield County, S. C.

Wife of Caleb Bouknight Huiet.

Descendant of Jacob Cooner, as follows:

1. Nicholas Grange Cooner (1845-1905) m., 1859, Martha Norris (1848-95).
2. Jacob Cooner, Jr. (1788-1854), m., 1833, Elizabeth Clayton.
3. Jacob Cooner m. Mary Wolf (1757-1831).

Jacob Cooner (1754-1824) served as a private in Capt. Jacob Rumph's company, South Carolina troops. He was born and died in Orangeburg District, S. C.

MRS. LEONORA LEONARD BRIGGS. 86941

Born in Reidville, S. C.

Wife of George Briggs.

Descendant of Denny Anderson, as follows:

1. James Denny Leonard (1842-1903) m., 1867, Louise Bennett (b. 1849).
2. Thomas Leonard (1808-49) m., 1832, Elizabeth Anderson (1807-62).
3. Denny Anderson m., 1784, Elizabeth Massey (1769-1845).

Denny Anderson (1763-1832) served as private in the South Carolina Line under Col. Benjamin Boebuck. He was born and died in Spartanburg, S. C.

Also No. 71343.

MRS. SUSIE HODGES HARRISON. 86942

Born in Greenwood, S. C.

Descendant of John Hodges and of Nathaniel Vance, as follows:

1. George Connor Hodges (b. 1851) m., 1880, Codie Waldrop (b. 1856).
2. Samuel Anderson Hodges (1802-71) m., 1832, Mary Connor (1814-80); Robert Waldrop (1824-64) m., 1854, Susan Vance (b. 1831).
3. John Hodges m. 2nd, 1790, Frances Anderson; Samuel Vance (1789-1868) m. 2nd, 1828, Susan B. Maddox (1790-1850).
4. Nathaniel Vance m., 1788, Mary Dunbar McTeer.

John Hodges (1765-1834) enlisted, 1780, as private under Capt. Samuel Rosamond, Colonel Pickens, South Carolina troops. He served until 1782 and was engaged in several battles. He was born in Essex County, Va.; died in Abbeville District, S. C.

Nathaniel Vance (1753-1812) served as private in the North Carolina troops; was wounded at the battle of Camden; captured and imprisoned at Guilford Court House. He was born in North Carolina; died in Laurens County, S. C.

MRS. JANIE MABEL HINDS SAVERANCE. 86943

Born in Sumter County, S. C.

Wife of Robert C. Saverance.

Descendant of Joseph Gregg, as follows:

1. William Dawson Hinds (1830-93) m., 1877, Julia Hudson (b. 1848).
2. Thomas McDonough Hudson (1820-91) m., 1847, Jane Dogget (1828-1904).
3. Robert Hudson m., 1812, Margaret Gregg (1787-1828).
4. Joseph Gregg m. —— Atkins.

Joseph Gregg (1740-1822) was a valiant Whig during the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Marion District, S. C.

MISS MARY GLENN BOYD. 86944

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Boyd, as follows:

1. Thomas Glenn Boyd (1840-82) m., 1864, Louisa Thomas (1842-1902).
2. Joseph Boyd m. Margaret Boyd.
3. Thomas Boyd m. Mary (or Ann) Martin.

Thomas Boyd (1754-1814) was appointed lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Henry Shades' company, Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania rifle regiment, and also served as captain. He was born in Northampton County, Pa.; died in Knox County, Tenn.

Also No. 69471.

MISS KATHERINE YEARGAN LEE. 86945

Born in Alexander, N. C.

Descendant of James Lee, as follows:

1. Plato H. Lee m. Eugenia Huggins.
2. John Lee m. Mary Deck.
3. James Lanise Lee m. Priscilla Flyme.
4. William Lee m. Nancy Bedford.
5. James Lee m. Mary ——.

James Lee (1748-1810) served at King's Mountain and at Cowpens. He recveived a personal letter from Col. Andrew Pickens complimenting him on his courage. He was born in Virginia; died in Highshoals, N. C.

Also No. 36998.

MRS. JESSIE ELY WILLS. 86946

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of William Ridley Wills.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Evan Shelby, as follows:

1. Jesse Ely, Jr. (1837-97), m., 1866, Ruth Whiteside (d. 1873).
2. Jesse Ely (1803-47) m., 1830, Charlotte Jamison (1809-75).
3. William Caldwell Jamison (1767-1821) m. Elinor Shelby.
4. Evan Shelby, Jr. (1754-94), m. Catherine Shelby.
5. Evan Shelby m. Letitia Coe (1725-77).

Evan Shelby (1720-94) served, 1779, against the Chicamauga Indians on the Tennessee River and for his services was made brigadier-general by the State of Virginia. He was born in Wales; died in Sullivan County, Tenn.

Also No. 24975.

MRS. AMELIA NEWBY DE VAULT. 86947

Born in Hillsboro, Ohio.

Wife of Albert Beverly De Vault.

Descendant of Thomas Herron and of Peter Miller, as follows:

1. Cyrus Newby m. Kittie Herron.
2. James Boyd Herron (1801-88) m., 1842, Elizabeth Wilson (1817-67).
3. Thomas Herron m., 1780, Jean Brown (d. 1817); Charles Wilson (1788-1827) m., 1814, Harriet Dorsey (1796-1824).
4. George Wilson m. Sarah Miller (1753-1805).
5. Peter Miller m., 1752, Elizabeth Richardson.

Thomas Herron (1760-1814) served as private, 1776, in Capt. Robert Hays' company, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Harrisonburg, Va.

Peter Miller (1727-94) served, 1777-81, as private in Captain Burkhardt's company, Colonel Jacob's battalion of Philadelphia Associators. He was born in Mannheim, Germany; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 76357.

MISS HELEN KNOX. 86948

Born in Giddings, Tex.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, as follows:

1. William Alexander Knox (b. 1841) m., 1870, Bettie Williams (b. 1847).
2. Lewis Lanier Williams (b. 1819) m. Caroline Bolton (b. 1827).
3. Robert O. Williams (b. 1773) m. Rebecca Jane Smith (b. 1787).
4. Joseph Williams m. Rebecca Lanier.

Joseph Williams (1748-1827) was distinguished for his enterprise, activity and patriotism. In the warfare with the Tories he commanded the Whigs and gave valuable civil service. His uniform is in the possession of the Historical Society of Richmond. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Surry County, N. C.

Also No. 31905.

MRS. FLOY DE VORE PERFECT SOULE. 86949

Born in Saltillo, Tenn.

Wife of Edward Clark Soule.

Descendant of Jabin Bosworth, as follows:

1. Freeman White Perfect (b. 1854) m., 1879, Mary Emily Lewis (b. 1848).
2. John Sidney Lewis (1806-86) m., 1843, Edna Adeline Bosworth (1820-89).
3. Jabin Bosworth, Jr. (1782-1863), m., 1814, Betsy Matilda Brevoort (1791-1870).
4. Jabin Bosworth m., 1773, Luna West (1754-1822).

Jabin Bosworth (1752-92) served as private in the New York State troops under Capt. Salisbury, Colonel Whiting. He died in Whitehall, N. Y.

MRS. MERCY BRIGGS PERKINS RAMSEY. 86950

Born in Ottawa, Ill.

Wife of J. Murray Ramsey.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Perkins, as follows:

1. Noah Cushman Perkins, Jr. (1846-1900) m., 1870, Georgia Clara Beckwith (1850-1900).
2. Noah Cushman Perkins (1810-80) m., 1843, May Allen Swift (1817-76).
3. Lothrop Perkins (1779-1867) m., 1807, Mercy Cushman (1776-1815).
4. Isaac Perkins m., 1771, Molly Shurtleff (1747-1831).

Isaac Perkins (1744-1839) served as sergeant in Capt. Amos Wade's 3rd company of Lexington minute men. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Also No. 72326.

MRS. SARAH ETHEL TUCKER CHRISTAIN. 86951

Born in Marshall, Mo.

Wife of Asa K. Christain.

Descendant of John Mercereau, as follows:

1. Layton Gilliam Tucker (b. 1863) m., 1886, Sadona Byrd Shaw (b. 1865).
2. Leonidas Henry Tucker (b. 1839) m., 1861, Sarah Barbary Mercereau (1832-1909).
3. Job L. Mercereau (1802-82) m., 1828, Harriet Wheeler (1803-1900).
4. Peter Mercereau (1779-1855) m. Sarah Layton (1781-1859).
5. John Mercereau m. 2nd, 1771, Barbary Van Pelt (1752-1847).

John Mercereau (1732-1820) served as private with his brother Joshua, and was instrumental in saving the retreat of General Washington's army after crossing the Delaware River, by discovering a sunken boat and destroying it. He was born in Staten Island; died in Union, N. Y.

Also No. 48702.

MRS. MARY EMILY BURGESS COCHRAN. 86952

Born in Mansfield, La.

Wife of William Mainer Cochran.

Descendant of Capt. John Morton, as follows:

1. John James Burgess (b. 1845) m., 1871, Martha Anne Sammons (b. 1849).
2. Samuel Smith Sammons (1819-85) m., 1849, Emily Ann Morton (1829-99).
3. Hugh Frazier Morton (1800-80) m., 1828, Mary Watkins (1797-1873).
4. Hezekiah Morton (1757-1831) m., 1791, Phoebe Moseley.
5. John Morton m., 1750, Mary Elizabeth Anderson (b. 1730).

John Morton (1730-96) commanded a company in the 4th Virginia regiment, 1776, under Col. Thomas Elliott. He was born in Virginia; died in West Virginia.

Also No. 60813.

MRS. JESSIE NAOMI STEWART ROSS. 86953

Born in Nemaha County, Kans.

Wife of John Francis Ross.

Descendant of Paul Hammond and of Samuel Fuller, as follows:

1. William W. Stewart (1835-1902) m., 1859, Sarah Ann Hammond (1839-1906).
2. Charles Hammond (1807-75) m., 1830, Clarissa Clark (1807-44).
3. Benoni G. Hammond (1784-1866) m., 1808, Ruth Lobdell (1785-1863); Enan Clark m., 1805, Mary Lovisa Fuller (b. 1787).
4. Paul Hammond m., 1781, Mary Fuller (1763-1843); Samuel Fuller m., 1780, Esther Flagg (b. 1755).

Paul Hammond (1757-1838) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. John Chipman's company, Col. Seth Werner's regiment. He was pensioned for nine months' service as private, Continental Line. He was born in Wales; died in Webster, N. Y.

Also No. 34127.

Samuel Fuller (1752-1841) served, 1776, as private under Capt. Timothy Percival, Col. Jedediah Huntington, Connecticut troops; in 1777 enlisted under Capt. Elisha Mack, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Brant, N. Y.

MRS. MATTIE JACKSON RUSH. 86954

Born in Tuskegee, Ala.

Wife of John Wesley Rush.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Crawford, as follows:

1. Winfield S. Jackson (1819-90) m. 2nd, 1857, Ethelia Cobb (1831-1902).
2. William F. Jackson (1790-1855) m., 1813, Harriet Crawford (b. 1796).
3. Peter Crawford m. Mary Crawford.
4. Charles Crawford m. Jane Maxwell (parents of Mary).

Charles Crawford (1738-1813) commanded a company, 1775, in Col. Robert Howe's 2nd North Carolina regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

Also No. 73186.

MISS MAMIE LOUISE RUSH. 86955

Born in Milam County, Tex.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Crawford, as follows:

1. John Wesley Rush (b. 1858) m., 1884, Mattie Jackson (b. 1866).

See No. 86954.

MRS. DAISY McADAMS DENHAM. 86956

Born in Mound City, Mo.

Wife of A. W. Denham.

Descendant of Capt. John Brown, as follows:

1. John Arnold McAdams (1836-96) m., 1860, Mary Elizabeth Biggers (b. 1841).
2. Charles Stuart Biggers (1802-80) m., 1834, Elsa Roena Nichols (1812-90).
3. Ira Nichols (1787-1856) m., 1810, Ameret Case (1791-1888).
4. Timothy Case (1759-1850) m., 1781, Esther Brown (1762-1838).
5. John Brown m., 1758, Hannah Owen (1740-1831).

John Brown (1728-76) commanded a company in the 18th regiment of Connecticut militia, and, 1776, joined the Continental Army at New York. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in New York City.

Also No. 74072.

MISS ANNA CORNELIA CROSBY. 86957

Born in Dexter, Me.

Descendant of Lieut. Oliver Crosby, as follows:

1. Josiah Crosby (1816-1904) m. 2nd, 1849, Mary Bradbury Foss (1834-1906).
2. Oliver Crosby, Jr. (1769-1851) m., 1800, Harriet Chase (d. 1843).
3. Oliver Crosby m., 1768, Rachel Stickney (b. 1746).

Oliver Crosby (1744-1825) marched as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the third Billerica company. He subsequently served on the town committee for enlisting men. He was born and died in Billerica, Mass.

Also No. 48525.

MRS. MARGARET AUSTIN REDFIELD. 86958

Born in Scottsville, Tex.

Wife of H. L. Redfield.

Descendant of John Rose, as follows:

1. Hiram Granville Austin (1847-98) m., 1869, Elizabeth Rose (b. 1849).
2. Preston R. Rose (1822-60) m., 1842, Mary Anne Scott (b. 1827).
3. Pinckney Rose m. Mary Vardman.
4. John Rose m. Mary Washington.

John Rose (1746-1846) served as private under Col. Elijah Clark in the Georgia campaign. He was born near Oxford, Ga.

Also No. 80406.

MRS. LATONA MOORES CHRISTOPHER. 86959

Born in Bowie County, Tex.

Wife of Bruce Christopher.

Descendant of Reuben Harrison and of Lieut. Henry Moores, as follows:

1. William Henry Harrison Moores (1830-98) m. 2nd, 1862, Maria Louise Ross (1838-75).
2. Charles Moores (1776-1852) m. Mary Morrison (1792-1844).
3. Henry Moores m. Jean Ross (b. 1857); Reuben Harrison m., 1782, Sarah Burge (1765-1831).

Reuben Harrison served as private in Capt. Thomas Taylor's regiment, Henderson's brigade, South Carolina militia, 1781. He was born in South Carolina; died in Fairfield District, S. C.

Also No. 79877.

Henry Moores served as lieutenant in Capt. William Mitchell's company, South Carolina Continental regiment, commanded by Col. Barnard Beekman. He was born, 1744, in Mecklenburg, N. C.; died in Madison County, Ky.

MRS. MARY LUNSFORD THORN MOORES. 86960

Born in Winnsboro, S. C.

Wife of William Henry Harrison Moores.

Descendant of Swanson Lunsford, Daniel McDonald, Col. Thomas Wade, Capt. George Wade, John Turner, and John Douglas, as follows:

1. William Turner Thorn (1840-79) m., 1866, Frances Douglass (b. 1841).
2. Dr. William Thorn (1808-81) m., 1839, Martha Miller McCrorey (1814-76); Dr. John Douglass (1795-1870) m., 1817, Mary Letherd Lunsford (1798-1873).
3. Swanson Lunsford m., 1797, Rebecca Wade (1778-1851); John McCrorey (1774-1849) m., 1795, Margaret Turner (1775-1849); John Douglas m., 1781, Sarah Dunn (1763-1813).
4. George Wade m., 1766, Mary McDonald (1748-79); John Turner m., 1773, Margaret Adger (1755-95).
5. Daniel McDonald m., 1745, Rebecca Middleton; Thomas Wade m., 1745, Jane Boggan.

Swanson Lunsford (1754-99) was a member of Lee's Legion in 1776. He was born in Petersburg, Va.; died in Columbia, S. C.

Daniel McDonald (1723-97) served as private in the militia to defend South Carolina. He died in Lancaster, S. C.

Thomas Wade (1722-87) served as colonel of minute men and as a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775. He was born and died in Anson, N. C.

George Wade (1747-1824) raised a company and marched to the relief of Charleston. He was taken prisoner by Tarleton and was wounded in the battle of Savannah. He was born in Granville, N. C.; died in Columbia, S. C.

John Turner served in the Revolution as a soldier and patriot. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

John Douglas (1760-1813) served as a soldier under Capt. Gordon in the 5th South Carolina regiment. He was born and died in South Carolina.

MRS. MARY WHITAKER VINCENT. 86961

Born in Longtown, S. C.

Wife of Philip D. Vincent.

Descendant of Capt. Willis Whitaker, Theodore Trezevant, Reuben Harrison, James Hamden Thomson, and Lieut. Henry Moores, as follows:

1. Willis Whitaker (1834-86) m., 1865, Charlotte Ann June (b. 1844).
2. Willis Whitaker, Jr. (1798-1867) m., 1833, Sarah Moores (1810-43); Daniel June (1795-1873) m., 1837, Charlotte Ann Ellison (1817-45).

3. Willis Whitaker m. Sarah Williams (1772-1802); William Ellison (1781-1838) m., 1813, Ann Catherine Thomson (1788-1849); Charles Moores (1776-1852) m. Mary Harrison (1792-1844).

See No. 86959.

4. James Hamden Thompson m., 1725, Elizabeth Martha Trezevant.
5. Theodore Trezevant m., 1753, Catherine Timothy (1735-1864).

Willis Whitaker (1748-1832) served as captain in Colonel Kershaw's South Carolina regiment. He was born near Camden; died in Fairfield District, S. C.

Also No. 75653.

Theodore Trezevant (1722-1801) was a patriot and member of the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

James Hamden Thomson, after the capitulation of Charleston, was seized for refusing to become a British subject and carried to St. Augustine. He acted as chaplain to the prisoners during the incarceration. He died, 1795, in Charleston, S. C.

MISS VIRGINIA THOMAS ECKMAN. 86962

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ky.

Descendant of Col. John Proctor, as follows:

1. John Henry Eckman (b. 1846) m., 1869, Virginia Isabella White (1850-92).
2. Daniel James Eckman (1815-82) m., 1842, Elizabeth Mitchel Thomas (1824-61).
3. Levi Thomas (d. 1833) m. Dorinda Proctor.
4. Jeremiah Proctor m., 1796, Mary Nichols (1780-1855).
5. John Proctor m. —— Hamilton.

John Proctor (1740-89) was colonel of the 1st battalion of the Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Westmoreland County.

Also No. 52982.

MISS ELIZA PORCHER GAINES. 86963

Born in Madisonville, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. James Gaines, as follows:

1. Samuel Moore Gaines (b. 1815) m. 2nd, 1857, Susan Caroline Cater (d. 1896).
2. John Strother Gaines (1794-1879) m. Letitia Dalton Moore.
3. Samuel Moore (b. 1764) m. Elizabeth Gaines.
4. James Gaines m. Elizabeth Strother.

James Gaines (1742-1830) commanded a company of North Carolina volunteers at Guilford Court House and the artillery at Eutaw Springs, where he served with distinction. He was born in Culpeper, Va.; died in Kingsport, Tenn.

Also No. 31301.

MRS. MAZIE BATE MASTIN. 86964

Born in Huntsville, Ala.
Wife of Thomas Fearn Mastin.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Charles Pope, as follows:

1. William B. Bate (1826-1905) m., 1856, Julia Peete (1834-1910).
2. Samuel Peete (1794-1877) m., 1833, Susan Ann Pope (1816-37).
3. Benjamin Stokely Pope m. Eliza Wyatt.
4. Charles Pope m. Jane Stokely.

Charles Pope (1748-1803) commanded a Delaware company at Mamaroneck, where he was wounded, 1776. He was promoted to lieutenant-colonel and retired on account of wounds. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Smyrna, Del.; died in Savannah, Ga.

Also No. 48912.

MRS. IRAETTA FLATO ROACH. 86965

Born in Eagle Pass, Tex.
Wife of Thomas Stith Roach.
Descendant of Walton Harris, as follows:

1. Oscar Edward Flato (b. 1866) m., 1885, Jennie Gibbs (b. 1869).
2. Jeptha M. Gibbs (1840-91) m., 1864, Iraetta Camp (b. 1846).
3. Thomas F. Gibbs (1797-1859) m. Caroline R. Harris (1805-88).
4. Walton Harris, Jr. (1775-1820), m., 1807, Virginia Billups (b. 1787).
5. Walton Harris m. Rebecca Lanier.

See No. 86435.

MRS. MARY HOMER HARRINGTON MURRAY. 86966

Born in Groesbeck, Tex.
Wife of Robert George Murray.
Descendant of Col. William Edmonds and of Col. George Baylor, as follows:

1. Judge John A. Harrington (1840-99) m., 1867, Mary Josephine Horner (b. 1839).
2. Joseph Horner (1807-86) m., 1832, Eliza Baylor (1815-50).
3. William Horner (1766-1841) m., 1790, Mary Edmonds (d. 1838); John Walker Baylor (1779-1826) m., 1799, Ann Diggs Fitzhugh (1780-1860).
4. William Edmonds m. Elizabeth Blacknell; George Baylor m., 1780, Lucy Page (d. 1843).

William Edmonds (1734-1816) was recommended for colonel of militia by the court of Fauquier County, 1778, where he died. He was born in Lancaster County, Va.

George Baylor (1732-81) raised and equipped a battalion of Horse, which was in constant service until he was disabled by wounds. He was aide to Washington at Trenton and presented the colors taken

there to the Continental Congress. Baylor's Dragoons were surprised while asleep at Tappen, 1778, and all that were not murdered were captured. The sword which Congress presented him "for his soldierly qualities and brilliant achievements" is now in the family. He was born in New Market, Va.; died in Barbadoes, W. I.

Also No. 53995.

MISS ALICE STEVENSON. 86967

Born in Stevenson, Tex.

Descendant of James McCaleb, as follows:

1. William L. Stevenson (1837-90) m., 1867, Mary La Dora Wiley (b. 1843).
2. Oliver Lee Wiley (1808-61) m., 1833, Mary McKellar (1814-57).
3. Evan Shelby Wiley (1783-1825) m., 1804, Mary McCaleb (1786-1840).
4. James McCaleb m., 1777, Sarah (or Mary) McCaleb (d. 1828).

James McCaleb (1744-1827) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Reed's company, 1st North Carolina battalion, commanded by Col. Thomas Clark. He was born in Scotland; died in Cabarrus County, N. C.

Also No. 50144.

MRS. FRANCES G. ANDERSON DORST. 86968

Born in Gonzales, Tex.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Polk, as follows:

1. James Dillard Anderson (1811-76) m., 1856, Sarah Polk (b. 1831).
2. Dr. Thomas Polk (1792-1872) m. Sarah Sloan (1798-1872).
3. Charles Polk m., 1774, Delilah Tyler (1755-97).

See No. 86591.

MRS. SARAH ADELAIDE WILSON SAUNDERS. 86969

Born in Iredel, N. C.

Wife of Richard E. Saunders.

Descendant of John Wilson, as follows:

1. Rev. John MacKamie Wilson, Jr. (1808-81), m., 1831, Philadelphia Harmon Fox (1816-98).
2. Rev. John Makemie Wilson (1769-1831) m., 1797, Mary Erwin (1773-1832).
3. John Wilson m. 2nd, 1766, Margaret (or Martha) Makemie Alexander (1739-90).

John Wilson (1735-79) was a patriot of Mecklenburg County and a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He was active in opposing Tarleton, but died near Charlotte before the British evacuated the town. He was born in England.

Also No. 14645.

MRS. HOWARD HEARNE BURKITT. 86970

Born in Palestine, Tex.

Wife of George W. Burkitt, Jr.

Descendant of John Gilmer and of Benjamin Howard, as follows:

1. John Randolph Hearne (b. 1854) m. 2nd, 1883, Emma Sophronia Howard (b. 1864).
2. Columbus Calaminus Hearne (1814-67) m., 1842, Mary Ellen Gilmer (1820-73); George R. Howard (1818-1900) m., 1850, Cornelia Cox (1829-1909).
3. David Harvey Gilmer (b. 1790) m. Virginia Clark; Benjamin Howard (1780-1825) m. Betsy Walker (b. 1785).
4. John Gilmer m. Mildred Meriwether (b. 1753); Benjamin Howard m., 1762, Prudence Sater (1743-1822).

John Gilmer (1748-90) was an officer under Marquis Lafayette at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Williamsburg, Va.; died in Georgia.

Also No. 73324.

Benjamin Howard (1742-1828) served as private in Capt. Henry Gaither's company, Col. John H. Stone's 1st Maryland regiment. He was born in Maryland; died in North Carolina.

MISS LEILA ELEANOR HEARNE. 86971

Born in Hearne, Tex.

Descendant of John Gilmer, as follows:

1. Charles Carrol Hearne (1850-95) m., 1871, Alice La Fayette Green (1854-79).
2. Columbus Calamicus Hearne (1814-67) m., 1842, Mary Ellen Gilmer (1820-73).

See No. 86970.

MRS. ADA DUNLAP LUMPKIN. 86972

Born in Meridian, Tex.

Wife of Abram Alex Lumpkin.

Descendant of James Robertson, as follows:

1. Thomas L. Dunlap m. Cynthia Lou Hall.
2. John R. Dunlap m. Emiline Robertson.
3. James Robertson, Jr., m. Mary Holland.
4. James Robertson m., 1812, Sarah Morris (1763-1838).

James Robertson (1759-1838) served as private in the Revolution and was known as "Horse-Shoe Robertson." He was born in South Carolina; died in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Also No. 49135.

86973 86974 86975 86976 86977

MRS. CORDELIA WATT ANDREWS. 86978

Born in Lockhart, Tex.

Wife of John Franklin Andrews.

Descendant of Aquilla Lane, as follows:

1. Joseph Henderson Watt (1850-1901) m., 1882, Maude Martin Lane (b. 1856).
2. Pleasant Washington Lane (b. 1800) m. 2nd, 1849, Mary Aiken.
3. Aquilla Lane m., 1780, Agnes Fitzgerald (b. 1763).

Aquilla Lane (1753-1819) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Captain Russell's company, Colonel Christian's Virginia regiment, and, 1781, in Capt. Anthony Belcher's company, Col. Israel Shelby's regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Washington County, Tenn.

Also No. 63318.

MRS. LILY PARHAM MOORE COWDEN. 86979

Born in Adairsville, Ga.

Wife of John M. Cowden.

Descendant of Benjamin Liddon, as follows:

1. Robert Moore (1833-77) m., 1860, Kittie Liddon (b. 1844).
2. William Abram Liddon (1795-1853) m., 1819, Mary White Davis (1800-81).

See No. 86139.

MRS. KITTIE CLYDE COWDEN CARPENTER. 86980

Born in Midland, Tex.

Descendant of Benjamin Liddon, as follows:

1. John M. Cowden (b. 1858) m., 1884, Lily Parham Moore (b. 1864).

See No. 86979.

MRS. ESTHER ALLEN GAW. 86981

Born in Hudson, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Clinton Gaw.

Descendant of Thomas Ellinwood, as follows:

1. Clarence E. Allen (b. 1852) m., 1877, Corinne M. Tuckerman (b. 1856).
2. Jacob Tuckerman (1832-96) m., 1850, Elizabeth Ellinwood (b. 1838).
3. John Murphy Ellinwood (1802-94) m., 1824, Hannah Fuller.
4. Ralph Ellinwood (1774-1859) m., 1801, Elizabeth Marble.
5. Thomas Ellinwood m., 1763, Mary Babcock.

Thomas Ellinwood (1727-1804) was a member of the Committees of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, 1776, at Brimfield, Mass., where he died. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.

Also No. 73819.

MRS. IDAH KIER PRICE. 86982

Born in Oil City, Pa.

Wife of Lyttleton Price.

Descendant of William Frampton, as follows:

1. Thomas Kier (b. 1846) m., 1873, Evaline Frampton (1853-75).
2. Samuel Frampton (1810-87) m. Evaline Reynolds (1820-96).
3. David Frampton (1772-1850) m. Hannah Lobach.
4. William Frampton m. —— Stealey.

William Frampton (1742-1829) served as a private in the 8th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, commanded by Col. Alexander Brown, 1780-82. He was born in Burlington, N. J.; died in Clarion County, Pa.

Also No. 80397.

MRS. LULU JEAN HORTON WIGHT. 86983

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of Royal E. Wight.

Descendant of Eliphalet Everett, as follows:

1. James Augustus Horton (b. 1851) m., 1880, Clara Tremaine (b. 1858).
2. Abner Tremaine (1811-71) m. 2nd, 1849, Mahalah Hatch (1819-1908).
3. Henry Hatch (1783-1856) m., 1806, Lorania Everett.
4. Eliphalet Everett m. Rhoda Peck (d. 1851).

Eliphalet Everett (1757-1815) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's company, 7th Connecticut regiment, under Col. Heman Swift. He was born in Ellsworth, Conn.; died in Brownville, N. Y.

Also No. 53397.

MRS. MINA M. PARKER PATRICK. 86984

Born in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Wife of William Atwood Patrick.

Descendant of Joseph Parker, as follows:

1. Amasa Parker (1801-62) m., 1833, Louisa Townsend (1806-51).
2. Joseph Parker m., 1781, Polly McCollister (1763-1845).

Joseph Parker (1760-1848) received a pension for service as private, 1777-78, in Captain Mansfield's company, Colonel Meigs' regiment of Connecticut troops. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in West Windsor, Vt.

Also No. 71025.

MRS. MABEL BRIGGS CUSHMAN. 86985

Born in Hinsdale, N. H.

Wife of William Cushman.

Descendant of Thomas Akeley and of Jotham Wilder, as follows:

1. Russell H. Briggs (b. 1853) m., 1880, Nettie Fessenden (b. 1863).
2. Thomas Briggs (1811-91) m. 2nd, 1848, Elizabeth Akeley (1812-1904).
3. Thomas Akeley, Jr. (1782-1851) m., 1805, Elizabeth Whitcomb (1785-1867).
4. Thomas Akeley m., 1783, Abigail Wilder (1765-1840).
5. Jotham Wilder m., 1746, Phebe Wheeler (1728-1806).

Thomas Akeley (1755-1850) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Joseph Guild's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Jotham Wilder (1710-1801) served as a private from Lancaster, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 74585.

MRS. MARY A. PARISH BROWNE. 86986

Born in Randolph, Vt.

Wife of Edward L. Browne.

Descendant of Jacob Parish and of Capt. Israel Converse, as follows:

1. Jacob Kimball Parish (1793-1881) m. 2nd, 1830, Mary Ann Converse (1803-87).
2. Jacob Parish m., 1773, Mehitabel Flint (1753-1832); Israel Converse, Jr. (1772-1827), m., 1800, Anna Smith (d. 1836).
3. Israel Converse m. 2nd Hannah Walbridge (d. 1830).

Jacob Parish (1752-1838) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Robert Campbell's company, Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Also No. 45608.

Israel Converse (1743-1806) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain, 1780, in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Also No. 76304.

MRS. ETHEL TUFTS CLEVELAND RENNIE. 86987

Born in Braintree, Vt.

Wife of Robert H. Rennie.

Descendant of Stephen Cleveland, as follows:

1. Frank Huntington Cleveland (b. 1857) m., 1875, Lucy Shedel (b. 1848).
2. James P. Cleveland, Jr. (1828-1908), m., 1850, Martha Flint (1833-93).
3. James P. Cleveland (1803-1900) m., 1827, Anne Pride Huntington (1807-86).
4. Stephen Cleveland m. Hannah Huntington.

Stephen Cleveland (1765-1835) enlisted at the age of seventeen as matross in Capt. Benjamin Durkee's company of Connecticut militia for the defense of Fort Griswold. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Bethel, Vt.

Also No. 81131.

MRS. MAY GODFREY SCOTT. 86988

Born in Randolph, Vt.

Wife of Dr. George W. Scott.

Descendant of Joseph Riford, as follows:

1. Ethan N. Godfrey (b. 1834) m., 1858, Ruth Heath (b. 1840).
2. Otis Heath (1796-1847) m., 1822, Betsey Riford (1800-66).
3. Joseph Riford, Jr. (b. 1756), m. Rachel Mann (b. 1757).
4. Joseph Riford m. Hannah ——.

Joseph Riford served on the Lexington Alarm, and, 1777, was taken prisoner and held on a prison ship, where he died. He was born in England.

Also No. 79829.

MRS. JENNIE BROWNE TRUESDELL. 86989

Born in Waupaca, Wis.

Wife of Clarence H. Truesdell.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Converse and of Jacob Parish, as follows:

1. E. L. Browne (b. 1830) m., 1856, Mary A. Parish (b. 1835).
2. Jacob Kimball Parish (1793-1887) m., 1830, Mary Ann Converse (1803-87).

See No. 86986.

MISS HELEN FALES. 86990

Born in Brandon, Vt.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Hyde and of Andrew Clark, as follows:

1. Daniel P. Fales (1816-97) m., 1837, Louisa Hyde (1817-1907).
2. Samuel Hyde (1771-1820) m., 1794, Freelove Clark (1778-1874).
3. Ebenezer Hyde m. Lois Thatcher; Andrew Clark m. Mary Robinson.

Ebenezer Hyde was a minute man at the various alarms under Col. Gideon Warren and served as lieutenant, 1780, at Crown Point. He was born in Connecticut; died in Poultney, Vt.

Andrew Clark (1750-1819) was a minute man from Lebanon, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Wells, Vt.

Also No. 52994.

MRS. FANNIE FENTON WILCOX. 86991

Born in Wells, Vt.

Wife of Frank Wilcox.

Descendant of Ebenezer Goodspeed and of Rufus Goodspeed, as follows:

1. Franklin Fenton (b. 1830) m., 1857, Laura Ann Munson (b. 1835).
2. Abner Fenton m., 1829, Polly Goodspeed (1809-59).
3. Stephen Goodspeed (1776-1845) m. Polly Howard (d. 1857).
4. Rufus Goodspeed m. 2nd, 1775, Abigail Stevens (or Fish).
5. Ebenezer Goodspeed m., 1736, Elizabeth Bodfish (b. 1713).

Ebenezer Goodspeed (1716-79) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Micah Hamlin's company and, 1778, in Capt. Joseph Griffith's company, Col. John Jacobs' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Warsaw, N. Y.

Rufus Goodspeed in 1778-79 served in a company of matross, Colonel Freeman's regiment, at the Dartmouth, Bedford, and Falmouth alarms. He was born, 1749, in Barnstable, Mass.

Also No. 70898.

MRS. MINNIE CHAPMAN McCOMAS EASLEY. 86992

Born in Pearisburg, Va.

Wife of Judge George W. Easley.

Descendant of Ensign John Chapman, as follows:

1. Dr. W. W. McComas (1826-62) m., 1851, Sarah French (b. 1832).
2. Guy D. French (1798-1865) m., 1825, Araminta Chapman (1808-76).
3. Henley Chapman (1779-1864) m., 1803, Mary Alexander (1784-1837).
4. John Chapman m. Sarah Abbott.

John Chapman (1740-1815) served on several tours of duty, 1779-80, as private and ensign in the Virginia militia. He was born in Culpeper County; died in Giles County, Va.

Also No. 85922.

MRS. SADIE EASLEY MASON. 86993

Born in Pearisburg, Va.

Wife of Judge Bernard Mason.

Descendant of Ensign John Chapman, as follows:

1. Judge George W. Easley (1846-90) m., 1874, Minnie Chapman McComas (b. 1854).

See No. 86992.

MRS. SUE LONG PEARSON. 86994

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Richmond N. Pearson.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Long, as follows:

1. Benjamin S. Long (1804-76) m., 1825, Elizabeth Ashe Brownrigg (1839-68).
2. Lunsford Long (d. 1809) m. 2nd, 1799, Mary Copeland (d. 1811).
3. Nicholas Long m. 2nd, 1761, Mary McKinnie.

Nicholas Long served as colonel of infantry and quartermaster-general, 1776, in tthe Continental Army. He was born in North Carolina, where, in 1797, he died.

MRS. SALLIE FLOYD BOTTIMORE VAN WYCK. 86995

Born in Norfolk, Va.

Wife of Stephen Van Wyck.

Descendant of Matthew Floyd, as follows:

1. Thomas Bottimore m. Lizzie E. B. Floyd.
2. Matthew Floyd m. Elizabeth Custis Glenn.

Matthew Floyd (1763-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Accomac County, 1832, for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Northampton County; died in Accomac County, Va.

Also No. 20119.

MRS. ANNA DINGUID TURNER. 86996

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Wife of Hugh L. Turner.

Descendant of Moses Roberts, as follows:

1. William D. Dinguid (b. 1851) m., 1880, Nora A. Cottrell (b. 1857).
2. Richard H. Cottrell (1833-95) m., 1853, Mary Roberts Laughton (1833-72).
3. John E. Laughton m., 1826, Catherine D. Roberts.
4. Moses Roberts, Jr. (d. 1853), m. Mary Camp.
5. Moses Roberts m. Mary Coe.

Moses Roberts (1725-1804) served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Essex County.

Also No. 77387.

MRS. SUSAN TIDBALL WEST TEWKSBURY. 86997

Born in Bedford, Va.

Wife of William D. Tewksbury.

Descendant of Thomas Haskins, as follows:

1. Samuel A. West (b. 1845) m. Lucy Davis Hinton.
2. Robert West m., 1844, Ann Eliza Scott.
3. Thomas Scott m. Jane Haskins.
4. Thomas Haskins m., 1765, Ann Nash.

Thomas Haskins (1740-98) was a member of the Committee of Safety from Prince Edward County, Va., 1775. He died in Prince Edward County, Va.

Also No. 72273.

MRS. ELEANOR HARRISON CARR BOOTH. 86998

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Wife of Gardner Lloyd Booth.

Descendant of John Wright Stanley, as follows:

1. Joseph Carr (1836-1902) m. 2nd, 1875, Fanny Harrison (b. 1851).
2. Joseph Gibson Carr (1812-78) m., 1835, Lucy Stanley Armistead (1815-51).
3. Gail Walker Keith Arimstead (1783-1845) m., 1814, Elizabeth Stanley (1797-1861).
4. John Stanley m. Elizabeth Franck.
5. John Wright Stanley m. Ann Cogdell (1752-1805).

John Wright Stanley (1742-89) was a patriot who contributed money for munitions. It was said that the army would not have been victoroius at Yorktown but for his financial support. He was born in Berne County, N. C.; died in Newburn, N. C.

MRS. ROSE ELLZEY McCORMICK LEWIS. 86999

Born in Clark County, Va.
Wife of Lorenzo Lewis.
Descendant of Capt. James McIlhany, as follows:

1. Francis McCormick (1801-72) m., 1839, Rose Mortimer Ellzey (1818-1908).
2. Lewis Ellzey (1780-1871) m., 1801, Rosannah McIlhany (1781-1821).
3. James McIlhany m., 1778, Margaret Tribbey Williams (1760-1837).

James McIlhany (1749-1804) served as 1st lieutenant in the 10th Virginia regiment, 1776, as captain, 1777, resigning, 1778. He was born and died in Loudoun County, Va.

Also No. 76766.

MISS PHILIPPA AUGUSTA WATTLES. 87000

Born in Alexandria, Va.
Descendant of Capt. William Wattles, as follows:

1. Henry Starr Wattles (1825-73) m., 1854, Caroline Clagett (b. 1828).
2. Nathaniel Wattles (1771-1853) m. 2nd, 1811, Sarah Smith (1788-1866).
3. William Wattles m. Sarah Seabury Starr.

William Wattles (1739-87) commanded the privateers, "Phœnix," "Nancy," "Cornet," and "Young Cromwell." He was twice captured and suffered many privations in prison. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 29410.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.
"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.
"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There is one "Real Daughter" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abbott, Edith C. 189
Abbott, Lucia Wilmot 56
Adams, Addie Lockwood 97
Adams, Bernice Cowden 99
Adams, Catherine Van Gordon 35
Adams, Fannie Barrow 175
Adams, Grace 36
Adams, Irma D. Clarke 17
Adams, Phebe A. Tilton 245
Adkins, Grace Allen 192
Albert, Edith May Spicer 269
Alcock, Edith Allen 13
Aldred, Bessie Sparks 175
Allein, Anne Ball 137
Allen, Mary A. Barton 294
Allen, Minnie Lewis 12
Alley, Stella M. Newton 118
Anderson, Sarah Stephens 91
Anderson, Sophia Tingley 180
Andrew, Alletta Cunningham 198
Andrews, Cordelia Watt 310
Andrews, Dora Winn 73
Anglin, Mrs. Helen M. Funk 6
Anstadt, Emma C. Jones 38
Anthony, Elsie Meredith Bailie 11
Armel, Anna Priscilla 71
Armentrout, Marion Harter 208
Arndt, Rosabella Reinhardt 131
Arnold, Nora M. 118
Arthur, Elizabeth 264
Austin, Ella T. Sterling 253
Austin, Ila Dot McQuilkin 200
Axtell, Lucena Chase, M. D. 204
Ayres, Sallie Whitfield 79

Babcock, Annie Fuller 220
Bacon, Nora Updike 54
Badgers, Lura A. Reed 52
Bagley, Martha E. Clapper 280
Bailie, Grace C. 94
Baird, Laura Johnson 267
Baker, Lena Grounds 52
Baker, Marion Davis 253
Baker, May I. 16
Baker, Minnie Hewes 182

Baldwin, Lillian Curnow..... 55
Baldwin, Mary Frances..... 206
Bamberger, Alma Souza..... 151
Banks, Irene Murph..... 60
Barris, Susannah Grace..... 238
Bartlett, Fannie Doane..... 125
Bartley, Melissa Cox..... 176
Basham, Anna Hinkley..... 211
Bates, Mabel Mussey..... 140
Bealer, Ernestine Brumby..... 58
Beall, Nannie Lewis..... 141
Beam, Alexina Booth..... 31
Beardsley, Gladys Heineman..... 152
Beattie, Clara Chouteau..... 81
Beavers, Ida Armstrong..... 50
Bedford, Lalla..... 176
Beecham, Elma..... 100
Belden, Ellen Henry Scranton..... 134
Belden, Mary Magie..... 135
Bell, Effie Dawson..... 155
Bell, Genie Pace..... 172
Benjamin, Emma Louise..... 290
Bennett, Bertha Clark..... 59
Berger, Wayland R. Pormort..... 278
Bickford, Mabel Rice..... 238
Bisbee, Mary Blood..... 37
Bishop, Martha B. Nye..... 145
Black, Grace Ayers..... 213
Blanchard, Marion Stafford..... 210
Blanchard, Mary E. Disbrow..... 36
Blasdel, Louise Gaines..... 57
Blasier, Minnie Fletcher..... 115
Blum, Elsie M. Hall..... 285
Boardman, Mary Parker..... 56
Boggs, Dorothy Renick..... 134
Boggs, Maude E. Matlack..... 246
Boggs, Susan Bruce..... 168
Booth, Eleanor Harrison Carr..... 316
Bostick, Mary E. Buckins..... 203
Bostwick, Jane Robertson..... 130
Bosworth, Mary Berry..... 211
Bowles, Minerva Catharine Wilson..... 100
Boyd, Ethelwyne Wiley..... 35
Boyd, Mrs. Julia Lanphere..... 63
Boyd, Mary Glenn..... 300
Braasch, Annie Hendrickson..... 27
Bradbury, Helen Marland..... 219
Bradley, Minnie Louise Allen..... 16
Bradshaw, Lena Hall..... 279
Brainard, L. Adelaide Boyle..... 287
Breitenbucher, Isabelle Ackerman..... 59
Bridgers, Laura P. Clark..... 268
Briggs, Leonora Leonard..... 299
Brockett, Hattie H. Herrick..... 164
Brooks, Leno Whitney Howard..... 118
Brower, Eleanor S. Boice..... 251
Brown, Alma Davis..... 275
Brown, Annie Payne..... 124
Brown, Dora E..... 150
Brown, Effa Riggs..... 135
Brown, Ida M..... 187
Brown, Julia Estelle Hickman..... 246

Brown, Margaret Stark Williamson 123
Brown, Marguerite Sexton 270
Brown, Martha Hebbard 252
Browne, Mary A. Parish 313
Brucholz, Elizabeth Roy Ware 229
Bryant, Marion F. Jones 223
Buckshorn, Adeline Maria Fisher 223
Buel, Evaline Wigley 177
Bumpass, Winnie 139
Burditt, Wilmahetta Jones 140
Burkitt, Howard Hearne 309
Burnham, Grace Warner 295
Burt, Addie S. 74
Bush, Elizabeth Ludlow Strong 254
Bush, Silence Elizabeth Rice 146
Byrd, Inez Adele Cramer 77
Byrd, Lillian 209
Byers, Cora 41

Cain, Margaret Allen 9
Caldwell, Dola Mabel 230
Caldwell, Edna E. Ingell 217
Calloway, Mackie Ruth 99
Calvert, Carrie Moore Beall 34
Campbell, Mrs. Elizabeth Kendall 7
Canfield, Laura Edna 287
Capell, Emma Spencer 69
Carlson, Belle H. Woodward 292
Carmody, Alice Leila 91
Carpenter, Kittie Clyde Cowden 311
Carpenter, Lucretia 139
Carpenter, Mattie Adams 210
Carper, Evelyn Bowyer 46
Carr, Carrie Sargeant 187
Carr, Ella 238
Carson, Charlotte Gillette 3
Carter, Kate Taylor Prescott 46
Cary, Henrietta Fiske 244
Cary, Mary Shelton 163
Case, Mrs. Villa Cole 3
Catlin, Elsie Abigail 112
Chamberlain, Harriet Slason 105
Chaney, Lucy Margaret 274
Chapman, Aimee Grace Cornell 197
Chapman, Mary Leftwich 204
Chase, Alice Fisk 242
Chase, Anna Samson 160
Chase, Edith Myrtle 39
Chase, Sarah Marion 221
Childs, Harriet Lusk 127
Christian, Sarah Ethel Tucker 303
Christopher, Latona Moores 305
Churchill, Mabel Cheesbro 63
Clapp, Helen De Lane 146
Clark, Ada Forbes 146
Clark, Elizabeth Lawler 270
Clark, Harriet Greene Baker 295
Clarke, Georgena Josephine 234
Clenen, Jeannette 25
Cleveland, Martina 142
Clinger, Florence Heinen 94
Cobb, Jennie Bryden 222

Coblentz, Clara Rankin..... 136
Cochran, Mary Emily Burgess..... 303
Cochran, Nannie Moore..... 99
Cochran, Stella A..... 22
Cockerill, Mrs. Neva Allen..... 9
Coffee, Camilla Wadding..... 153
Colby, Rebecca J. Knowlton..... 74
Colie, Caroline Runyon..... 245
Collins, Mrs. Emily Cotton..... 2
Collins, Ida Louise Cotton..... 226
Collins, Louise Hamner..... 80
Colvin, Mattie O'Brien..... 263
Conant, Abbie B..... 221
Conlon, Mary Major..... 233
Conrow, Mary Lavinia..... 71
Cook, Amanda Maria Luther..... 249
Cook, Bertha Dustin..... 194
Cook, Emma L. Smith..... 260
Cook, Sophia Louise..... 260
Cooke, Hattie Curnow..... 55
Coons, Evie Elizabeth Hall..... 223
Cooper, Clara Patterson..... 11
Cooper, Darlene M..... 182
Cooper, Josephine D..... 144
Copeland, Sarah Ball..... 96
Coram, Mary Downs Long..... 187
Corbett, Jane Vivian Allen..... 72
Cordray, Gertrude MacDonald..... 150
Corwin, Lutie Rebecca..... 276
Corwin, Mahala Christina Johnson..... 276
Cottie, Emma Stevens..... 132
Courtney, Helen A. McLaughlin..... 87
Cowan, Inafold E. Wilson..... 262
Cowden, Lily Parham Moore..... 311
Cowden, Mary Salvage..... 99
Cowdin, Anna Elizabeth..... 79
Cox, Blanche Hollingsworth..... 189
Cox, Ada Houston..... 139
Craine, Helen Graff..... 269
Craine, Lida Graff..... 269
Cramer, Clara Preston..... 282
Crammond, Eva A. Delano..... 265
Crane, Prudence A. McKay..... 258
Crema, Carrie Carswell McKay..... 259
Cristman, Kate B..... 249
Cromer, Ella Cox..... 43
Crosby, Anna Cornelia..... 305
Crowell, Nettie M. Cratty..... 113
Crueger, Cornelia Vickroy..... 92
Crum, Mrs. Myrtle Emery..... 6
Culter, Harriet Barnard..... 195
Cunningham, Helen E. McKinley..... 61
Currie, Ethel Shelby..... 43
Curry, Flora Sherwood..... 101
Cutright, Eula Davis..... 169
Cushman, Mabel Briggs..... 312

Dalbey, Hannah Virginia Lewis..... 83
Dalby, Nellie Ferrin..... 224
Daly, Elizabeth Tolman..... 15
Dandridge, Mary Winn..... 12
Danforth, L. Fay Hacker..... 72

Danforth, Charlotte Ellis..... 222
Darlington, Rosa M..... 80
Davenport, Frances Leona Thayer..... 193
Davis, Alice M. Starbuck..... 133
Davis, Carolyn Stroud Read..... 286
Davis, Clara Winnifred..... 119
Davis, Grace Archer..... 184
Davis, Mabel Stone..... 161
Day, Hallie Cowden..... 44
Day, Persis Abbott..... 73
Decker, Mary Warner..... 130
D'Egilbert, Ida May Jewell..... 157
De Laven, Anne Augusta Breese..... 259
Denham, Daisy McAdams..... 304
Derr, Myrta Rice..... 226
De Vault, Amelia Newby..... 301
De Witt, Mary Helen Holmes..... 38
Dickey, Elizabeth Powers..... 205
Dickinson, Marietta Miller..... 62
Diggles, Hannah Hinckley..... 212
Dill, Ella Jane..... 275
Dimke, Orpha Darby..... 275
Dingee, Helen Massey..... 93
Disque, Margaretta Wilson..... 288
Dodge, Elizabeth Wooster..... 53
Dolton, Edith Julia..... 185
Dolton, Isabella..... 185
Donavan, Theodosia Lang..... 176
Dorsey, Susan Harris..... 230
Dorst, Frances G. Anderson..... 399
Doughty, Alice Lounce Cooper..... 246
Dove, Alverda P..... 70
Dove, Lucinda Maria..... 70
Dow, Ora Edgett..... 228
Downs, Mary L. Prescott..... 265
Drake, Alice Cushman..... 265
Drewer, Minnie Chambliss..... 46
Dring, Caroline Augusta..... 75
Du Bois, Rose Lee..... 28
Duncan, Emma A. Stoddard..... 147
Dunmore, Mabel A. Curtis..... 276
Durfee, Ethel Munsell..... 61
Durland, Carrie V. Knapp..... 258
Dyer, Myrtle M. Johnson..... 19

Easley, Minnie Chapman McComas..... 315
Eastland, Mrs. Addie Morse..... 1
Eckman, Virginia Thomas..... 307
Edgerton, Mary Coe..... 83
Edmonds, Ida M..... 201
Edwards, Clair Josephine..... 236
Eisenhart, Anna M. Dandridge..... 23
Elder, Zeo Holbrook..... 195
Elliott, Mary Calloway..... 96
Ellis, Edith Anna (Ellis)..... 251
Elwood, Cornelia Slason..... 163
Emerson, Frances Soulé..... 100
Emmermann, Laura B. Griffin..... 173
Evans, Ada M..... 19
Evans, Ida Lee..... 99
Evans, Martha Snow..... 18
Evans, Mary Kate..... 99

Everett, Nettie Ward Frierson..... 171
Ewing, Susie W. Smith..... 116

Fales, Helen..... 314
Farmer, Emma Allen..... 216
Farncomb, Minnie Doty..... 160
Farrington, Ella Handy..... 183
Faulconer, Martha Johnson..... 19
Fay, Mary M. Brown..... 117
Fecto, Martha A. Whiting..... 216
Feidt, Josephine Thorpe..... 26
Felger, Alice Wilford..... 66
Fenstamaker, Alice Marie..... 293
Finley, Charles Garner..... 153
Fisher, Ida Eliza..... 65
Fisk, Ida M. Andrus..... 184
Fiske, Delia Pierce..... 22
Fitton, Edith Elizabeth Noble..... 106
Fleming, Mary M. Forney..... 38
Flickinger, Ella Hoyt..... 102
Flowers, Lelia Edmondson..... 154
Flowers, Lillie Edmondson..... 154
Fogg, Susan Field Ellis..... 21
Ford, Elizabeth Semans..... 247
Ford, Ellen Vinton..... 247
Foss, Mabel Hart..... 67
Folsom, Elizabeth Knowles..... 21
Foster, Jane Grace Adams..... 105
Foster, Mary E..... 107
Foster, Mary Lillian Carpenter..... 264
Frasa, Pearl Cartwright..... 43
Freeborn, Lydia Sanford..... 215
Freeborn, Mary R. Wilber..... 215
French, Helena C. Burns..... 228
French, Vida R..... 250
Frisbie, Blanche..... 291
Fry, Lucinda Hutchinson..... 36
Furber, Sarah Carolina French..... 208

Gadd, Anna Eyre..... 93
Gaffney, Josephine E. Van Gorder..... 229
Gaige, Anna Belle Eames..... 90
Gaines, Eliza Porcher..... 307
Gallagher, Mary Metzgar..... 286
Gamble, Cynthia Jane Wright..... 198
Gardner, Maude McLaren..... 177
Garverich, Minnie Strayer..... 281
Gary, Mrs. Maude Carpenter..... 1
Gause, Maggie L..... 97
Gaw, Esther Allen..... 311
Gay, Anna Stuart Ladd..... 296
Gayle, Genevieve Posey..... 13
Germany, Blanche Smith..... 95
Gettinger, Kathryn Shaw..... 183
Gibney, Clara L. Ustick..... 70
Gibson, Bessie Latham..... 58
Gillham, Mrs. Mary Flagg..... 5
Gilson, Gail..... 198
Gilson, Mildred..... 199
Glassner, Hazel Graham..... 294
Glines, Lucy Hutchins..... 134
Goodrich, Sarah E..... 129

Goodwyn, Helen Person..... 47
Gordon, Linda..... 261
Graff, Maud Williams..... 271
Grant, Mary J. Strickland..... 200
Graves, Isabelle W. Crombarger..... 283
Gray, Edith Earl..... 11
Gray, Hallie Shaw..... 18
Greathead, Edna M. Ackerman..... 78
Green, Anna Chambliss..... 47
Green, Cornelia Gillman..... 258
Green, Rhoda Arnold..... 118
Griswold, Jennie Lillian Ellis..... 222
Grocott, Ada McPherson..... 232
Grove, Lillian A. Axtell..... 205
Grumbein, Nellie Burr Bassel..... 50
Gunn, I. Eldora Zediker..... 237

Hack, Anna Treadway..... 266
Hackett, Irene Amelia..... 283
Haley, Sallie H. Robards..... 233
Hall, Fannie Rice..... 208
Hall, Frances Emily..... 207
Hall, Genevieve Steel..... 24
Hall, Lulu Barnett..... 180
Hamilton, Sara J. Farnum..... 217
Hamlin, Eva Robinson..... 14
Hancock, Virginia Kerfoot Bowen..... 170
Hand, Erwin Robinson..... 267
Handley, Lucy L. Baldwin..... 205
Hanford, Marion Christiancy..... 237
Hanifen, Helen Trask..... 182
Hanscom, Ada Jewell..... 49
Hardiman, Florence Seeley..... 112
Harer, Sadie Estelle Barner..... 281
Harness, Ida Elliott..... 279
Harrington, Lettie Butterfield..... 10
Harris, Florence Sherman Clark..... 296
Harris, Temmie Chambliss..... 47
Harriss, Belle Campbell..... 279
Harrison, Susie Hodges..... 300
Harrison, Myra..... 47
Hart, May Short..... 209
Harvey, Mary E. Streepey..... 193
Harwood, Mary N. (Harwood)..... 145
Hatch, Julia O. Hays..... 279
Haynes, Louise Kennard..... 269
Haynes, Sarah K. Roberts..... 32
Hays, Isabel Caroline..... 199
Hearne, Leila Eleanor..... 310
Heath, Anna S..... 201
Hendee, Adelaide May Crissey..... 87
Henderson, Nellie Bartlett..... 158
Herron, Louise Collins..... 80
Heywood, Isabel Cady..... 217
Hickok, Mary E. Thompson..... 95
Higinbotham, Lillian G. Starkweather..... 155
Hildreth, Mary Elmira..... 239
Hinsdale, Lois Edna Swigart..... 60
Hitchcock, Clara W. Tewksbury..... 184
Hobbs, Martha Roberta..... 48
Hodges, Eunice Deborah Parker..... 261
Hodges, Kittie Warner..... 28

Hoffman, Alice Kirk..... 34
Holden, Carrie Burnett..... 196
Holden, Mary Warner..... 220
Holke, Ester Astrid Lagerlof..... 61
Hollingsworth, Martha 189
Holt, Amanda Caldwell..... 34
Hoppman, Deborah Mason..... 253
Hornbeck, Leanna Diehl..... 185
Horner, Inez Beatrice Richardson..... 212
Horton, Laura McDavid..... 298
Hoster, Catherine McBride..... 188
Hotchkiss, Jessie G..... 197
Hotchkiss, Nellie E..... 197
Houseal, Sarah Wright..... 42
Howard, Jane Cady..... 217
Howard, Jeannie Colston..... 141
Howard, Josephine Frisbie..... 292
Hoy, Julia Harper Waters..... 235
Hubbard, Clara E. Buck..... 27
Hugett, Hatty Viola..... 65
Hughes, Jane E. Zimmers..... 40
Hughes, Silah A. Layton..... 162
Huiet, Lucy Cooner..... 299
Hungate, Phœbe Lemon..... 190
Hunt, Margaret Bright..... 231
Hunter, Catherine Stafford..... 210
Hunter, Julia 235
Hunter, Mary E. Gross..... 67
Hunter, Mary Stella..... 211
Huntington, May Benson..... 129
Hunton, Lelia Emeline..... 174
Hurst, Clara Swan Scott..... 72
Huslander, Mannie Coyle..... 135
Husted, Alberta Jackson..... 37
Hutchinson, Harriet A. Lane..... 66
Hypes, Emeline L. Allyn..... 191

Imlay, Irene Tilton..... 245
Irvine, Alby Mason..... 234
Isaacs, Eugenie F. Felbel..... 152
Ives, Mary Wilcox..... 164
Ivins, Mrs. Helen Collins..... 2

Jackson, Anna D. Hallett..... 259
Jackson, Helen Malvina..... 37
James, Juliet E. 187
James, Mary E. 124
Jamieson, Miriam Elizabeth..... 35
Jamieson, Nannie Camp..... 19
Janes, Sallie Saville..... 173
Jeffers, Lena M. Leavens..... 266
Jelleff, Elizabeth 133
Jenison, Caroline M. Spooner..... 178
Jennings, May Mann..... 59
Jennison, Ellen Mills..... 53
Jenkins, Bertha Upton..... 14
Jerrard, Margaret M..... 160
Jessop, Alice Kimball..... 16
Jett, Elizabeth Shaw..... 18
Jewell, Harriet Marsh..... 103
Jewell, Winona Reed..... 54

Johnson, Anne Shute..... 86
Johnson, Belle M. Gould..... 274
Johnson, Bernice Phelps..... 200
Johnson, Josephine Clough Board..... 257
Johnston, Martha Anna Reichard..... 199
Johnston, Mary Timminds Hays..... 199
Jones, Clarinda E..... 201
Jones, Ellen Bucklin..... 141
Jones, Lucy Pancoast..... 271
Jones, Mary Herriott..... 201
Judson, Mary Prentis Cobb..... 227

Kapper, Edith May Reed..... 227
Keeler, A. Harriette..... 225
Kehoe, Frances Valentine..... 111
Keithly, Mabel Beecham..... 101
Kell, Johnsie White..... 42
Keller, Ella Phillips..... 282
Kellogg, Cora Whipple..... 202
Kellogg, Dorothy Fayette Loomis..... 277
Kellogg, Harriett..... 20
Kelly, Olive Baker..... 84
Kemp, Isabel Eaglesfield..... 268
Kendall, Emma Cummings..... 21
Kent, Annie Henderson..... 114
Kent, Edith May..... 162
Kent, Laura..... 114
Kerr, Mary Elizabeth Grady..... 122
Kesner, Mary Downer..... 160
Keyser, Ann Thorpe Webster..... 286
King, Gertrude Russell..... 159
Kingman, Lura Chase..... 193
Kinsley, Elvira Rose..... 256
Kirkwood, Carrie May..... 71
Knapp, E. Louise Faxon..... 106
Knox, Helen..... 302
Knowles, Ella Augusta Hill..... 241
Korn, Anna Brosius..... 236
Kurtz, Jane B. Miller..... 288
Kutz, Laura Weiss..... 284
Kyde, Lillie Allen..... 179

Laberdee, Fannie Johnson..... 26
Laird, Helen M. Bell..... 129
Lake, Emilie Haydock-Camp..... 82
Land, Susie Barrow..... 174
Landen, Stella Williams..... 218
Landes, Lillie Root..... 114
Lane, Mae Parsons..... 292
Larson, Estelle M. Deardorff..... 168
La Rue, Elizabeth Thompson..... 145
Lawless, Stella Wilder..... 213
Lawrence, Frances Temple..... 147
Lawrence, Lucella Leola Wright..... 225
Lawyer, Sallie Greenleaf Durfee..... 298
Leach, Lela C. Webb..... 263
Lederer, Ruth E. Shaw..... 184
Lehman, Anna L. Grant..... 51
Lee, Annie Vanderhoof..... 24
Lee, Katherine Yeargan..... 301
Lehman, Jessica Parry..... 142
Lester, Neal Drane..... 79

Lewis, Hattie Buford..... 230
Lewis, Mary..... 142
Lewis, Rose Ellzey McCormick..... 317
Lill, Genevieve..... 204
Lipes, Carrie May..... 250
Llewellyn, Minerva Bundy..... 178
Lobaugh, Lyda Ruth..... 293
Lockwood, Mary H. Crans..... 98
Loderhose, Clara Belle Pendell..... 266
Logan, Martha Winifred Stark..... 122
Long, Edna Patterson..... 228
Long, Mary Ann Downs..... 186
Long, Mary Fenton..... 233
Loomis, Miriam Rebecca..... 277
Loper, May Clark..... 26
Love, Charlotte A. Cushman..... 260
Ludwig, B. Marie Ink..... 259
Luety, Mable Reichard Johnston..... 200
Lumpkin, Ada Dunlap..... 310
Luscher, Julia A. Gile..... 144
Lynn, Eliza B..... 294

MacAlister, Mary Tweedie..... 77
Mackelduff, Laura Grace Forney..... 39
McBride, Ida S. Chamberlain..... 188
McCafferty, Estelle Grove..... 247
McCanless, Beatrice Hancock..... 131
MacClung, Katherine R. Short..... 209
McClure, Mary Elizabeth..... 131
McCollum, Ella K. Allen..... 250
McCune, Bessie M..... 154
McDermott, Lulu Selkrig..... 119
McGaw, Cora C. Sypher..... 39
McGraw, Anna Ruth Lloyd..... 288
McGraw, Grace Corbin..... 68
McGill, Lillian Belle Grey..... 10
Maguire, Mary Yarnall..... 94
McKitrick, Adelaide Armstrong..... 273
McLaughlin, Sarah Ellen Kays..... 87
McLellan, Maude Frances..... 123
McMahon, Grace Evelyn Dewey..... 75
McMeen, Nellie May Whitcomb..... 85
McNeill, Isabella Batten..... 247
McQuilkin, Rose Hayes..... 202
McRae, Elliott Baxter..... 170
McRae, Florence W. Oliver..... 289
Maddox, Ella Elvira Bowen..... 170
Maginn, Margaret E..... 178
Magness, Evelina Sarratt..... 298
Makemson, Maud L. Worcester..... 74
Manheim, Florence King..... 130
Manning, Elle Matilda..... 48
Marden, Sybil B..... 86
Marquis, Annetta..... 282
Marquis, Laura Bentel..... 282
Marsh, Hannah Mary Thompson..... 243
Marsh, Mary Clark..... 243
Martin, Frances Caroline Wilkinson..... 98
Martin, Jessie Bradley..... 289
Mason, Sadie Easley..... 315
Massena, Ida Patterson..... 289
Massey, Florence Lance..... 190

Massey, Mary 94
Mastin, Mazie Bate 308
Mathews, Mary Gresham 60
Matthews, Martha Maria 64
Mattmiller, Edith B. Strider 278
Meader, Anna Clarke Carpenter 295
Meakin, Sophie Strother 109
Mellen, Ida M. 262
Mentzer, Mrs. Harriet Stiles 8
Merriam, Beulah Amanda 218
Metcalf, Alice S. Richey 180
Miller, Bertha Weaver 136
Miller, Edna Josephine Crouse 89
Miller, Grace Baker 74
Miller, Flora O. Ballard 167
Miller, Mary Davenport 256
Milne, Grace E. Stiles 137
Mitchell, Nellie Rose Baggette 138
Mohle, Jean Earl 249
Montgomery, Edith Posey 12
Montgomery, Lillian Smith 121
Moores, Mary Lunsford Thorn 306
Morris, Grace Morley 105
Morrison, Kate Winship 273
Morrison, Mary A. 220
Morse, Ada Hall 145
Mortimer, Esther Woodward 127
Morton, Emily Irish 143
Moses, Mary Mayhew 15
Mott, Blanche Evelyn 104
Mott, Orra 104
Moxham, Besse Hall 84
Mumper, Amelia Cooper Hewitt 24
Murray, Dora Clark 69
Murray, Ethel M. Train 219
Murray, Mary Homer Harrington 308
Myers, Jessie Waring Gantt 166

Natvig, Edna Anna Tinkham 196
Naylor, Eliza Thamer 161
Neal, Mrs. Loretta Morrison 7
Neate, Frances Buckner 231
Nelson, Alberta Marie Knickerbocker 112
Nelson, Jessie Forrester-Barstow 78
Newton, Rose Kilborn 133
Nicols, Adelaide Bartlett 150
Nietsch, Deborah Glen Edwards 88
Nisbet, Frances Lois Troxler 209
Noland, Laura Smith 272
Noll, Louise Smith 203
Northcott, Elizabeth Albin 23
Norris, Helen Swann Bowie 165
Noyes, Grace Edna 252
Noyes, Maria A. Bean 125
Nye, Charlotte E. Huntley 90

Oakman, Anna C. 242
Oakman, Sarah E. Clark 241
Oates, Claudia Holt 33
Olmstead, Edith 257
Olmstead, Natallie May 237
Olney, Sarah O. Harvey 278

Olsen, Bertha Ehle..... 70
O'Neil, Lillian Campbell..... 94
Ongil, Martha Amelia Parent..... 76
Oostema, Kathryn Fuller..... 226
Osterhout, Junia 140
Owen, Winifred Churchill..... 161
Owens, Bird Dorsett..... 92

Paine, Cora Lewis..... 30
Paine, Flora Curtiss..... 161
Paine, May Sheldon..... 171
Parent, Lillie Pritchett..... 211
Park, Carrie Suter..... 64
Paschal, Mary Chap Saville..... 174
Patchin, Calista Halsey..... 286
Patterson, Beatrice Fair..... 52
Patterson, Caroline 172
Patterson, Caroline A..... 130
Patton, Nellie Pharr..... 122
Patrick, Mina M. Parker..... 312
Paulger, Ida Guthrie..... 193
Payne, Amy G. Runnels..... 17
Pearce, Geneva Merriam..... 178
Pearson, Sue Long..... 315
Peckham, Ann Pierce..... 255
Peebles, Luella Rappleye..... 16
Penn, Helen Brown..... 35
Peyton, Mrs. Katherine Fry..... 2
Phillips, Mary L. Tice..... 123
Pickett, Fannie Jackson..... 53
Pierce, Alice Bertha Phelps..... 20
Pierce, Harriet Niles..... 32
Pierce, Malvina Thompson..... 168
Pierce, Mary G. Fairchild..... 37
Pierson, Anna B. Houck..... 28
Pike, Lucy Larkin..... 260
Pinckney, Maude Sofield..... 64
Pinney, Mary Edith..... 56
Piper, Mary Huston..... 197
Pollock, Harriet Hotchkiss..... 277
Pomeroy, Pearl Balcom..... 181
Porges, Julia Woodruff Lillie..... 256
Porter, Carolyn Howe..... 143
Potter, Lydia Richardson Otis..... 214
Potts, Myrtle Metzgar..... 287
Poust, Janette E. Stark..... 181
Power, Alice Warfield..... 159
Pratt, Nita Gilkyson..... 156
Prentice, Frances E. Talcott..... 50
Preston, Elmina Johnson..... 14
Price, Idah Kier..... 311
Puffer, Emma Sprague..... 224
Purmort, Ellen G..... 278

Quinn, Alice Firman..... 90

Raines, Augusta Griggs..... 108
Ramsey, Mary Elizabeth..... 150
Ramsey, Pansy Nova..... 151
Ramsey, Mercy Briggs Perkins..... 302
Ransom, Lillie Gray..... 138
Randolph, Mrs. Ura Spinning..... 8

Rannells, Minnie A. Black..... 232
Raynor, Lillian E..... 255
Records, Lola E..... 102
Redfearn, Dorothy Hager..... 101
Redfield, Margaret Austin..... 305
Redway, Lilian Lasscell..... 25
Reed, Mary T. Walley..... 147
Reeve, Mary Florence Burroughs..... 115
Reimers, Flora Annette Thayer..... 192
Rennie, Ethel Tufts Cleveland..... 313
Rewick, Pauline Miner Whitcomb..... 84
Reynolds, Jane King..... 263
Reynolds, Louise Parham..... 33
Rich, Louise Baldwin..... 215
Richards, Christine 242
Richardson, Sara Deuel..... 249
Ridgway, Helen Watkins..... 154
Righter, Mabel Louise..... 120
Ringland, Cora Miller..... 8
Ritchie, Helen Streeter..... 128
Ritchie, Mabel G..... 31
Rives, Maggie Eubank..... 207
Rives, Mary Lane Williams..... 116
Roach, Iraetta Flato..... 308
Robinson, Anna Mary Taylor..... 291
Robinson, Cornelia Virginia..... 48
Robinson, Helen Tudor..... 214
Robinson, Julia Almira..... 13
Robinson, Margaret Pilant..... 48
Robinson, Martha Neely Taylor..... 290
Robinson, Miriam Goodwyn..... 49
Rock, Theresa Cox..... 177
Rogers, Helen Louise..... 215
Rohwer, Lucy Billingsley..... 158
Rose, Louise E. Reynolds..... 86
Ross, Jessie Naomi Stewart..... 303
Ross, Maria L. Boardman..... 29
Rubert, Elizabeth Keniston..... 239
Runnels, Harriet Avis..... 18
Rush, Mamie Louise..... 304
Rush, Mattie Jackson..... 304
Russell, Minnie Bliss..... 10

Sampson, Kittie R. Willard..... 220
Sanders, Maud B. Williams..... 117
Saunders, Sarah Adelaide Wilson..... 309
Savage, Sue 291
Saverance, Janie Mabel Hinds..... 300
Scheu, Katharine M. Kimball..... 283
Schippe, Abigail J. Hamilton..... 9
Scholton, Emily Hehn Barger..... 127
Schweitzer, Bessie Hoover..... 270
Scott, Juanita Hall..... 135
Scott, Maude 234
Scott, May Godfrey..... 313
Scruggs, Lenore Fontaine Puryear..... 97
Seay, George Katherine Mathes..... 45
Seay, Mary Hill Lunday..... 109
Seixas, Ethel Isaacs..... 152
Sexton, Mrs. Marian Burlengine..... 4
Shafer, Laura A. Granger..... 115
Shattuck, Elizabeth Moser Stuart..... 280

Shaw, Edith Whitney..... 224
Shaw, Elva Rice..... 89
Shay, Augusta Dreher..... 285
Shedd, Ella Hammond..... 83
Shedd, Emma Porter..... 67
Sheldon, Mabel R..... 277
Sheldon, Mary Sydna..... 277
Shepard, Phebe G..... 27
Sherwood, Mrs. Sarah Palmer..... 3
Sherwood, Zetta G. Friebus..... 167
Shippen, Charme Brown..... 109
Shoemaker, Mary Searle Green..... 292
Sibley, Helen Maude Doying..... 238
Simmons, Geneva McCoid..... 195
Sink, Mrs. Martha L. Bailey..... 7
Slayton, Ella J. Stone..... 148
Slemons, Mabel Pearl Cady..... 120
Slosson, Katharine F. Lyon..... 179
Small, Minnie B. Shelley..... 243
Smead, Anna Fentress..... 156
Smith, Alice..... 119
Smith, Mary Alice (Smith)..... 228
Smith, Antoinette Lloyd..... 290
Smith, Carrie Emma Hawkins..... 258
Smith, Elise Henry..... 214
Smith, Eliza Minerva Wakelee..... 41
Smith, Ella Mary..... 125
Smith, Harriet L. O'Brien..... 165
Smith, Irabelle Root..... 179
Smith, Isabella Pallen..... 107
Smith, Laura J. C..... 223
Smith, Louise Joslin..... 18
Smith, Mary Burnside..... 188
Smith, Mary Porter..... 58
Smith, Urhetta Dorsett..... 40
Snodgrass, Clara Craighead..... 151
Shover, Agnes Luanna..... 225
Snow, Celestina Brown..... 242
Snow, Nora E..... 128
Soale, Carl Brake..... 157
Sorden, Eugenia Cory..... 68
Soule, Floy De Vore Perfect..... 302
Southall, Ruth Turner..... 49
Spadt, Evalyn Cooper..... 20
Sparling, Edith Elmira Shedd..... 67
Spencer, Harriet S. Dewey..... 132
Spivakowsky, Cornelia Adele Allen..... 114
Spooner, E. Gertrude Cutler..... 148
Sprague, Susan S. Stone..... 296
Stafford, Josephine Hughson..... 152
Stansbury, Jane McDonald..... 150
Stansmyer, Laura E. Myres..... 91
Staples, Agnes Leslie Orr..... 163
Stallworth, Florence Griffith..... 42
Steed, Ethel C. Pickett..... 169
Sterling, Cynthia Liddon..... 53
Stevens, Edith M..... 29
Stevens, Edna M..... 206
Stevens, Miss Jennie M..... 4
Stevens, Mildred Mason..... 296
Stevenson, Alice..... 399
Stewart, Sarah Frances Little..... 78

Stimets, Jennie Mairs..... 45
Stoddard, Julia F. Miller..... 148
Stoddard, Nella Stewart..... 226
Stokes, Mary Catherine Kinney..... 270
Strickland, Myrtle Marilla..... 77
Strohm, Sara E. Huston..... 202
Sullivan, Lena Bailey..... 25
Sulloway, Susan K. Daniell..... 239
Sutton, Annie Mahilda..... 75
Suydam, Dora Lanphere..... 65
Swan, Minnie Bishop..... 203
Sweeny, Fannie Oliver..... 95
Sweeney, Virginia Westcott..... 41
Sweet, Sophia Fuller..... 17
Sweetser, Edith Baldwin..... 241
Swinney, Martha La Force..... 69

Taff, Letitia L. Carter..... 44
Taliaferro, Finnette Pinney..... 113
Tannehill, Mary Elizabeth..... 248
Tannehill, Maud Esther..... 248
Tanquary, Susan Musgrave..... 192
Tapley, Mary Horine..... 82
Taylor, Elizabeth H..... 104
Taylor, Ella Louisa Farmer..... 73
Taylor, Florence Verne McLouth..... 228
Taylor, Maude Blake..... 156
Teetor, Winnie Crossley..... 68
Templeton, Martha Castle..... 163
Templeton, Mollie..... 82
Templin, Lucinda DeLeftwich..... 231
Terrell, Clara Bronaugh Hickman..... 157
Tewksbury, Susan Tidball West..... 316
Thatcher, Edith Whiting..... 37
Thayer, Ellen McCrossen..... 102
Thomas, Ella..... 227
Thomas, Emily Jordan Carrison..... 42
Thomas, Nina Sophia Harris..... 274
Thomas, Susan David..... 236
Thompson, Eliza McClaskey..... 66
Thompson, Martha Landers..... 188
Thornily, Alice Hemphill..... 92
Thornton, Mary E..... 50
Tilton, Sarah Freese..... 23
Timmermann, Ida Gordon..... 261
Tinkham, Josephine Edwards..... 65
Tobin, Theresa Zimmermann..... 63
Tompkins, May King..... 124
Toner, Maud Rowan..... 51
Topp, Katie..... 121
Torrey, Etta Capen..... 216
Towne, Helen M. Gillespie..... 153
Tucker, Anna B. Slade..... 297
Tuller, Maude L..... 252
Turner, Anna Dinguid..... 316
Trafton, Araminta E. Chaplin..... 212
Treat, Matilda Agnes..... 235
Troutman, Sarah Elizabeth Augenbaugh..... 281
True, Cora Pennell..... 88
True, Mrs. Laura Walbridge..... 2
Truesdell, Jennie Browne..... 314

Trumbull, Jennie C. 261
Turpin, Gertrude Mayo 54

Umberhine, Nettie Amanda 213
Unger, Mary V. Parent 70
Unsell, Willella Stark 123

Van Alstyne, Maude Estella Bellinger 89
Van Bergh, Bertha Snellenburg 254
Van Campen, Agnes Celest Spalding 120
Van Deusen, Harriet M. Fuller 28
Van Volkenburg, Claudia Arnold 119
Van Wyck, Sallie Floyd Bottimore 315
Verity, Lillian Lewis 62
Vincent, Mary Whitaker 306
Vollbrecht, Mary A. Jackson 290
Voorhees, Fanny Griswold Hall 244

Wade, Nannie Leonora 96
Wagner, Mabel S. Hall 285
Wagner, Marjorie Felkner 186
Walley, Charlotte Wood 149
Wallis, Emma Berthelot 13
Walter, Nettie Patterson 130
Walts, Elizabeth Bradley 190
Waltz, Mary F. Ranger 147
Wanamaker, Isabel Stringfellow 268
Ware, Kate Webster 229
Ware, Lessie Christie 110
Warren, Grace Ruth Morris 55
Washington, Linda 140
Waters, Mary Bartmess 189
Watson, Evelyn Hubbard 185
Watson, Inez Amelia Waite 76
Wattles, Phillippa Augusta 317
Wayne, Hattie Bailey 113
Weaver, Lilian Curry Wooddell 51
Webb, Jane Adaline Phippen 100
Weeks, B. Clough 219
Weir, Mrs. Lucretia Stewart 4
Weiermiller, Addie M. Haynes 30
Wellborn, Anna Fowle 132
Wells, Mae L. 126
Wells, Mary Barstow 111
West, Ethel Durfee 298
West, Lucy Cordelia McNees 138
Wheeler, Luella French 29
Whitcomb, Caroline Mehitable Paddock 85
Whitcomb, Grace Rawley Miller 102
White, Florence E. Baker 15
White, Ida M. Norris 233
Whitefield, Kate Temple Woolfolk 116
Whitney, Daisy Hedges 49
Whitten, Nora Todd 231
Wickins, Margaret Brown 181
Wiggin, Emma Frost 213
Wight, Lulu Jean Horton 312
Wilcox, Fannie Fenton 314
Wilcox, Molly O'Brion Warren 204
Wilcox, Myrtle Brooks 141
Wilkins, Abbie Mosher 117
Wilkins, Loula Ball 138

Wilkinson, Julia Irene Parker..... 98
Wilson, Anna Dean..... 196
Wilson, Jennie Louise..... 262
Wilson, Lou Kent..... 293
Wilson, Sarah Coumbe..... 183
Williams, Della McKie..... 98
Williams, Hattie Frances Stevenson..... 32
Williams, Josephine P. Tillinghast..... 297
Williams, Lula 57
Williams, Luna Rush..... 33
Williams, Mary L. Adams..... 167
Williams, Mary Packer..... 57
Wills, Jessie Ely..... 301
Windle, Anna Bailey..... 166
Winters, Annie Byers..... 41
Wise, Sara Eliza..... 157
Withers, Ida Ryan..... 44
Witmer, Caroline Powell..... 280
Wolfe, Helen 166
Wood, Anna Hamilton..... 92
Wood, Kate Chevalier..... 164
Wood, Margaret Robinson..... 248
Woodis, Mary A. Stoddard..... 149
Woodduff, Evelina Magness..... 299
Wooten, Ella Leonard..... 172
Wright, Eloise Welch..... 299
Wright, Eudora Alexander W..... 175
Wright, Mary Courtnay Clark..... 121

Yale, Emma Louise Norton..... 57
Young, Mary J. Bitgood..... 54

Zimmer, Edna L. Reuther..... 293

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbot, Sergt. Benjamin 203
Abbott, George 219
Abney, Capt. Nathaniel 110
Adams, Job 167
Adams, Lieut. Joel 167
Adams, Samuel 105
Addoms (Adams), Maj. John 29
Aiken, James 112
Akeley, Thomas 312
Alden, Noah 1
Alexander, Amos 280
Alexander, Lieut. Hugh 155
Alexander, Capt. Robert 175
Allen, Ebenezer 250
Allen, Hezekiah 216
Allen, Major John 72
Allen, Capt. Joseph 15
Allen, Joseph 192
Allen, Solomon 13
Ames, Samuel 5
Anderson, Denny 299
Antes, Lieut.-Col. John Henry 281
Antes, John Henry, Jr. 281
Archer, Zachariah 184
Armstrong, Abel 50
Armstrong, Capt. William 43
Arnold, Abimelech 118, 119
Arnold, David 156
Arnold, Josiah 189
Artman, John Justice 130
Atlee, William Augustine 92
Atwater, David 106
Austin, David 106
Averill, John 86
Avery, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer 114
Axtell, Daniel 195

Babcock, Ebenezer 220
Bailey, Sergt. Daniel 243
Bailey, Joseph 264
Baker, David 295
Baker, Col. John 109, 171
Baker, Capt. Moses 239
Balch, John 45
Balcom, Sergt. Samuel 181
Baldwin, Lieut. Henry 215
Baldwin, Capt. Isaac 241
Baldwin, Capt. John 205, 206
Ball, Major Lebbius 180
Ball, Zopher 259

Bardwell, Lieut. John 244
Barger, John 127
Barnard, Benjamin 195
Barnes, Peter 287
Barnes, Samuel 200
Barnett, Alexander 180
Barnhart, Philip 291
Barrett, Oliver 190
Barron, Lieut. Isaac 238
Barrow, Moses 174
Barstow, Sergt. Jacob 112
Bartholomew, John 247
Bartlett, Corp. John 158
Bartlett, Matthew 147
Bartlett, Lieut.-Col. Thomas 222
Barton, David 294
Barton, Roger 120
Bassett, Col. Burwell 23
Bassett, Jonathan 58
Bauder, Melgert 89
Baylor, Col. George 308
Beauchamp, Capt. Newell 66
Bell, Corp. John 129
Bellamy, Sergt. John 59
Bellinger, Lieut.-Col. Frederick P. 89
Bellows, Isaac 218
Bemis, Capt. Edmund 261
Benjamin, Joseph 290
Benner, Isaac 51
Bennett, Jonathan 181
Benton, David 168
Berry, Samuel 207
Berthlot, Augustin Clement de Villeneuve Chevalier de 13
Betz, Urban 91
Bibb, Capt. William 53
Bigelow, Lieut. Jabez 2
Bitgood, John 55
Black, Hugh 130
Blake, Reuben 163
Blasdell (Blaisdell), Lieut. Jacob 176, 177
Bliss, Jacob 10
Bliss, Josiah 162
Bliss, Capt. Samuel 266
Blodgett, Timothy 193
Blois (Blos), Walter 92
Blood, Nathaniel 38
Board, Capt. Joseph 257
Bockbee, Lieut. Jacob 249
Bockoven, Lieut. George 260
Boggs, Capt. James 151
Bond, Lieut. Thomas 147
Bond, Lieut. William 287
Boone, Capt. Daniel 96
Bordon, Ithiel 21
Bostick, Littleberry 171
Bosworth, Jabin 302
Bouchillon, Capt. Joseph 267
Bourne, Capt. Abner 149
Bowen, James 115
Bowen, Ensign Joseph 186, 187
Bowen, Richard 170
Bowie, Lieut. William 165

Bowman, Bernard 287
Bowman, Lieut. Nathaniel Brown 5
Bowyer, Lieut. Henry Madison 46
Boyd, Capt. Thomas 300
Boyd, Thomas 230
Boyden, Darius 146
Bradish, John 16
Bradley, Sturdges 226
Brevard, Capt. Alexander 58
Brigham, Capt. Paul 117
Bristow, James 209
Brookhouser, Lieut. Adam 290
Brooks, Rev. David 185
Brosius, Jacob 236
Brown, Capt. Christian 130
Brown, Corp. Ebenezer 218
Brown, Humphrey 32
Brown, James Brinsmade 242
Brown, Capt. John 304
Brown, Lieut. Nathaniel Bowman 227
Brown, Samuel 221
Brown, Samuel 277
Brown, Samuel 252
Brown, Lieut. William 25
Brown, Lieut. William 109, 158
Bryan, Col. John 171
Bryan, Kedar 153
Bryan, Col. Needham 116, 153
Bryant, David 65
Bryant, Capt. Lieut John 10
Bucklin, Rufus 140, 141
Burditt, Lieut. Samuel 262
Burgamy, William 153
Burhans, Barent 256
Burr, Lieut. Thomas 223
Burrill, Benjamin 61
Burroughs, Sergt. John 67
Burt, Ebenezer 74
Bushnell, Ensign Alexander 253
Bussey, Lieut. Edward 289
Butler, John 288
Butt, Josiah 173

Cady, Ensign Elijah 120
Cady, Isaac 217
Caldwell, Col. David 34
Caldwell, Capt. James 95
Caldwell, James 167
Caldwell, Samuel 112
Callender, Amos 264
Callis, Sergt. Thomas 74
Camp, Hardin 20
Camp, Capt. Nathaniel 82
Campbell, Archibald 255
Campbell, William 94
Canfield, Daniel 275
Cannon, Isaac 96
Cantey, Capt. James 172
Carder, Sanford 20
Carleton, John 125
Carpenter, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin 139
Carpenter, Sergt. Peter 273

Carpenter, Corp. Robert 264
Carson, Andrew 139
Carswell, Nathaniel 258, 259
Carter, Corp. David 255
Carter, Edward 44
Carter, Elijah 273
Carter, John 23
Carter, Landon 231
Castor (or Kaster), Philip 293
Cato, William 174, 175
Chalker, Oliver 57
Chamberlain, Ninian 188
Chapin, Col. Israel 185
Chapin, Phineas 195
Chaplin, John 212
Chaplin, Moses 76
Chapman, Ensign John 315
Chase, Abel 205
Chase, Moses 125
Cheeseman, Thomas 264
Chenault, William 170
Chipman, Thomas 64
Chipman, Timothy Fuller 64
Christie, Lieut. Robert 110
Church, Jabez 239
Church, Lieut. Jonathan 254
Clark, Sergt. Andrew 56
Clark, Andrew 314
Clark, Benjamin 292
Clark, Capt. James 158
Clark, John 296
Clark, Moses 241, 242
Clark, Capt. Peter 69
Clark, Seth 26
Clark, Lieut.-Col. William 120
Clarke, Maj. Thomas 296
Clarke, Thomas 144
Cleckner, Frederick 288
Clendenin, Thomas 230
Cleveland, Capt. Ephraim 78
Cleveland, Stephen 313
Cochran, Sergt. James 22
Cochran, James 219
Coe, Benjamin 151
Coe, James 83
Coggin, Joseph 125
Coleman, Ensign John 110
Coleman, John 113
Collins, Benjamin 31
Collins, Lieut. Daniel 225
Collins, Joseph 207
Colston, Rawleigh 141
Cone, Sylvanus 272
Converse, Capt. Israel 313, 314
Conwell, William 188
Cook, Corp. Eliakim, Jr. 223
Cooner, Jacob 299
Cooper, Fleet 108
Cooper, Samuel 246
Corbin, Joshua 68
Costner, Maj. Jacob 267
Coston, Ebenezer 90

Cotton, Thomas 2, 3
Courvoisier, John Francis William 171
Cousins, John 97
Craighead, Col. George 151
Crane, Benjamin 177
Crans (Crance), Peter 97, 98
Crawford, Capt. Charles 304
Crawford, Lieut.-Col. William 273
Cresap, Thomas 192
Cristman, Frederick 249
Crolius, John 204
Croom, Major 153
Crosby, Alpheus 239
Crosby, Josiah 239, 252
Crosby, Josiah, Jr. 252
Crosby, Lieut. Oliver 305
Crossman, William 158
Crowell, Joseph 21
Crowell, Sergt. Levi 21
Cummings, Lieut. Jotham 21
Currier, Daniel 100
Curtis, Sergt. John 113
Curtiss, Ebenezer 161
Curtiss, Josiah 161
Cushman, Sergt. Ichabod, Jr. 265
Cushman, Capt. Nathaniel 261
Cutler, Amos 128
Cutler, Ebenezer 148
Cutler, Ebenezer, Jr. 148

Dana, Anderson 85
Danforth, Corp. Simeon 24
Davenport, Sergt. Charles 256
David, Michael 236
Davidson, Major George 138
Davis, Capt. John 268
Davis, Reuben 253
Davis, Samuel 121
Day, Adonijah 129
Dean, Jonathan 196
Deiley, Daniel 67
Delano, Abisha 265
Demary, Sergt. John 239
Denig, Ludwig 100
Denison, David 52
Denison, David 191
Dewees, Sergt. Samuel 199, 200
Dewey, Aaron 75
Dewey, Stephen 264
Dickey, Sergt. Mathew 53
Diehl, Frederick 185
Diehl, Capt. Nicholas 236
Disbrow, Henry 36
Dixon, Jared 275
Doane, Noah 125
Dock, Sergt. Philip 288
Dodd, Daniel 195
Dodge, John 81
Doolittle, Col. Ephraim 264
Dorset, Samuel 92
Doty, Adjt. David 274
Doty, Lieut. Samuel 184

Douglas, John 306
Dove, John 70
Doxey, Jeremiah 121
Doying, Daniel 239
Drane, James 79
Dreher, Peter 285
Dreisbach, Simon 136
Drummond, James 6
Dryden, Artemas 146
Dryden, Thomas 146
Dugan, Daniel 80
Dunlap, Joseph 91
Durfee, James 207
Dustin, John 194
Dustin, Timothy 174
Dyckman, William, Jr. 227

Eastman, Jonathan 239
Easton, Elijah 280
Eaton, Reuben 50
Eaton, Stephen 84, 85
Eddy, James 128
Eddy, Sergt.-Maj. Samuel 187
Edgar, James 226
Edgerton, Capt. Simeon 270
Edick, Corp. Conrad 137
Edmonds, Col. William 308
Edwards, Lieut. Benjamin 232
Edwards, Ebenezer 11
Edwards, Thomas 10
Eggleston, Elisha 58
Eldridge, Sergt. James 286
Ellinwood, Thomas 311
Elliott, Alexander 248
Elliott, Jonathan 205
Ellis, Capt. Jabez 222
Elis, Lieut. John 77
Ellis, Maj. William 247
Ellison, Samuel 210
Elwell, John 182
Ely, Col. George 209
English, John 151
Eubank, Achilles 207
Evans, Andrew 165
Evans, James 294
Evans, Nathan 115
Everett, Eliphalet 312
Everett, Dr. Jeremiah 278
Ewell, Peleg 70
Eyre, Col. Jehu 93

Fairchild, Clement 37
Fairchild, Jesse 184
Fairchild, Oliver 184
Farnam, Corp. John 36
Farrand, Lieut. Bethel 227
Fassett, Lieut. Amaziah 158
Faunce (or Fants), Capt. Jacob 93
Faxon, Azariah 106
Ferguson, William 151
Fernald, William 59
Fisher, Sergt. Ezekiel, Jr. 223

Fisher, Capt. Samuel 222
Fiske, Samuel 244
Flagg, Sergt. Ebenezer 5
Fleming, Benoni 196
Fleming, Capt. Stephen 34
Fletcher, Isaac 4
Fletcher, James 115
Floyd, Matthew 316
Ford, Ensign John 122
Forney, Capt. Peter 131
Forrester, Capt. Simon 78
Foster, James 107
Foster, Jonathan 207
Foster, Joseph 107
Foster, Sergt. Moses 125
Foster, Obadiah 184
Fowle, Josiah 132
Fowler, Jonathan 18
Frampton, William 312
France, Sebastian 271
Freer, Corp. Simeon 152
French, David 29
French, Ephraim 208
French, William 125
Frost, Joseph 229
Fry, Conrad 2
Frye, Joshua 33
Fuller, Samuel 303
Fuller, Timothy 125

Gage, Stephen 160
Gainer, William 108
Gaines, Capt. James 307
Gaither, Capt. Basil 33, 34
Galbraith, John 294
Gallup, Col. Nathan 191
Gardiner, David 129
Gardiner, Capt. James 297
Garland, James 230, 231
Garrard, Col. James 176
Garrigus, Jacob 255
Gary, Eneas 183, 184
Gates, Bezaliel 55
Gates, Sergt. Daniel 77
Gaylord, Lieut. Aaron 291, 292
Geer, Corp. Robert 293
Gelat, John 11
Gilbert, Daniel 149
Gilbert, Isaac 197
Gile, Capt. Ezekiel 221
Gilkey, James 102
Gillam, Thomas 204
Gillen, John 176
Gillette, Lieut. Jonathan 3
Gillette, Corp. Jonathan, Jr. 3
Gilman, Dr. Josiah 86
Gilman, Peter 31
Gilman, Capt. Samuel 144
Gilman, Simon 125
Gilmer, John 310
Gilmore, Capt. Roger 239
Gilpatrick, Joseph 73

Gilson, William 198, 199
Glasgow, Robert 42
Goodrich, Samuel 129
Goodspeed, Ebenezer 314
Goodspeed, Rufus 314
Goodspeed, Simpson 9
Goodwin, Thomas 54
Goodwyn, Col. Peterson 49
Gould, Samuel 65
Gould, Sergt. Stephen 1, 274
Graham, Col. William 298, 299
Graham, Lieut. William 180
Graig, James 167
Granger, Capt. John 115
Grant, Roswell 113
Gray, Robert 275
Green, Capt. Joseph 80
Green, Samuel 244
Green, Lieut. Willis 232
Greene, Maj.-Gen. Nathaniel 295
Greenleaf, David 298
Greentree, Benjamin (or Marshall) 155
Gregg, Joseph 300
Gregory, Capt. Jabez 276
Griggs, William 108
Groscost, Daniel 132
Gross, Paul 284
Gross, Sergt. Peter 284
Grosvenor, Leicester 87
Guild, Joseph 144
Guillebeau, Sergt. Andre 267
Gurnee, Francis 24

Halbert, William 298
Hall, Benjamin 165, 166
Hall, George 64
Hall, George, Jr. 64, 65
Hall, Josiah 145
Hall, Rapha 194
Hallam, Lieut. Amos 106
Hallett, Nathan 259
Halsey, Stephen, M. D. 286
Hames, John 45
Hamilton, Sergt. Robert 92
Hammond, Daniel 104
Hammond, Jason 84
Hammond, Paul 303
Hamner, Nicholas 80
Hancock, Stephen 131
Hanford, Levi 257
Hankinson, Brig.-Gen. Aaron 201
Hardy, Noah 89
Harris, Walton 139, 308
Harrison, Reuben 305, 306
Harrison, Major Richard 42
Harrison, Thomas 47
Hart, Hon. John 289
Hart, Joseph 45
Hart, Nathaniel 140
Harvey, Sergt. Rufus 14
Harwood, Major Peter 145
Hastings, Amos 227

Haskins, Thomas 316
Hathaway, Job 137
Hay, Lieut.-Col. John 39
Hayden, Levi 214
Haynes, David 30
Haywood, William 268
Head, Jonathan 75
Heald, Lieut. John 221
Heald, John, Jr. 221
Heard, Lieut. William 214
Heaton, Thomas 61
Hebbard, Rufus 253
Hedges, Capt. Joseph 49
Helm, John 127
Henry, William 134, 135
Henshaw, Col. William 216, 233
Henshaw, Lieut. William 46
Hepburn, Capt. William 280
Herman, Sergt. Frederick 40
Herrick, Josiah 125
Herron, Thomas 301
Heston, Lieut.-Col. Edward Warner 285, 286
Hewes, William 182
Hicklin, William 42
Hickman, Capt. James Lewis 157
Hickman, Lieut. William 279
Higgins, James 29
Higgins, William 274
Hildreth, Elijah 239, 250
Hiley, Jacob 60
Hill, Sergt. Benjamin 241
Hill, Peter 146, 150
Hillman, John 289
Hinckley, Capt. Ichabod 9
Hinkley, Thomas 31
Hitt, Peter 183
Hobart, Corp. Daniel 156, 228
Hobbs, Amos 211
Hobbs, Frederick 48
Hodges, John 300
Hogan, Col. John 33
Hogeboom, Johannes 102
Holderbaum, Capt. Michael 40
Holmes, Barnabas 216
Holmes, John 166
Holmes, John, Jr. 166
Holmes, John Garrison 80
Holmes, Josiah 80
Holmes, Sergt. Thomas 58
Holmes, Walter 35, 161
Hood, Nathaniel 45
Hooper, David 213
Hotchkiss, Asahel 56
Hotchkiss, Lieut. Lemuel 277
Houston, Samuel 43
Howard, Benjamin 310
How (Howe), Lieut. Adonijah 242
Howe, Capt. Abner 239
Howe, Asa 143
Howe, Asa, Jr. 143
Howe, Jonathan 174
Howe, Lieut. Jotham 174

Howell, David 16
Howell, Capt. Josiah 283
Hoyt, Capt. David 102
Hoyt, Noah 102
Hubley, Bernard 134
Hugg, Joseph 269
Hull, Lieut. Col. William 123
Hulse, Jonah 255
Humphrey, Capt. William 220
Hungerford, Stephen 77
Hunter, James 172, 173
Hunter, William 173
Huston, Lieut. John 197
Huston, Lieut. Samuel 201
Hutchins, Capt. Hezekiah 182
Hutchins, Capt. William 90
Hutchins, Lieut. William 238
Hyde, Lieut. Ebenezer 314

Ingalls, Jacob 261
Ingell, Corp. Zadok 217
Ingersoll, Artemadores 38

Jackson, Edward 51
Jackson, Lieut. Col. Giles 37
Jackson, Gov. James 171
Jackson, John 157
Jackson, Sergt. Stephen 66
James, Sergt. John 278
Jaquith, Samuel 73
Jelleff, James 133
Jewell, Lieut. Joseph 49, 157
Johnson, Daniel 206
Johnson, David 76
Johnson, Jemima Suggett 124
Johnson, Capt. Robert (Robin) 124
Jones, Abel 142
Jones, George 144
Jones, John 111
Jones, Moses 102
Jones, Sergt. Nathan 201, 202, 280
Jordan, Capt. John 289
Jordan, John 43
Joslyn, Lindsey 72
Judy, Jacob 82

Kays, Lieut. John 87
Keith, Corp. Cornelius 41
Kell, John 42
Kellogg, Ensign Eleazer 62
Kellogg, Isaac 62
Kelly, Col. John 91
Keniston, William 239
Keniston, William, Jr. 239
Kent, Corp. Cephas 114
Kent, Lieut. Ezra 162
Kent, Zenas 274
Kimball, Joseph 16
King, Capt. John 159
King, George H. 263
King, Capt. John 218
King, John 160

King, Lemuel 130
Kirtland, Nathan 57
Klein, Peter 284
Knapp, Lieut. Jabez 191
Knapp, James 258
Knapp, William 291, 292
Knickerbocker, Lieut. Harmon Jansen 113
Knott, David 80
Knowles, John 21
Knowlton, Lieut. Benjamin 197, 199
Knowlton, Malachi 74
Knox, John 164
Knox, Samuel 169
Kraft, George Michael 93
Kuhns, Daniel 284

Lane, Lieut. Aaron 251
Lane, Aquilla 311
Lane, Jesse 154
Lane, Jonathan 66
Lankton (Langdon), Capt. Daniel 189
Larkin, Loren Nehemiah 260
Larkin, Timothy 207
Lathrop, Samuel 65
Laury, Godfrey 284
Laury, Michael 284
Lawrence, Sergt. John 233
Lawrence, Joseph 214
Lea, James 79
Leach, Sergt. Valentine 272
Leavens, Corp. Darius 266
Lee, James 301
Lee, Lieut. Paul 28
Leffingwell, Lieut. Daniel 244
Lemon, Matthias 190
Lewin, John 297
Lewis, Brig. Gen. Andrew 142
Lewis, David 295
Lewis, Fielding 23
Lewis, Hezekiah 31
Lewis, Joseph 178
Lewis, Randall 62
Lewis, Lieut. Thomas 12
Libby, Sergt. Abraham 22
Liddon, Benjamin 44, 53, 99, 311
Lilley, David 218
Lincoln, Isaac 45
Litchfield, Corp. Roland 214
Little, Forbes 75
Little, Corp. James 182
Little, John 80
Littlefield, Major Daniel 220
Livingston, Peter Van Brugh 254
Lobengier, Christopher 269
Lockwood, Capt. Gilbert 177
Lockwood, Stephen 276
Long, Col. Nicholas 315
Longwell, William 135
Loomis, Lieut. Dan 107
Lott, Richard 166
Lufkin, Benjamin 4
Lunday, Lieut. Theophlius 109, 171

Lunsford, Anthony 82
Lunsford, George 82
Lunsford, Swanson 306
Lusk, David 127
Luther, Cromwell 249
Lyne, George 202
Lyne, William 202
Lynn, Andrew 294
Lyon, Moses 179

McCaleb, James 309
McCall, Col. James 110
McCannon, Sergt. Christopher 133
McCannon, James 107
McCausland, James 13
McDaniel, Robert 43
McDonald, Archibald 150
McDonald, Daniel 306
McDonough, Maj. Thomas 38
McElwee, James 60
McGavock, James 117
McIlhany, Capt. James 317
Mackall, Lieut. Benjamin 46
Mackey, Lieut. James 82
McKie, Lieut. Daniel 98
McKinley, David 237
McLouth, Peter 11, 228
McNary, John 288, 290
McQuilkin, Robert 200
McWhorter, Lieut. John 185
Madison, Capt. James 138
Magee, (MacGee) John 210
Magie, Ezekiel 249
Magruder, Capt. Joseph 96
Magruder, Nathaniel 165, 166
Magruder, Samuel 79, 272
Magruder, Ensign Samuel Brewer 272
Magruder, Samuel Wade 166
Maltbie, Benjamin 154
Mann, Capt. John 94
Marden, David 86
Marden, Lemuel 86
Marsh, William 103
Marsh, William 164
Martin, Elizabeth Marshall 44
Martin, Henry 246
Mason, Lieut. Col. David 10
Mason, James 182
Matlack, Joseph 206
Matthews, James 108
Matthews, Moses 108
Maury, Lieut. Abraham 97
Maxwell, Capt. John 284
Maxwell, Nathaniel 140
May, William 172
Mayo, Col. William 54
Meach, Capt. Aaron 9
Mead, Brig. Gen. John 257, 269
Medders (Meadows), James 279
Mellinger, John Jacob 63
Mercereau, John 303
Merriam, Ichabod 178

Metcalf, Sergt. John 218
Metcalf, Vachel 3
Meyer, Christian 102
Meyer, Henry 236
Meyer, Stephanus 102
Millard, Joseph 21
Miller (Mueller), Andrew 250
Miller, Capt. Henry 89
Miller, Major Jacob 217
Miller, Peter 301
Mills, Samuel 53
Miner, Richardson 8
Mitchell, James 174, 175
Mitchell, Samuel 232
Montgomery, Lieut. James 169
Moore, Lieut. James 254, 282
Moore, Jonathan 226
Moore, Sergt. Zachariah 234
Moores, Lieut. Henry 305, 306
Morley, David 105
Morrison, Ebenezer 239
Morrison, James 7, 68
Morrow, Alexander 274
Morse, Jonathan 224
Morton, Capt. John 303
Mosely, Arthur 168
Moser, Capt. Jacob 280
Mott, Jacob 104
Mott, Major William 104, 105
Moulton, Capt. Freeborn 141
Mudge, Rev. John 253
Muller (Miller), Capt. Jeremiah J. 102
Muller (Miller), Johannes 102
Munsell, Silas 61
Murdock, Daniel 28
Murray, Nicholas 263

Nafscar, Joseph 208
Nash, Jonathan 26
Neel (Neal), John 289
Nettleton, Thaddeus 270
Newcomb, David 63
Newcombe, John 237
Newingham, Daniel 71
Nicholas, John 12
Nichols, Joseph 163
Niles, Elisha 32
Niles, William 243
Noble, Ezekiel 200
Noe, Lewis 29
Northrup, Gideon 282
Nye, Corp. Bartlett 145
Nye, Ebenezer 146, 147

O'Brion, John 204
Oldham, Capt. Edward 247
Olmstead, Ensign Jared 257
Osborn, Lot 134
Osgood, Lieut. Josiah 143
Osterhout, Jeremiah 140
Otis, James 272

Otis, Brig. Gen. Joseph 272
Ottman, Christian 271

Paddock, David 85
Paddock, Gaius 5
Paddock, Zachariah 5
Page, Col. John 137, 138
Paine, William 119, 120
Palmer, Lieut. Elias Sanford 155
Palmer, Sergt. Nathaniel 3
Palmes, Samuel 243
Parish, Jacob 313, 314
Parke, Sergt. Zebulon 101
Parker, Ebenezer 5
Parker, John 60
Parker, Nathaniel 56
Parker, Joseph 312
Parker, William 98
Parkman, Sergt. William 213
Parks, Simeon 158
Parmenter, Elias 244
Parsons, Lieut. Joel 292
Parsons, Lemuel 163
Parsons, Lieut. Col. Marshfield 160
Paxton, Lieut. Col. Thomas 36
Pearson, Ebenezer 190
Pease, Ebenezer 77
Pease, Gideon 162
Peck, Eliphalet 190
Peck, Corp. Jesse 190
Peebles, William 267
Peek, Henry 172, 173, 174
Peek, John 172, 173
Peirce, Joseph 147
Pennell, Clement 88
Pennell, Corp. Joseph 88
Penny, Ammial 25
Perkins, Sergt. Isaac 302
Perrine, Joseph 35
Perrine, Capt. Peter 71
Perry, Micah 222
Person, William 47
Pettus, Major William 179
Pharr, Lieut. Samuel 122, 123
Phelps, Lieut. David 116
Philips, Capt. David 135
Phippen, Joseph 100
Piersol, Sampson 238
Pillsbury, Benjamin 14
Platt, Sergt. Abiel 232
Poe, Adam 270
Polhemus, Sergt. Daniel 102
Polk, Capt. Charles 189, 309
Pollard, Robert 96
Pope, Lieut. Col. Charles 308
Pope, Capt. John 108
Posey, Lieut. Col. Thomas 72
Potter, Joseph 271
Powell, Lucas 169
Powell, Nathaniel 169
Pratt, Daniel 259
Prescott, Dr. Abel 221

Prescott, James 106
Prescott, Joshua 265
Preston, Noah 282
Prince, Paul 167
Prince, Capt. William 211
Proctor, Col. John 307
Putnam, Lieut. Victor C. 88

Quigley, Isaac 93, 94

Ragsdale, John 268
Rahn, Corp. Jonathan 110
Ramsey, Lieut. William 135, 279
Randolph, John 71
Randolph, Malachia 258
Randolph, Ensign Samuel 237
Rankin, William 267
Raynor, Joseph 255
Read, Ephraim 111
Reade, Joseph, Jr. 208
Reed, Lieut. Col. Jacob 203
Reed, Capt. John 158
Reed, Capt. Joshua 73
Reed, Joshua 128
Reed, Lewis 246
Replogle, Rynard 194
Reynolds, Nathaniel 86
Rice, Benjamin 27
Rice, Rev. David 231
Rice, Samuel 149
Rice, William 296
Richards, Capt. James 257
Richardson, Wyman 212
Richardson, Amos 110, 299
Richardson, Jacob 7
Richardson, Joel 21
Richey (Ritchie), John 180
Riford, Joseph 314
RoBards, Capt. George 233
Roberts, George 32
Roberts, Moses 316
Robertson, Archibald 158
Robertson, Adjt. James Francis 168
Robertson, Lieut. John 168
Robertson, John 59
Robertson, Lieut. James 158
Robertson, James 310
Robertson, Robert 251
Robins, Lieut. John 275
Robinson, Capt. John 48, 49
Robinson, Sergt. Jonathan 21
Robinson, Joseph 28
Robinson, Robert 248
Rockefeller, Lieut. John 198
Rockel, John 284
Roddy, James 79
Roe, Nathaniel 83
Rogers, Dr. David 106
Rogers, Hugh 32
Rogers, Isaac 20
Rogers, John 55
Rose, John 305

Ross, Sergt. Benjamin 26
Rowley, Ebenezer 271
Rowley, Hopkins 102
Roy, Joseph 229
Rudd, John 69
Rudolph, Capt. Michael 109, 171
Rumph, Capt. Jacob 109
Runnels, Ebenezer 17, 18
Russell, Corp. Jonathan 10
Russell, Brig. Gen. William 209
Rutherford, Robert 153

Sabin, Elijah 276, 277
Sage, Harlehigh 250
Sanford, Corp. Ezekiel 251
Sargeant, Ezra 187
Savage, Samuel 164
Sawyer, Maj. James 263
Sayre, Ephraim 256
Schanck, Garret 251
Schanck, Capt. John 251
Schmeiser, Lieut. Col. Michael 39
Scott, James 195
Scott, John 126
Scott, Capt. Thomas 174, 175
Scott, Capt. William 126
Searle, Constant 292
Sechrist, John 281
Seixas, Lieut. Benjamin Mendez 151, 152
Selkrig, Jeremiah 119
Sexton, Samuel 271
Shaw, Lieut. Joshua 40
Shaw, Joshua 18
Sheffield, Major Thomas 124
Shelby, Brig. Gen. Evan 301
Sheldon, David 261
Sheldon, John 244
Shelmire, Capt. John 190
Sherman, Capt. Henry 124
Sherwood, Corp. Daniel 101
Shields, David 133
Shields, Luke 246
Shoemaker, Lieut. Col. Henry 281
Simonds, Benjamin 86
Skidmore, Corp. Zophar 104
Skinner, Daniel 95
Slade, Lieut. Col. Peleg 297
Slason, Capt. Nathaniel 105, 163
Slauter, Ephraim 127
Slaven, John 51
Sloan, David 153
Smith, David 223
Smith, Ephraim 119
Smith, Godfrey 52
Smith, James 5
Smith, Lieut. John 264
Smith, Joseph 40
Smith, Sergt. Philemon 56
Smith, Polycarp 272
Smith, Corp. Thomas, Jr. 196
Smith, Uriel 125
Smith, William 5

Smock, Capt. Hendrick 251
Smock, Col. John 251
Snow, Corp. Joseph 128
Snow, Lemuel 19
Snyder, Peter 251
Somers, Lieut. James 245
Spalding, Amasa 120
Sparks, John 176
Spencer, Lieut. John 79
Spencer, Theodore 63
Spencer, Thomas 79
Spinning, Mathias 8
Spooner, Sergt. Benjamin 178
Sprague, Corp. Jacob, 1st 224
Stanley, John Wright 316
Stanley, Joseph 20
Stanton, Asa 136, 228
Stanton, Capt. William 143
Staples, Sergt. John 59, 283
Stark, Nathan 181
Starkweather, John 155
Starkweather, Samuel 155
Stearns, John 23
Stebbins, Abner 203
Stebbins, Hazadiah 203
Stebbins, Capt. Joseph 112
Steele, Andrew 235
Stelle, Abel 245
Stephens, Jared 183
Stetson, Job 107
Stevens, Corp. Amos 31
Stevens, Lieut. Asa 29, 85
Stevens, Ephraim 132
Stevens, Joseph 31
Stevens, Thomas 206
Stevenson, John 234
Stewart, Daniel 179
Stewart, Hugh 70
Stickney, Amos 24
Stiles, Aaron 137
Stiles, Simeon 8
Stillman, John 225
Stillwagon, Jacob 71
Stocking, Lieut. Reuben 52
Stockton, Robert 122
Stoddard, Elijah 15, 16
Stoddard, Capt. Ralph 57
Stone, Nimrod 188
Stow, Stephen 162
Streeter, Corp. Barzillai 212
Strong, James 193
Strong, Jonathan 190
Strother, George 110
Sullivan, Hewlet 138
Sumner, Capt. Ebenezer 205
Sumner, Shubael 17
Swan, William 162
Swope, Adam 186

Taft, Gershom 114
Talbot, Capt. Peter 104
Talcott, Lieut. William 50

Tarver, Absolom 108
Taylor, Abraham 149
Taylor, Capt. George 290, 291
Taylor, George 208
Taylor, Lieut. Levi 132
Taylor, Thomas 193
Tefft, Joseph 26
Temple, Sergt. Urijah 177
Tenney, William 78
Thacher, Sergt. Ebenezer 84
Thayer, John 192, 193
Thayer, Corp. Uriah 215
Thomas, Massey 204
Thompson, Amos 211, 212
Thompson, Benjamin 149
Thompson, Capt. George 243
Thompson, Jacob 149
Thompson, Lieut. Col. Joseph 168
Thompson, Brig. Gen. Samuel 213
Thompson, Capt. William 235
Thompson, William 57
Thomson, James Hamden 306
Thrall, Capt. Samuel 144, 160
Thurman, Richard 142
Thurston, Abijah 21
Thurston, Daniel 21
Tice, Elias 123
Tillinghast, Charles 297
Tilson, William 267
Tilton, Daniel 245
Tingley, Ebenezer 180
Todd, Sergt. Benjamin 8, 10
Tolman, Jonas 15
Tompkins, James 75
Tozer, Jared 100, 101
Trabue, John 233
Train, Oliver 219
Treadway, Benjamin 206
Treadway, Jonathan 266
Treat, Cornelius 235
Treat, Timothy 235
Trew (or True), Ephraim 134
Trezevant, Theodore 306
Tripp, Corp. Job 90
Tripp, William 90
Truesdale, Hugh 161
Tukey, Houchin 219
Turner, Lieut. James 69
Turner, Ensign John 47
Turner, John 306

Updike, Jacob 54
Upton, Capt. Amos 14

Vail, John 258
Valentine, Samuel 111
Valentine, Thomas 111
Van Buskirk, Isaac 7
Vance, Nathaniel 300
Vanderhoof, Cornelius 24
Van Gorden, Lieut. Alexander 35
Van Rensselaer, Brig. Gen. Robert 17

Van Why (Wey), Henry 283
Vawter, Jesse 187
Venton (Fenton), Corp. Jonathan 228
VerBryck, Major William 6
Vermeule, Lieut. Eder 29
Von Stedingk, Count Curt Bogislaus Ludvig 62
Voorhees, Henry 88

Wade, Capt. George 306
Wade, Col. Thomas 306
Wagoner, Lieut. John 39
Wait, Phineas 128
Wakelee, David 41
Wakeman, Capt. Stephen 75
Waldhaeur, Jacob Casper 110
Walker, Lieut. Aaron 242
Walker, Capt. Samuel 4
Walker, Lieut. William 48
Waller, Benjamin 82
Waller, Benjamin Carter 82
Waller, Sergt. John 67
Walworth, Capt. Charles 278
Wandell, David 211
Ware, Moses 194
Warfield, Capt. Benjamin 159
Warner, George 130
Warner, Lieut. Nathan 295
Warner, Omri 28
Washington, Augustine 156
Waterman, Capt. Andrew 297
Watkins, Capt. Gassaway 159
Watson, David 19
Watson, Capt. William 283
Wattles, Capt. William 317
Weathers, John 174, 175
Weaver, Benjamin 172
Webb, William 190
Webster, Abel 229
Webster, Elijah 31
Webster, John 194
Webster, Jonathan 194
Webster, Moses 84, 237
Webster, Nathaniel 229
Webster, Skinner 286
Weiss, Jacob 284
Wells, Lieut. Benjamin 185
Westbrook, James 229
Westcott, Capt. John 41
Westland, Joseph 263
Wheeler, Samuel 118
Whipple, Nehemiah 68, 200, 202
Whitaker, Squire 137
Whitaker, Capt. Willis 306
Whitcomb, Job 85
Whitcomb, John Skinner 85
Whitcomb, Lieut. Scottoway 194
White, Josiah 273
White, Josiah 255
Whitfield, Capt. Luke 79
Whitfield, William 153
Whiting, Jonathan 31
Whitley, William 64

Whitney, Asa 224
Whitney, Col. Josiah 118
Wilber, John 215
Wilder, Jotham 312
Wilder, Corp. Moses 117
Wiley, Maj. David 247
Wiley, Samuel 35
Wilkins, James 178
Wilkins, William 169
Willard, Ensign Joseph 220
Williams, Aaron 151
Williams, John 218
Williams, John 293
Williams, Col. Joseph 302
Williams, Joshua 117
Williams, Josiah 151
Wilson, Sergt. Albert 25
Wilson, John 309
Wilson, Peter 262
Winfred, Jesse 79
Winship, Isaac 273
Winship, Richard 273
Withington, Capt. Peter 136
Wofford, Capt. Joseph 95
Wood, Abraham 157
Wood, Ebenezer 149
Wood, Josiah 5
Woods, Col. George 71
Woods, Col. James 230, 231
Woodson, John 12, 13
Woolfolk, Robert 116
Woolsey, John 27
Worster, Thomas 74
Wright, Benjamin 210
Wright, Capt. Caleb 225
Wright, Sergt. Caleb, Jr. 225
Wright, Ebenezer 234
Wright, Capt. Moses 234
Wright, William 198
Wyatt, Daniel 239
Wyckoff, Capt. Peter 27

Yocum, John 6

Zerfass, Capt. Adam 30

BOUND BY